CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

13 AND 15 TREMONT STREET,

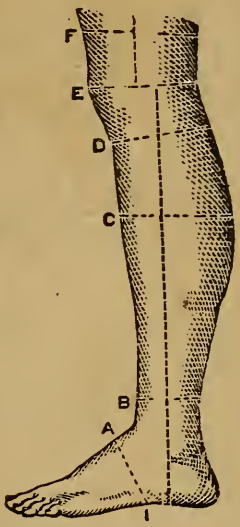
BOSTON, MASS.

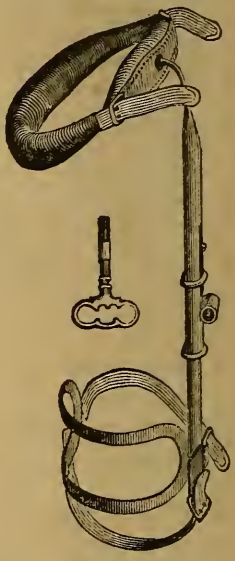
MAKERS AND IMPORTERS OF

SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

Would call the attention of the Medical Profession to their great variety of articles and apparatus intended for the use of the sick and invalids, among





which are Rubber Ice and Hot Water Bags, Water Bottles, Ice Caps, Air Cushions, Urinals for Wear on the Person, Porcelain Bed Pans and Urinals, Rubber Sheeting and Bandage Gum, Oiled Silk, Spongio-Piline, Bottle Taps, Feeding Cups and Tubes, Medicine Spoons, etc.

Wheel Chairs, Arm Rests, Bed Rests, Crutches, Trusses, Supporters.

Elastic Hose for Varicose Veins, etc., etc.

Apparatus for Deformities and Deficiencies.

French and American Galvanic Batteries, Electric Discs, Suspensories, Steam and Hand Atomizers, Nasal Douches, Syringes of every description, Hearing Trumpets, Auricles and Conversation Tubes.

ANTI DUST AND ANTI COLD AIR RESPIRATORS,

Inhalers, Breast Pumps, etc., etc., all of best quality.

AGENTS FOR DOUGLASS'S ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

Instruments and Apparatus of every description made to order.

Illustrated Catalogue of Surgical Instruments on application.

THE BOSTON MEDICAL BOOKSTORE.

A. WILLIAMS & CO.,

Medical and Scientific Booksellers,

283 Washington Street, cor. School.

Catalogues, Medical, Scientific, and Miscellaneous, mailed on application. Very careful attention paid to mail orders. Subscriptions received for all Foreign and American Periodicals.

☞ The usual discount allowed to the profession and students.

DR. WALTER CHANNING,

Late of the Auburn, N. Y., and Danvers Insane Hospitals,

WILL RECEIVE A FEW CASES OF

MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES,

At his Residence in Brookline, Mass.

P. O. address, Brookline, Mass.

OFFICE IN BOSTON:

146 BOYLSTON STREET.

HOURS, 11-12 A. M.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

410 East Twenty-sixth St., op. Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

THIRTY-NINTH SESSION.—1879-80.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

REV. HOWARD CROSBY, D. D., Chancellor of the University.
ALFRED C. POST, M. D., LL. D.,
Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery; President of the Faculty.
CHAS. I. PARDEE, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Ear; Dean of the Faculty.
JOHN C. DRAPER, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry.
ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Practice of Medicine.
WILLIAM DARLING, A. M., M. D., F. R. C. S., Professor of Anatomy.
WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
J. W. S. ARNOLD, M. D., Professor of Physiology and Histology.
J. WILLISTON WRIGHT, M. D., Professor of Surgery.
WM. M. POLK, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
FANEUIL D. WEISSE, M. D., Professor of Practical and Surgical Anatomy.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
AMBROSE L. RANNEY, M. D., Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.
JOSEPH C. WINTERS, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

POST-GRADUATE FACULTY.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M. D , Professor of Ophthalmology.
WM. A. HAMMOND, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.
STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., Professor of Orthopædic Surgery.
J. W. S. GOULEY, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.
MONTROSE A. PALLEN, M. D., Professor of Gynæcology.
HENRY G PIFFARD, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.
A. E. MACDONALD, M. D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
JAMES L. LITTLE, M. D., Clinical Professor of Surgery.

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR is divided into three Sessions: A Preliminary Session, a Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

The Preliminary Session will commence September 17, 1879, and will continue until the opening of the Regular Winter Session. It will be conducted on the plan of that Session.

The Regular Winter Session will commence on the first of October, 1879, and end about the first of March, 1880.

The location of the new College edifice being immediately opposite the gate of Bellevue Hospital, and a few steps from the ferry to Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, the Students of the University Medical College are enabled to enjoy the advantages afforded by these Hospitals, with the least possible loss of time. The Professors of the practical Chairs are connected with the Hospitals, and the University Students are admitted to *all the Clinics* given therein, *free of charge*.

In addition to the daily Hospital Clinics, there are eight Clinics each week in the College building. Five Didactic Lectures will be given daily in the College Building, and Evening Recitations will be conducted by the Professors of Chemistry, Practice, Anatomy, Materia Medica, etc., Physiology, Surgery, and Obstetrics, upon the subjects of their Lectures.

The Spring Session embraces a period of twelve weeks, beginning in the first week of March and ending the last week of May. The daily Clinics, Recitations, and Special Practical Courses will be the same as in the Winter Session, and there will be lectures on Special Subjects by the members of the Post-Graduate Faculty.

THE DISSECTING ROOM is open throughout the entire Collegiate year; material is abundant, and it is furnished free of charge.

STUDENTS WHO HAVE STUDIED TWO YEARS may be admitted to examination in Chemistry, Anatomy, and Physiology, and if successful, will be examined at the expiration of their full course of study, on Practice, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery, and Obstetrics; but those who prefer it may have all their examinations at the close of their full term.

FEES.—For Course of Lectures, $140.00; Matriculation, $5.00; Practical Anatomy Fee, including material for dissection, $10.00; Graduation Fee, $30.00; Post-Graduate Certificate, $30.00.

For further particulars and circulars, address the Dean,

PROF. CHAS. INSLEE PARDEE, M. D.,
University Medical College, 410 East Twenty-sixth St., New York City.

N. R. CAMPBELL & CO.

(SUCCESSORS TO JAMES CAMPBELL),

Respectfully call the attention of the Medical Profession to their unsurpassed facilities for supplying

MEDICAL BOOKS,

New or Old, promptly, and

AT THE LOWEST PRICES.

A full assortment of Books relating to MEDICINE, SURGERY, DENTISTRY, PHARMACY, CHEMISTRY, and kindred subjects,

ALWAYS ON HAND.

Careful attention paid to mail orders, and all inquiries accompanied by a stamp, to pay return postage, promptly and carefully answered. Catalogues furnished upon application.

17 FRANKLIN ST., BOSTON, MASS.

P. O. BOX 1052.

THE PRIVATE INSTITUTION

FOR

FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH,

At Barre, Mass.,

ESTABLISHED, JUNE, 1848,

Offers to parents and guardians superior facilities for the education and improvement of this class of persons, and the comforts of an elegant country home.

GEORGE BROWN, M. D., SUPERINTENDENT.

THE HIGHLANDS,

WINCHENDON, MASS.

DR. IRA RUSSELL, assisted by his son, DR. F. W. RUSSELL, receives patients into his family who need treatment for

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES.

The utmost possible liberty is permitted, under suitable guardianship, to all the patients. Intelligent gentlemen are the attendants for male patients, and educated American women of experience are the companions and attendants for lady patients.

Circulars, with references, can be obtained by addressing

IRA RUSSELL, M. D.,

THE HIGHLANDS, WINCHENDON, MASS.

VALUABLE MEDICAL WORKS.

A MANUAL OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OPERATIVE SURGERY. By STEPHEN SMITH, A. M., M. D., Surgeon to Bellevue and St. Vincent Hospitals, New York. Very fully illustrated. 1 vol., crown 8vo, 697 pages, cloth, $4.00; roan, $4.50.

A handy book for practitioners, combining in a compact form all the essential matter of the larger works on surgery. With numerous illustrations, and a full index which facilitates instant reference to all the details of operations.

A TABULAR HANDBOOK OF AUSCULTATION AND PERCUSSION. By HERBERT C. CLAPP, A. M., M. D., Instructor in Auscultation and Percussion in the Boston University School of Medicine, and Physician to the Heart and Lungs Department of the College Dispensary. Four plates. 8vo, $1.50.

TREATISE ON DENTAL CARIES. Experimental and Therapeutic Researches. By Dr. E. MAGITOT. Translated by THOMAS H. CHANDLER, M. D., Dean of the Dental School of Harvard University. 8vo, $2.50.

THE PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY OF THE EAR. By HERMANN SCHWARTZE, M. D., Professor in the University of Halle. With the Author's Revisions and Additions, and with the Original Illustrations. Translated by J. ORNE GREEN, A. M., M. D., Aural Surgeon, Boston City Hospital; Clinical Instructor in Otology in Harvard University. 8vo, $2.00.

A COMPEND OF DIAGNOSIS IN PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. With directions for making Post-Mortem Examinations. By Dr. JOHANNES ORTH. Translated by G. K. SABINE, M. D., and F. C. SHATTUCK, M. D. Revised by R. H. FITZ, M. D. 8vo, $3.50.

THE ANATOMY OF THE HEAD. By THOMAS DWIGHT, M. D., Professor of Anatomy in the Medical School of Maine. 8vo, illustrated, $2.50.

CIVIL MALPRACTICE. A treatise on Surgical Jurisprudence, with Chapters on Skill in Diagnosis and Treatment, Prognosis in Fractures, and on Negligence. By M. A. MCCLELLAND, M. D. 8vo, cloth, $3.50; sheep, $4.50.

THE CURE OF RUPTURE, Reducible and Irreducible; also, of Varicocele. By GEORGE HEATON, M. D. Edited by J. H. DAVENPORT, M. D. 16mo, $1.50.

A PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF DISEASES OF THE EYE. Their Medical and Surgical Treatment. By HENRY W. WILLIAMS, A. M., M. D. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

RECENT ADVANCES IN OPHTHALMIC SCIENCE. The Boylston Prize Essay for 1865. By HENRY W. WILLIAMS, A. M., M. D. Crown 8vo, paper, $1.00.

OUR EYES AND HOW TO TAKE CARE OF THEM. By HENRY W. WILLIAMS, A. M., M. D. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

AUTUMNAL CATARRH (Hay Fever). By MORRILL WYMAN, M. D. With illustrative maps and tables. 8vo, $2.00.

*** *These books can be obtained through Booksellers, or will be sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of price by the Publishers,*

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD & CO., BOSTON.

21 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

SUNNYSIDE MEDICAL RETREAT

FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES,

INEBRIETY, AND THE OPIUM HABIT,

Fort Washington, New York City.

This home, under the management of Dr. EDWARD C. MANN, late Medical Superintendent of the New York State Emigrant Insane Asylum, receives cases of either sex affected with Mental Disorders, Inebriety, or the Opium Habit.

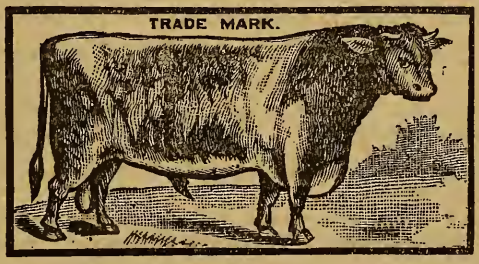
The beauty of location and surroundings, extensive pleasure grounds, handsomely furnished apartments, and the attentions and comforts of home life, all combine to make Sunnyside an attractive and popular private retreat.

Applications may be made to Dr. Mann, either by mail or personally, at 152d St., between 10th Ave. and Boulevard. Twelve trains daily from Hudson River Depot, 30th St., and 10th Ave. Broadway and 23d St. line of stages run direct to depot. The profession respectfully invited to call, and cordially welcomed.

FOR PLEASURE, COMFORT, HEALTH,

SMOKE THE OLD ORIGINAL BRAND OF

Durham Tobacco.



BLACKWELL'S Genuine Durham

SMOKING TOBACCO.

See that it bears the Trade Mark of the Bull. Take no other.

POPULAR BECAUSE RELIABLE.

Sample furnished on application.

The Post Office Laws forbid anything of an oleaginous nature being sent through the mails.

[Unguentum Petrolei]

Put up in 1, 5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 Pound Cans.

THEOPHILUS REDWOOD, Ph. D., F. C. S., Professor of Chemistry and Pharmacy to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, says in reference to this preparation :—

"UNGUENTUM PETROLEI appears to be obtained from crude Petroleum by fractional distillation and subsequent purification. Products of a similar description have been introduced in pharmacy, and recommended as substitutes for animal or vegetable fats in the preparation of ointments or liniments.

"Among these, the UNGUENTUM PETROLEI is distinguished by its having a firmer consistence and a higher melting point, and in these respects it resembles pure lard, from which it differs in that it is entirely free from liability to become rancid or to undergo any chemical change. It has an amber color, and a smooth, jelly-like appearance, and is almost wholly free from odor or taste. It is free from, and insoluble in water. It is very slightly soluble in rectified spirit, but very soluble in ether, in fixed oils and fats. I am of opinion that its characters and properties are such as to render it a valuable adjunct to our *Materia Medica*."

Dr. TILBURY FOX (London), writes: "I like the UNGUENTUM PETROLEI very much indeed, and shall not fail to prescribe it."

THE "LANCET" ANALYTICAL REPORT ON UNGUENTUM PETROLEI.

From the *Lancet*, London, October 20, 1877: "UNGUENTUM PETROLEI.—Semi-transparent, pale yellow in color, and perfectly free from offensive smell. We consider it a valuable preparation, and hope its use will become as common in England as it is said to be in America."

From the *Medical Times and Gazette*, London, October 20, 1877: "The substance introduced under the name of UNGUENTUM PETROLEI is of about the consistence of good lard, has no smell, keeps any length of time, apparently, without becoming rancid, and may be exposed to any kind of atmosphere without undergoing chemical change. It has long been, we understand, in use in America, where it enjoys a wide-spread popularity; and it will, we doubt not, come into extensive use here also as a vehicle for making ointments, as a demulcent in various diseases of the skin, and as a lubricant."

PREPARED BY

E. F. HOUGHTON & CO., 211 South Front St., Philadelphia.

Josiah L. Hale
hon. 24-79.

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

FOR

NEW ENGLAND.

BY

FRANCIS H. BROWN, M. D.

BOSTON:
HOUGHTON, OSGOOD AND COMPANY.
The Riverside Press, Cambridge.
1880.

2471

Copyright:
FRANCIS H. BROWN,
1879.

38.320

The Riverside Press, Cambridge:
Printed by H. O. Houghton and Company.

PREFACE.

In the present edition of The Medical Register the Author has again added largely to its contents. He has endeavored to place before the professional men of New England a strictly practical work, with such every-day information as every physician, dentist, and pharmacist needs, and which it would cost much trouble and time to find, if found at all.

The Author has again to thank many friends for their assistance. F. H. B.

Boston, *November*, 1879.

CONTENTS.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

PAGE

American Medical Association 3
Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
American Ophthalmological Society 6
American Otological Society 7
American Neurological Association 8
American Gynæcological Association 9
American Dermatological Association 10
American Laryngological Association 10
American Academy of Medicine 11
American Association for the Cure of Inebriates 12
American Public Health Association 12
American Social Science Association 14
Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Feeble-Minded and Idiotic Persons 15
New England Psychological Association 16
Association of American Medical Editors 17
American Medical College Association 17
American Dental Convention 17
American Dental Association 17
American Academy of Dental Science 18
American Pharmaceutical Association 20
National Board of Health 24
American Metric Bureau 25
Massachusetts Medical Society 27
Suffolk District Medical Society 31
Barnstable District Medical Society 32
Berkshire District Medical Society 32
Bristol North District Medical Society 33
Bristol South District Medical Society 33
Essex North District Medical Society 34

PAGE
Essex South District Medical Society 35
Franklin District Medical Society 35
Hampden District Medical Society 36
Hampshire District Medical Society 36
Middlesex East District Medical Society 37
Middlesex North District Medical Society 38
Middlesex South District Medical Society 38
Norfolk District Medical Society 39
Plymouth District Medical Society 40
Worcester District Medical Society 40
Worcester North District Medical Society 42
Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society 42
Massachusetts Dental Society 45
Merrimac Valley Dental Association 49
Connecticut Valley Dental Society 51
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 51
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society 55
Boston Medical Association 58
Boston Society for Medical Observation 66
Boston Society for Medical Improvement 69
Obstetrical Society of Boston 71
Boston Society of Medical Sciences 72
Thursday Medical Club 73
South Boston Medical Club 74
Association of Life Insurance Examiners 74
Boston Society for Dental Improvement 75
Boston Microscopical Society 76
Boston Druggists' Association 76
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 77
Harvard Odontological Society 77
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 78
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 78
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 79
Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement 80
The Dorchester Medical Club 81
Walker Society for Medical Improvement 82
Boston Medical Library Association 83
Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement 84
Miller's River Medical Society 85
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 85

PAGE
Old Colony Medical Association 86
Newton Society for Medical Improvement 86
Pittsfield Medical Association 87
Springfield Society for Medical Improvement 87
Thurber Medical Association 88
Union Medical and Surgical Association 88
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 89
Old Colony Dental Association 90
Maine Medical Association 90
Androscoggin County Medical Association 91
Cumberland County Medical Society 92
Penobscot County Medical Society 93
Somerset County Medical Society 94
Waldo County Medical Association 95
Portland Clinical Society 95
Maine Dental Association 96
New Hampshire Medical Society 96
Centre District Medical Society 98
Connecticut River Valley Medical Society 99
Manchester Medical Society 100
Rockingham County Medical Society 101
Strafford District Medical Society 101
White Mountain Medical Society 102
New Hampshire Dental Society 103
New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association 103
Vermont Medical Society 105
Addison County Medical Society 106
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 106
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society 107
Chittenden County Medical Society 107
Franklin County Medical Association 108
St. Albans Medical Association 109
Orleans County Medical Society 109
Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 110
Vermont Pharmaceutical Association 111
Rhode Island Medical Society 112
Providence Medical Association 113
Connecticut Medical Society 115
Fairfield County Medical Association 117
artford County Medical Association 117

PAGE
Hartford Medical Society 118
Hartford Library and Journal Association 118
Litchfield County Medical Association 118
Middlesex County Medical Association 119
New Haven County Medical Association 119
New Haven (City) Medical Association 119
New London County Medical Association 120
Norwalk Medical Society 120
Tolland County Medical Association 121
Windham County Medical Association 121
Connecticut State Dental Association 122
Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association 122
Connecticut Medico-Legal Society 122

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University 125
Dental Department of Harvard University 135
Boston Dental College 140
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 142
Massachusetts Training School for Nurses 144
Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses 147
Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine 149
Portland School for Medical Instruction 152
Medical Department of Dartmouth College 154
Concord Medical School 157
University of Vermont — Medical Department 157
Medical Department of Yale College 161
Connecticut Training School for Nurses 164

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital 168
Boston City Hospital 172
McLean Asylum for the Insane 176
Boston Lying-in Hospital 177
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 178
Boston Lunatic Hospital 180
Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department 180
The Channing Home 181
House of the Good Samaritan 182
Carney Hospital 182
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 183

PAGE
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 184
The Children's Hospital 185
St. Luke's Home 185
Washingtonian Home 186
Free Hospital for Women 187
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 187
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 188
Children's Sea-Shore Home 189
State Lunatic Hospitals 189
Psychopathic Retreat 192
Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 192
Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders 192
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 192
Shady Lawn 192
The Highlands 193
Herbert Hall 193
Adams Nervine Asylum 193
Cambridge Hospital 194
U. S. Naval Hospitals in New England 194
U. S. Marine Hospitals in New England 194
Lowell Hospital 194
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 195
Pacific Mills Home 195
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford 195
Pittsfield House of Mercy 196
Salem Hospital 197
City Hospital, Springfield 198
Worcester City Hospital 198
Boston Dispensary 199
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 201
Dispensary for Children 201
Cambridge Dispensary 201
Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company 202
Lowell Dispensary 203
Washburn Free Dispensary 203
Boston Diet Kitchen 204
South End Diet Kitchen 204
Maine General Hospital 204
Greely Hospital 206
Maine Insane Hospital 206
Portland Dispensary 206

PAGE
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 207
Rockingham County Insane Asylum 207
Mary Fletcher Hospital 207
Vermont Asylum for the Insane 208
Rhode Island Hospital 208
Butler Hospital for the Insane 210
Providence Dispensary 211
New Haven Hospital 212
Hartford Hospital 213
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 213
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown 214
Cromwell Hall 214
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids 214
New Haven Dispensary 215

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . . 219
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys 220
Temporary Home for the Destitute 220
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth . . 221
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 222
Home for Aged Women 222
Home for Aged Colored Women 223
Home for Aged Men 224
Boston Provident Association 224
Boston North End Mission 225
Bureau of Charity 226
City Temporary Home 227
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 227
Roxbury Charitable Society 228
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 228
Infant School and Children's Home 229
Winchester Home for Aged Women 229
Avon Place Home 230
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 231
American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 232
Other Institutions and Societies 233

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

PAGE

U. S. Army — Medical Service 241
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 243
U. S. Marine Hospital Service 246
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior 249
Medical Officers of Militia 252
State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts . . 255
Medical Examiners, Massachusetts 256
Sanitary Association, Lynn, Mass. 260
State Board of Health, Rhode Island 262
Sanitary Protective Association, Newport, R. I. 263
State Board of Health, Connecticut 264
Commissioner of Lunacy, Vermont 265
State Prison, Concord, Mass. 265
State Reformatory Prison for Women, Sherborn, Mass. . . . 265
Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire 265
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 265
Executive Officers, Boston, Mass. 278
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 279
Public Baths 281
Fee Tables 281
Warren Museum of Harvard University 288
Warren Museum of Natural History 289
Medical Libraries 290
Medical Prizes 293

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 299
Local List 368
Members of the Maine Medical Association:
Alphabetical List 382
Local List 387
Members of the New Hampshire Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 390
Local List 394
Members of the Vermont Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 397
Local List 401

PAGE

Members of the Rhode Island Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 403
Local List 408
Members of the Connecticut Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 409
Local List 419
Anatomical Draughtsman 423
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 423
Chemists (Analytical and Consulting) 424
Earth Closets 424
Leeches Applied 424
Medical Booksellers and Publishers 424
Medical Chairs 424
Instruments:
Electro-Magnetic 424
Surgical and Dental 424
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments . . 424
Dealers in Vaccine Virus 425
Directory for Nurses 425
Veterinary Surgeons 425

Additions and Corrections 427
Index 429

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

American Medical Association.

In May, 1846, a convention of medical men was held in the city of New York, which declared it expedient for the medical profession of the United States to institute a National Medical Association. In May, 1847, the convention assembled at Philadelphia, reorganized, and, having adopted a series of regulations, became known as "The American Medical Association." Its first annual meeting was convened in Baltimore, May 2, 1848; and, since that time, with the exception of the years 1861 and 1862, annual sessions have been held in large cities in different parts of the country.

Delegates may be appointed to the association from permanently organized state medical societies, and such county and district medical societies as are recognized by representation in their respective state societies, and from the Medical Department of the Army and Navy of the United States. Persons who have served in the capacity of delegates become permanent members, and are privileged to attend the meetings and participate in the affairs of the association, but without the right of voting. Any reputable physician, who is vouched for as such by three of the active or permanent members, can attend the meetings of the association, and is "entitled to participate in all its affairs, as in the case of delegates, except the right to vote."

"Each state, county, and district medical society, entitled to representation, shall have the privilege of sending to the association one delegate for every ten of its regular resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half that number.

"The medical staffs of the army and navy shall be entitled to four delegates each."

The meetings of the association are held annually, and commence on the first Tuesday in May, or first Tuesday in June.

The next annual meeting will be held at New York, on the first Tuesday in June, 1880.

The sum of five dollars is assessed annually upon each delegate to the sessions of the association, as well as upon each of the permanent members, whether present or not. Permanent members who, for three years, fail to pay this assessment are stricken from the roll of membership.

A Judicial Council, consisting of twenty-one members, is intrusted with the decision of all questions of an ethical or judicial character. The decisions of this Council are final.

A prize is offered annually by a committee of the association for essays on medical subjects. (See article on Prizes.)

The thirtieth volume of the Transactions will be published in November, 1879.

The officers for the year 1879–80 are: —

President — L. A. Sayre, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — Drs. R. B. Cole, California; E. M. Hunt, New Jersey; H. O. Marcy, Massachusetts; F. P. Porcher, South Carolina.

Treasurer — R. J. Dunglison, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Permanent Secretary — W. B. Atkinson, M. D., 1400 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Secretary — Walter Gillette, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Librarian — William Lee, M. D., Washington, D. C.

Committee on Library — Johnson Eliot, M. D., Washington, D. C.

Committee of Arrangements — L. O. Vanderpoel, M. D., New York, N. Y., *Chairman.*

Committee on Publication — W. B. Atkinson, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa., *Chairman.*

Committee on Prize Essays — Austin Flint, Sen., M. D., New York, N. Y., *Chairman.*

Committee on Necrology — J. M. Toner, M. D., Washington, D. C., *Chairman.*

SECTION 1. — *Practice of Medicine, Materia Medica, and Physiology.*
J. S. Lynch, M. D., Maryland, *Chairman.*
W. C. Glasgow, M. D., Missouri, *Secretary.*

SECTION 2. — *Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.*
Albert Smith, M. D., Pennsylvania, *Chairman.*
Robert Battey, M. D., Georgia, *Secretary.*

SECTION 3. — *Surgery and Anatomy.*
W. T. Briggs, M. D., Tennessee, *Chairman.*
J. P. Adams, M. D., Minnesota, *Secretary.*

SECTION 4. — *State Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, etc.*
J. F. Hibbard, M. D., Indiana, *Chairman.*
T. F. Wood, M. D., North Carolina, *Secretary.*

SECTION 5. — *Ophthalmology, etc.*
B. A. Pope, M. D., Louisiana, *Chairman.*
Eugene Smith, M. D., Michigan, *Secretary.*

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.

The association was formed in Philadelphia in 1844, for the discussion of and consultation upon all matters pertaining to the welfare, best care, management, and medical and moral treatment of the insane. Past and present medical superintendents of all institutions for the insane, both public and private, throughout the American continent, are entitled to membership. About eighty hospitals are represented, and the association includes one hundred and twenty members.

The meetings are held annually, in May or June, at such places as may be agreed on by vote of the association. The next meeting will be held at Philadelphia, on the third Tuesday in May, 1880.

The Transactions of the society are published in the "American Journal of Insanity."

OFFICERS.

President — C. A. Walker, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President — J. H. Callender, M. D. Nashville, Tenn.
Treasurer and Secretary — John Curwin, M. D., Harrisburg, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Merrick Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
J. H. Denney, Boston, Mass.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
C. S. May, Danvers, Mass.
Edward Mead, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
C. A. Walker, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
E. R. Chapin, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
H. W. Buell, Litchfield, Conn.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

American Ophthalmological Society.

Organized in June, 1864. The purpose of this society is to advance the knowledge of ophthalmic science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmology. Candidates for membership must be nominated by two members of the society at one annual meeting, and are balloted on at the next annual meeting. Honorary members are elected in the same manner as active members.

By an article of the constitution, adopted July 21, 1868, it is provided that "No member of this society shall attach to his name, in any public announcement, the title of oculist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives particular or exclusive attention to special practice."

The annual meeting is held on the fourth Thursday of July, usually at Newport, R. I.

The annual assessment is ten dollars.

The society publishes its Transactions, including the papers read at the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President — H. D. Noyes, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President — W. F. Norris, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Recording Secretary and Treasurer — R. H. Derby, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Corresponding Secretary — J. S. Prout, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Publishing Committee — Drs. E. G. Loring, D. B. St. J. Roosa, R. H. Derby.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

David Coggin, Salem, Mass.
W. S. Dennett, Boston, Mass.
Hasket Derby, Boston, Mass.
J. H. Dix, Boston, Mass.
L. S. Dixon, Worcester, Mass.
Gustavus Hay, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Sprague, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Robert Willard, Boston, Mass.
H. W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
C. H. Williams, Boston, Mass.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

G. A. Bethune, Boston, Mass.
R. W. Hooper, Boston, Mass.
Edward Reynolds, Boston, Mass.

American Otological Society.

This society was organized July 22, 1868, at Newport, R. I., for the advancement of aural science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in the ear and its diseases. Candidates must be proposed by two members, and are balloted on at the annual meeting. Honorary members may be chosen by the society.

By a provision of the constitution, no member of this society is permitted to attach to his name the title of aurist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives attention to special practice.

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July, usually at Newport, R. I.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — A. H. Buck, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-President — C. H. Burnett, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. J. B. Vermyne, M. D., New Bedford, Mass.

Committee on Publication — Drs. J. J. B. Vermyne, C. J. Blake, J. Orne Green.

Committee on Progress of Otology — Drs. C. H. Burnett, R. M. Bertolet.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
J. H. Dix, Boston, Mass.
J. Orne Green, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.

American Neurological Association.

The association was organized at New York, June 2, 1875. It has for its object the promotion of the study of neurological science in all its departments. The association includes active members, who may not exceed fifty at any time, and who must be residents of the United States, and foreign associate members, not exceeding at any time twenty-five, who must be non-residents. No one is eligible for membership unless he has previously submitted a paper on some subject connected with neurological science, which paper must be approved by the Council. Active members only are entitled to vote at the meetings, and they alone are eligible to office.

The annual session is held on the first Monday in June, at a place designated by the association at the previous annual session, and continues for three days.

The annual assessment for each member is five dollars.

The Transactions of the association are published annually, and also in the "Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases."

OFFICERS.

President — F. T. Miles, M. D., Baltimore, Md.
Vice-President — R. T. Edes, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary and Treasurer — E. C. Seguin, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Council — Drs. F. P. Kinnicutt, New York, N. Y., and L. C. Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
D. F. Lincoln, Boston, Mass.
J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
S. G. Webber, Boston, Mass.

American Gynecological Society.

The inaugural meeting was held in New York, June 3, 1876. The object of this society is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to the diseases of women and obstetrics. The number of Fellows is limited to sixty, with the idea of including only those physicians of the United States who devote their attention especially to this branch of medical science and practice. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he shall have submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with gynæcological science.

Meetings are held annually at such places as may be determined by the society.

The Transactions of the society will be published annually. Through the courtesy of Dr. J. S. Billings, in charge of the National Medical Library, at Washington, each volume of the transactions of the society will contain a complete index of the current gynæcological and obstetric literature of the twelve months preceding.

OFFICERS.

President — T. G. Thomas, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-Presidents — D. H. Storer, M. D., Boston, Mass.; H. P. C. Wilson, M. D., Baltimore, Md.
Treasurer — P. F. Mundé, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Secretary — J. R. Chadwick, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Council — Drs. T. A. Emmett, A. H. Smith, John Byrne, G. J. Engelmann.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. H. Bixby, Boston, Mass.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.
G. H. Lyman, Boston, Mass.
W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston, Mass.
D. H. Storer, Boston, Mass.

American Dermatological Association.

Organized September 7, 1876. Its object is to promote the study of dermatology in all its relations. Its membership is restricted to regular graduates in medicine of good standing, and specially interested in dermatology. These are active, or residents of the United States, and honorary, limited to ten at any one time, residents of this or a foreign country. All members are elected by ballot, on recommendation of the Council, on one day's previous notice or public presentation of their names. Only active members can vote. Meetings of the association are held annually at time and place agreed upon at previous meeting, and continue at least three days.

Annual dues, five dollars. All papers read become the property of the association. Their disposition is under the control of the Council.

OFFICERS.

President — L. A. Duhring, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-Presidents — Edward Wigglesworth, M. D., Boston, Mass.; W. A. Hardaway, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer — I. E. Atkinson, M. D., Baltimore, Md.
Secretary — Arthur Van Harlingen, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
J. C. White, Boston, Mass.
E. Wigglesworth, Boston, Mass.

American Laryngological Association.

Organized at Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1878. The object of the association is the promotion of knowledge in all

that relates to diseases of the upper air passages. Members of the association are known as Fellows, Corresponding and Honorary Fellows. The number of Fellows is limited to fifty, that of Corresponding Fellows to thirty, and of Honorary to five American and fifteen foreign members. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he has submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with laryngological science.

The annual meeting is held in June.

OFFICERS.

President — Louis Elsburg, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President — F. H. Davis, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary and Treasurer — G. M. Lefferts, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Librarian — F. H. Baseworth, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Council — The President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and Drs. W. C. Glasgow, St. Louis, Mo.; E. L. Shurley, Detroit, Mich.; J. H. Hartman, Baltimore, Md.; R. P. Lincoln, New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

F. I. Knight, Boston, Mass. Ephraim Cutter, Cambridge, Mass.

American Academy of Medicine.

Organized in September, 1876, with the object of promoting a higher standard of educational attainment in the profession, and in order to bring into relation with each other alumni of classical and medical schools, for the extension of the bounds of medical science, the relief of human suffering, and the prevention of disease.

A candidate for membership must be a graduate of a respectable institution of learning, having received from it the degree of A. B. after a systematic course of study, preparatory and collegiate, of at least six years; the degree of A. M. in course in accordance with the usages of such institutions, and that of M. D., after a regular course of at least three years. He must also have been in the actual practice of medicine for at least three years. The initiation

fee, which is the only pecuniary consideration, is five dollars. Regular meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in September, and every alternate meeting is held in New York.

OFFICERS.

President — Lewis H. Steiner, M. D., Frederic, Md.
Vice-Presidents — Drs. R. L. Sibbet, Carlisle, Pa.; E. H. M. Sell, New York, N. Y.; G. H. Larrison, New Jersey; R. H. Sutton, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer — N. A. Baldwin, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary — R. J. Dunglison, M. D., Easton, Pa.

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates.

Organized in New York, November 29, 1870, to study the disease of inebriety, to discuss its proper treatment, and endeavor to bring about a coöperative public sentiment and jurisprudence. Superintendents, physicians, and delegates from boards of directors of institutions for the treatment of inebriates are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday of October, at such places as may be agreed on from year to year, — generally in the city of New York.

The Proceedings of the society and the essays read at the annual meeting are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Willard Parker, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President — Albert Day, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary and Treasurer — T. D. Crothers, M. D., New London, Conn.

American Public Health Association.

Formed in New York, April 18, 1872, for the advancement of sanitary science, and the promotion of organizations and measures for the practical application of public hygiene.

The members are selected with reference to their ac-

knowledged interest in or devotion to sanitary studies and allied sciences, and to the practical employment of the same. Such persons may be proposed to the Executive Committee, and, if approved by them, will be balloted on at a regular meeting of the association. The annual fee for membership is five dollars.

The time and place of the annual meeting are fixed at the preceding annual meeting. The meetings are occupied with the reading of papers prepared by committees, and in their discussion.

Special meetings may be held at such times and places as may be directed by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS.

President — J. L. Cabell, M. D., Charlottesville, Va.
First Vice-President — J. S. Billings, M. D., Washington, D. C.
Second Vice-President — Samuel Choppin, M. D., New Orleans, La.
Treasurer — H. B. Baker, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Secretary — E. H. Janes, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Executive Committee — Drs. C. B. White, Louisiana; T. J. Turner, U. S. N.; E. M. Hunt, New Jersey; J. D. Plunkett, Tennessee; C. F. Folsom, Massachusetts; C. N. Hewitt, Minnesota.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Nathan Allen, Lowell, Mass.
Azel Ames, Wakefield, Mass.
G. T. Angell, Boston, Mass.
Francis Bacon, New Haven, Conn.
C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
H. P. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
A. W. Boardman, Boston, Mass.
E. H. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Brewer, New Haven, Conn.
Henry Bronson, New Haven, Conn.
L. C. Butler, Essex, Vt.
G. V. Carr, Providence, R. I.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.
C. W. Chamberlain, Hartford, Conn.
W. F. Channing, Providence, R. I.
B. H. Cheeney, New Haven, Conn.
H. G. Clark, Boston, Mass.
S. C. Cobb, Boston, Mass.
G. L. Collins, Providence, R. I.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
H. G. Crowell, Boston, Mass.
Ephraim Cutter, Cambridge, Mass.
J. P. Davis, Boston, Mass.

T. A. Doyle, Providence, R. I.
F. W. Draper, Boston, Mass.
S. H. Durgin, Boston, Mass.
J. W. C. Ely, Providence, R. I.
H. L. Eustis, Cambridge, Mass.
George Engs, Newport, R. I.
C. F. Folsom, Boston, Mass.
G. F. French, Portland, Me.
Wolcott Gibbs, Cambridge, Mass.
J. T. Gilman, Portland, Me.
George Gray, Nashua, N. H.
E. E. Hale, Boston, Mass.
A. C. Hamlin, Bangor, Me.
Edward Hitchcock, Amherst, Mass.
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', Vt.
E. N. Horsford, Cambridge, Mass.
J. W. Hubbell, New Haven, Conn.
E. Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
J. A. Judson, Newport, R. I.
S. Lawton, Bangor, Me.
F. L. Lee, Boston, Mass.
C. H. Leonard, Providence, R. I.
D. F. Lincoln, Boston, Mass.
W. P. P. Longfellow, Boston, Mass.
Joseph Lovering, Cambridge, Mass.
Timothy Newell, Providence, R. I.
William Nichols, Boston, Mass.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
C. W. Parsons, Providence, R. I.
J. C. Parsons, Hartford, Conn.
R. S. Peabody, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Peckham, Providence, R. I.
L. S. Pendleton, Lewiston, Me.
E. S. Philbrick, Boston, Mass.
E. C. Pickering, Boston, Mass.
Peter Pineo, Hyannis, Mass.
C. P. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
George Raymond, Fitchburg, Mass.
W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
J. D. Runkle, Boston, Mass.
F. B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
J. H. Shedd, Providence, R. I.
D. P. Smith, Springfield, Mass.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.
S. H. Tewksbury, Portland, Me.
C. H. Thomson, New Haven, Conn.
J. B. Upham, Boston, Mass.
H. Van Brunt, Boston, Mass.
William Ware, Boston, Mass.
Robert White, Jr., Boston, Mass.
O. C. Wiggin, Providence, R. I.
E. Wigglesworth, Boston, Mass.
H. W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge, Mass.

American Social Science Association.

Organized in 1865. The objects of the association are to aid the development of social science, and to guide the public mind to the best practical means of improvement in the several departments of — 1. Education; 2. Health; 3. Trade and Finance; 4. Social Economy; 5. Jurisprudence.

There are five Department Committees, charged with the supervision of their respective departments, as above

named. Head-quarters in Boston. Branch associations exist at Philadelphia, Detroit, Chicago, St. Louis, and New Haven.

The chief work of the association at present is represented by the general meetings, held yearly in different cities. Most of the papers read at these meetings are printed in the journal of the association, of which one or two numbers appear annually. Any person may become a member by paying five dollars and an annual assessment, at present fixed at five dollars. Payment of one hundred dollars constitutes life-membership.

The Department Committees were all reorganized in 1873. Each one elects its own members, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee. That of the Department of Health numbers at present fifty-eight members. Its functions are nominally confined to the transacting of business, under the Executive Committee, but it constitutes, *de facto*, a private society for the study of sanitary science and medical jurisprudence, holding its sessions for the latter purpose on the third Wednesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — D. C. Gilman, Baltimore, Md.
Treasurer — H. A. Hill, Boston, Mass.
Secretary — F. B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass.
Chairman, Department of Health — G. E. Waring, Jr., Newport, R. I.
Secretary, Department of Health — D. F. Lincoln, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons.

Organized in 1876, at Media, Pa. "Its objects are the discussion of all questions relating to the causes, conditions, and statistics of idiocy, and to the management, training, and education of idiots and feeble-minded persons."

Its membership is confined to those who are actively or officially engaged in the work, or who have distinguished

themselves by some literary or other highly meritorious service.

It holds annual meetings, usually at some established institution, and in the month of June.

OFFICERS.

President — H. B. Wilbur, M. D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Secretary — I. N. Kerlin, M. D., Media, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

George Brown, Barre, Mass.
Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Knight, Lakeville, Conn.
G. G. Tarbell, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

New England Psychological Society.

The association was founded December 14, 1875, and includes the past and present Superintendents of Insane Asylums in New England.

Meetings are held quarterly in the months of December, March, June, and September.

OFFICERS.

President — H. M. Harlow, M. D., Augusta, Me.
Vice-President — C. A. Walker, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. M. Quinby, M. D., Worcester, Mass.

MEMBERS.

J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
J. H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
C. S. May, Danvers, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
C. A. Walker, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Geo. Brown, Barre, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Lathrop, Tewksbury, Mass.
Ira Russell, Winchendon, Mass.
H. M. Knight, Lakeville, Conn.
G. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn.

Association of American Medical Editors.

This association was organized in 1869. The first meeting was held at New Orleans, May 6, 1869, and meetings have been held annually since that date at the same time and place as the meetings of the American Medical Association. All editors of medical journals are considered to be members of the association, and, when present, participate in the meetings without the formality of an election to membership.

OFFICERS.

President — T. S. Powell; M. D., Atlanta, Ga.
Vice-President — Frank Woodberry, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Permanent Secretary — F. H. Davis, M. D., Chicago, Ill.

American Medical College Association.

Organized June 2, 1876, to consider all matters relating to reform in medical college work.

OFFICERS.

President — S. D. Gross, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President — N. S. Davis, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary and Treasurer — Leartus Connor, M. D., Detroit, Mich.

American Dental Convention.

Organized in Philadelphia, August, 1855.

OFFICERS.

President — John Allen, New York, N. Y.
Vice-President — C. S. Hurlbut, Springfield, Mass.
Treasurer — J. G. Ambler, New York, N. Y.
Recording Secretary — Ambler Tees, Philadelphia, Pa.

American Dental Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, August 3, 1859, and in Washington, D. C., July 31, 1860.

OFFICERS.

President — A. L. Northrop, D. D. S.
Vice-Presidents — H. J. McKellops, D. D. S., H. A. Smith, D. D. S.
Treasurer — W. H. Goddard, D. D. S.
Recording Secretary — C. S. Smith, D. D. S.
Corresponding Secretary — J. H. McQuillen, M. D.

American Academy of Dental Science.

The object of this society is to promote the theoretical and practical knowledge of dentistry, and to elevate the standard of the science and the requirements of practitioners of the profession. It was organized September 9, 1867.

The Academy consists of Active, Associate, and Honorary Fellows. Active Fellows must be residents of Massachusetts, and have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or Doctor of Dental Surgery, or Dental Medicine. Associate Fellows may be non-residents, but must have the same qualifications as Active Fellows. Honorary Fellows shall be such persons as are distinguished for their scientific and professional merits, either as dentists or physicians. Other practitioners may be members, who, after a special and satisfactory examination by the Board of Censors, shall be recommended for membership. Two thirds of the Fellows present voting in the affirmative shall admit a candidate, who must sign the constitution and by-laws, and pay the admission fee of five dollars. There is also an annual assessment of five dollars on each Active Fellow, and each Associate Fellow residing in New England.

The regular meetings of the Academy are held in Boston on the first Wednesday of each month, except August, September, and October, at seven o'clock, P. M.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the last Monday in September, at ten o'clock, A. M., for the election of

officers, and the transaction of such business as may promote the welfare of the Academy.[1]

OFFICERS.

President — D. M. Parker, M. D., Boston.
Vice-President — E. G. Tucker, M. D., Boston.
Recording Secretary — W. L. Tucker, D. M. D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — G. T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., Boston.
Librarian — John Clough, M. D., Woburn.
Censors — J. L. Williams, M. D., W. W. Codman, M. D., E. N. Harris, D. D. S.

MEMBERS PRACTISING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

J. F. Adams, D. D. S., 4 Elm Street . . . . . Worcester.
J. H. Batchelder, M. D., 20 Washington . . . . . Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., 124 Commonwealth Avenue . Boston.
H. F. Bishop, D. D. S., 30 Pearl . . . . . Worcester.
John Clough, M. D. . . . . Woburn.
T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., 222 Tremont . . . . . Boston.
John T. Codman, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . Boston.
William W. Codman, M. D., 113 Pinckney . . . . . Boston.
D. S. Dickerman, D. D. S., 74 Pearl . . . . . Taunton.
A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., 223 Essex . . . . . Salem.
Charles Eastham, M. D., 25 Tremont . . . . . Boston.
Albert T. Emery, D. D. S., 1 Mt. Vernon . . . . . Boston.
J. E. Fiske, M. D. . . . . Salem.
E. W. Foster, M. D., 5 Park . . . . . Boston.
E. N. Harris, D. D. S., 5 Park . . . . . Boston.
Daniel Harwood, M. D., 109 Boylston . . . . . Boston.
George T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., 196 Boylston . . . Boston.
D. M. Parker, M. D., 132 Boylston . . . . . Boston.
A. F. Preston, 21 Mt. Vernon . . . . . Boston.
William H. Rollins, D. M. D., 12 Beacon . . . . . Boston.
L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., 100 Boylston . . . . . Boston.
Elisha G. Tucker, M. D., 11 Ashburton Place . . . . Boston.

[1] The Academy has published *The History of Dental and Oral Science in America during the past One Hundred Years*, Boston and Philadelphia 1876, pp. 286.

Joshua Tucker, M. D., 196 Boylston . . . . . Boston.
W. L. Tucker, D. M. D., 11 Ashburton Place . . . . Boston.
J. L. Williams, M. D., 1 Mt. Vernon . . . . . Boston.
C. P. Wilson, D. M. D., 85 Newbury . . . . . Boston.

New Hampshire.

A. P. Stevens, D. D. S. . . . . Portsmouth.

Rhode Island.

C. A. Brackett, D. M. D. . . . . Newport.
W. B. Dennis, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
W. B. Mead, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
F. N. Seabury, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
T. D. Thompson, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.

Connecticut.

James McManus, D. D. S. . . . . Hartford.
J. M. Riggs, M. D. S. . . . . Hartford.

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized at New York, October 15, 1851. The aim of this body is to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists and druggists of the United States, for their own improvement, for the advancement of the science and art of pharmacy, and for the good of the community at large. Every pharmacist or druggist of good standing, and teachers of pharmacy, chemistry, and materia medica throughout the United States, are eligible to membership. All local organizations of pharmacists are entitled to representation by five delegates at the annual meeting of the association, who become members for that year on paying the annual contribution. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men, who may be thought worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The fee for initiation is five dollars, and the same sum is to be paid by members as an annual fee. The payment of seventy-five dollars constitutes the person a life-member.

The association holds its meetings annually, in September, at such places as may be decided by vote.

The Proceedings of the association are published annually.

The officers for the year 1878–79 are: —

President — G. J. Luhn, Charleston, S. C.
First Vice-President — F. T. Whiting, Great Barrington, Mass.
Second Vice-President — H. J. Rose, Toronto, Can.
Third Vice-President — W. H. Crawford, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer — Charles A. Tufts, Dover, N. H.
Permanent Secretary — John M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.
Local Secretary — Eli Lilly, Indianapolis, Ind.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — C. L. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

J. F. Babcock, Boston.
Leopold Babo, Boston.
W. W. Bartlet, Boston.
Charles H. Bassett, Boston.
William Bolles, Boston.
D. E. Bonney, Boston.
E. C. Boyden, Boston.
Joseph T. Brown, Boston.
Joseph T. Brown, Jr., Boston.
E. P. Burley, Boston.
Joseph Burnett, Boston.
Henry Canning, Boston.
Solomon Carter, Boston.
Samuel M. Colcord, Boston.
James B. Colton, Boston.
T. J. Covell, Boston.
Edward W. Cutler, Boston.
Thomas Doliber, Boston.
Erastus H. Doolittle, Boston.
Charles I. Eaton, Boston.
W. S. Folger, Boston.
Henry D. Fowle, Boston.
G. W. French, Boston.
S. H. Fuller, Boston.
S. K. Gilman, Boston.
James A. Gleeson, Boston.
Michael H. Gleeson, Boston.
J. G. Godding, Boston.
Pratt R. Hoagland, Boston.
William F. Horton, Boston.
Luther L. Jenkins, Boston.
T. L. Jenks, Boston.
Edward S. Kelley, Boston.
Alvah Littlefield, Boston.
John C. Lowd, Boston.
James S. Melvin, Boston.
Theodore Metcalf, Boston.
William F. Nowell, Boston.
J. J. O'Brien, Boston.
Joseph L. Parker, Boston.
Edgar L. Patch, Boston.
I. B. Patten, Boston.
Thomas Restieaux, Boston.
George D. Ricker, Boston.
G. T. Sears, Boston.
S. P. Sharples, Boston.
Samuel A. D. Sheppard, Boston.
F. C. Simson, Boston.
Elijah Smalley, Boston.
J. W. Snow, Boston.
G. H. Stoddard, Boston.
Daniel Stowell, Boston.
J. S. Talbot, Boston.
Orlando Tompkins, Boston.

Levi Tower, Jr., Boston.
C. M. Trask, Boston.
T. M. Turner, Boston.
Stephen Webster, Boston.
Daniel G. Wilkins, Boston.
Benjamin O. Winslow, Boston.
S. W. Winslow, Boston.
G. W. Woodbridge, Boston.
W. R. Wright, Boston.
Robert R. Kent, East Boston.
C. G. Underwood, East Boston.
Isaac T. Campbell, South Boston.
J. T. Jones, South Boston.
J. T. Leary, South Boston.
D. J. Sewall, South Boston.
A. C. Smith, South Boston.
Linus D. Drury, Roxbury, Boston.
G. M. Hoyt, Roxbury, Boston.
H. W. Lincoln, Roxbury, Boston.
G. F. H. Markoe, Roxbury, Boston.
J. S. Craig, Dorchester, Boston.
H. A. Prescott, Dorchester, Boston.
G. W. Warren, Brighton, Boston.
George P. Kettell, Charlestown, Boston.
E. C. Marshall, Charlestown, Boston.
Benjamin F. Stacey, Charlestown, Boston.
G. H. Parker, Andover.
John H. Hubbard, Cambridge.
T. P. James, Cambridge.
Augustus R. Bayley, Cambridgeport.
E. C. Danforth, Cambridgeport.
C. P. Orne, Cambridgeport.
Joel S. Orne, Cambridgeport.
Henry Thayer, Cambridgeport.
John Buck, Chelsea.
H. C. Holden, Clinton.
H. H. Stackpole, Clinton.
W. S. Merrill, Danvers.
John Redfearn, Fall River.
John Choate, Fitchburg.
Charles Lillie, Great Barrington.
R. E. Morgan, Great Barrington.
Frederic T. Whiting, Great Barrington.
E. G. Frothingham, Jr., Haverhill.
James L. Hunt, Hingham.
G. B. Plummer, Hinsdale.
Joseph O. Wild, Holyoke.
Henry M. Whitney, Lawrence.
Frederick Bailey, Lowell.
F. H. Butler, Lowell.
Charles I. Hood, Lowell.
Samuel Kidder, Jr., Lowell.
E. B. Gordon, Lynn.
Benjamin Proctor, Lynn.
S. C. Tozzer, Lynn.
W. C. Brigham, Medford.
T. R. Clough, Medford.
D. N. Howard, Medford.
Charles W. Drake, Middleboro'.
J. A. Rice, Milford.
J. M. Phipps, Monson.
C. H. Jagger, Nantucket.
S. O. Daniels, Natick.
J. E. Blake, New Bedford.
F. R. Hadley, New Bedford.
C. H. Lawton, New Bedford.
H. A. Lawton, New Bedford.
I. H. Shurtleff, New Bedford.
J. P. Taylor, New Bedford.
A. J. Atkinson, Newburyport.
J. J. Noble, Newton.
W. H. Griswold, North Adams.
L. L. Atwood, Pittsfield.
J. S. Whall, Quincy.
C. S. Denham, Rockland.
L. W. Easton, Rockland.

J. J. Estes, Rockland.
Eben Blatchford, Rockport.
T. B. Nichols, Salem.
Edwin Baker, Shelburne Falls.
G. H. Cowdin, Somerville.
L. C. Flanagan, Somerville.
C. P. Alden, Springfield.
H. D. Ferree, Springfield.
W. H. Gray, Springfield.
J. T. Webber, Springfield.
A. F. Marvel, Taunton.
F. L. Harwood, Warren.
Lucien Harwood, Warren.
G. C. Burbank, Worcester.
William Bush, Worcester.
Harlan Fairbanks, Worcester.
T. A. McConville, Worcester.
Nelson R. Scott, Worcester.
W. H. Willard, Worcester.

Maine.

C. K. Partridge, Augusta.
Samuel Anderson, Bath.
N. S. Harlow, Bangor.
J. F. Patten, Bangor.
R. H. Moody, Belfast.
Herschell Boynton, Biddeford.
E. E. Shead, Eastport.
G. A. Parcher, Ellsworth.
S. D. Wakefield, Lewiston.
H. T. Cummings, Portland.
Edmund Dana, Jr., Portland.
H. H. Hay, Portland.
W. H. Jordan, Portland.
B. A. Perkins, Portland.
W. F. Phillips, Portland.
Alfred Preston, Jr., Portland.
J. W. Donnell, Richmond.
Lebbeus Curtis, Searsport.
J. Plaisted, Waterville.
J. H. Richardson, Yarmouth.

New Hampshire.

C. F. Hildreth, Allentown.
C. S. Eastman, Concord.
G. F. Underhil, Concord.
A. T. Pinkham, Dover.
B. F. Rackley, Dover.
C. A. Tufts, Dover.
W. H. Vickery, Dover.
C. A. Merrill, Exeter.
G. J. Appleton, Keene.
P. J. Noyes, Lancaster.
Benjamin Morrill, Littleton.
F. C. Miville, Manchester.
B. T. Perry, Manchester.
E. S. Russell, Nashua.
N. S. Whitman, Nashua.
G. L. Dearborn, Newmarket.
T. E. O. Marvin, Portsmouth.
J. H. Thacher, Portsmouth.
Dominicus Hanson, Rochester.
S. F. Shaw, Rochester.
C. M. Jones, Somersworth.
George Moore, Somersworth.
J. Y. Wingate, Somersworth.

Vermont.

G. A. Crossman, Brandon.
W. J. Van Patten, Burlington.
L. E. Sherman, Ludlow.
A. W. Higgins, Rutland.

E. C. Lewis, Rutland.
E. C. Bingham, St. Johnsbury.
G. D. Randall, St. Johnsbury.
J. E. Young, Vergennes.
M. K. Paine, Windsor.

Rhode Island.

A. J. Congdon, East Greenwich.
L. R. Blackman, Newport.
W. H. Cotter, Newport.
W. A. Frost, Newport.
J. H. Taylor, Newport.
W. B. Blanding, Providence.
W. E. Boutelle, Providence.
A. L. Calder, Providence.
J. W. Cone, Providence.
S. Follansbee, Providence.
F. A. Hatch, Providence.
N. N. Mason, Providence.
W. K. Reynolds, Providence.
R. F. Latimer, Westerly.
G. E. Greene, Wyoming.

Connecticut.

F. V. Perry, Danbury.
Stephen Goodrich, Hartford.
L. H. Goodrich, Hartford.
C. A. Rapelye, Hartford.
J. C. Wells, Hartford.
J. K. Williams, Hartford.
H. E. Gates, Litchfield.
J. R. Pitt, Jr., Middletown.
J. O. May, Naugatuck.
T. F. Main, New Britain.
R. H. Dimock, New Haven.
E. A. Gessner, New Haven.
Henry Kelsey, Jr., New Haven.
W. A. Spalding, New Haven.
Romanta Wells, New Haven.
A. F. Wood, New Haven.
H. H. Osgood, Norwich.
N. D. Sevin, Norwich.
W. B. Haight, Stamford.
S. C. Morrison, Stamford.
Thomas Pickford, Wallingford.
Nathan Dikeman, Waterbury.
L. I. Munson, Waterbury.
Frederic Wilcox, Waterbury.
R. S. Woodruff, Waterbury.
J. T. Renouf, Winsted.
Dwight Phelps, West Winsted.

National Board of Health.

Organized under act of Congress, approved March 3, 1879, to obtain information upon all matters affecting the public health, to advise the several departments of the government, the executives of the several States, and the commissioners of the District of Columbia, on all questions submitted to them, or whenever, in the opinion of the Board, such advice may tend to the preservation and improvement of the public health.

The Board consists of seven members appointed by the

President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate (not more than one of whom shall be appointed from any one State), whose compensation, during the time when actually engaged in the performance of their duties under this act, shall be ten dollars per day each and reasonable expenses, and of one medical officer each from the Army, the Navy, and the Marine Hospital Service, and one from the Department of Justice. The officers so detailed receive no additional compensation. The Board meets at its office, corner of 15th and H streets, Washington, D. C. The Board publishes a weekly bulletin of its Proceedings and of the public health.

OFFICERS.

President — J. L. Cabell, M. D.
Vice-President — J. S. Billings, M. D.
Secretary — T. J. Turner, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. J. L. Cabell, J. S. Billings, T. J. Turner, Stephen Smith, P. H. Bailhache, and S. F. Phillips.

MEMBERS.

P. H. Bailhache, M. D., U. S. M. H. S.
S. M. Bemiss, M. D.
J. S. Billings, M. D., U. S. A.
H. I. Bowditch, M. D.
J. L. Cabell, M. D.
H. A. Johnson, M. D.
R. W. Mitchell, M. D.
S. F. Phillips.
Stephen Smith, M. D.
T. J. Turner, M. D., U. S. N.
T. S. Verdi, M. D.

American Metric Bureau.

Organized and incorporated in July, 1876, "to disseminate information concerning the metric system; to urge its early adoption, and to bring about its introduction wherever practicable. To this end it will secure the delivery of addresses, publish articles, circulate books, pamphlets, and charts; distribute scales and measures; introduce the practical teaching of the system in the schools; and, in all proper ways, as far as the means at its disposal will

allow, the Bureau will urge the matter upon the attention of the American people, till they shall join the rest of the world in the exclusive use of the international decimal weights and measures." It has secured the delivery of several hundred addresses, and has distributed, mostly gratuitously, over two million pages of explanations of the system and its advantages. The Board of Trustees has charge of a fund of $10,000 loaned by friends of the system, to aid in the manufacture and distribution, at the lowest possible cost, of everything needed to teach, introduce, or use the international measures. This department has distributed over 100,000 metric articles throughout the country. Not only members of the Bureau, but all interested, are supplied at the lowest rates, which, for the majority of articles, is one half the retail price.

The Bureau has offices at 32 Hawley Street, and has this year opened a central depository at 27 Franklin Street, from which branch depositories throughout the country are supplied. At these offices is a large collection of articles pertaining to the metric system, numbering over one thousand, which is free for consultation to all interested. The collection embraces not only the actual weights and measures, thermometers, barometers, scales, etc., as used in metric countries, but also all apparatus or publications for teaching or introducing the system.

Membership in the society is open to any person of good moral character. The annual assessment is five dollars; a gift of twenty-five dollars, or a loan to the sinking fund of fifty dollars, gives life-membership. There are also associate members who pay three dollars annually, and subscribing members one dollar. Only full members receive all metric publications, and enjoy all the rights and privileges. The Bureau has now about six hundred members, of whom many are physicians.

The Bureau publishes the "Bulletin of the American Metric Bureau," and sundry documents of interest and value, which will be sent to physicians and other professional men on their application.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. P. Barnard, New York, N. Y.
Vice-Presidents — C. F. Adams, W. F. Bradbury, William Watson.
Secretary — Melvil Dewey, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

The Massachusetts Medical Society was formed in 1781, with power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for practice, hold real estate, and "continue as a body politic and corporate by the same name forever." In June, 1782, after several preparatory meetings, by-laws were enacted, a common seal adopted, the society organized, and Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem chosen the first president.

In 1790 the first publication of the society was issued; the second appeared in 1804, and the third in 1806.

The society is intended to include all regular physicians practising medicine within the Commonwealth, and admission takes place according to the following prescribed laws of the State and the society: —

"No person shall hereafter become a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, except upon examination by the Censors of said society; and any person of good moral character, found to possess the qualifications prescribed by the rules and regulations of said society, shall be admitted a Fellow of said society."[1]

The by-laws of the society referred to in the special law of the State are as follows: —

"Every candidate for admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society must, by proper credentials and examination, satisfy the Censors of said society that he possesses the following qualifications for fellowship: —

"That he is not less than twenty-one years of age; that he is of sound mind and good moral character; that he has a good general

[1] Chapter 82, Massachusetts Laws, 1859.

English education; that he has a knowledge of the principles of experimental philosophy; that he has such an acquaintance with the Latin language as is necessary for a good medical and surgical education; that he has studied medicine and surgery three full years under the direction, and attended the practice, of some reputable, regularly educated physician or physicians; that he has attended two terms of study, or two full courses of lectures in separate years, at an authorized medical school, recognized by the Councillors of said society, and possesses a diploma or its equivalent from such school; that he does not profess to cure diseases by, nor intend to practise, spiritualism, homœopathy, allopathy, Thompsonianism, eclecticism, or any other irregular or exclusive system, generally recognized as such by the profession or declared so by the Councillors of said society; and by a further examination, a part of which shall be in writing, that he has an adequate knowledge of anatomy, pathological anatomy, physiology, general and medical chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, midwifery, the theory and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, surgery, clinical surgery, hygiene, and public hygiene.

"If successful in such an examination as to his credentials, character, personal and professional qualifications, to the satisfaction of at least three of the Censors present, the candidate, after paying the District Treasurer the assessment for the current year and signing the By-laws, shall receive a certificate of membership (Digest xxvi., xxvii.), and be enrolled a Fellow of the society.

"A candidate may be examined at any stated meeting of Censors; but if the examination be unsatisfactory, he shall not be reëxamined by any Board of Censors in less than six months afterwards. (xx., xxi.)"[1]

Application for examination or reëxamination must be made to the secretary of the society of the district in which the candidate resides.

To prevent misunderstanding with regard to admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society, —

"*Resolved*, By the Councillors, with the concurrence of the society:

"That the only courses of lectures recognized are those of regularly organized medical colleges empowered to confer the degree of M. D., — courses embracing the several branches enumerated in By-law I.;

"That tickets or diplomas of botanic, eclectic, or homœopathic col-

[1] *A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society, together with the By-laws*, etc. Boston, 1874.

leges, or of colleges devoted to any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances.

"And, That certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, who advertise, or who violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession in this State, will not be taken, even though the teacher himself be a regular graduate in medicine."

The Censors of Suffolk District (who are empowered to act for the society, and to examine all those *who have not a residence in some other district of the State*) meet in Boston on the Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the society, and on the Thursdays before the last Saturday of September and of February; but they cannot examine any candidate who is already a resident, or in practice, in any district except their own. The Censors of the other districts meet at the same place and on the same day as the district societies to which they belong.

Any Fellow who has arrived at the age of sixty-five years, has paid all his assessments, or has been excused from them, and has notified the Treasurer of the society thereof in writing, may, on recommendation of a committee and by a vote of the Councillors, become a Retired Member. He shall be entitled to all the privileges of a Fellow, and shall conform to all the requirements of the society, and be subject to all its penalties, except that he shall not be liable to assessments, nor be bound to accept any office in the society.

Any Fellow, whose dues have been paid or remitted, may, on written application and for satisfactory reasons, first examined and reported upon by a committee, be allowed to resign fellowship and to withdraw from the society by a vote of the Councillors.

The Massachusetts Medical Society includes seventeen district societies, all of which are under the control of the parent society.

The district societies appoint their own officers and es-

tablish regulations for their particular government, not repugnant to the by-laws of the general society; and are empowered to hold and dispose of books, instruments, and other personal property, exclusive of any authority of the general society. Together, the societies contain about 1350 members.

The annual meeting of the society is held on such Wednesday in May or June, and at such place, as the Councillors shall from year to year determine. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum.

The Councillors meet on the day preceding the annual meeting, and on the first Wednesday in October and February. Nine Councillors constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn the meeting.

The Proceedings of the society, and the annual address, are, as a rule, published each year. Members of the society also receive a copy of Braithwaite's "Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery," at the expense of the society.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

OFFICERS.

President — G. H. Lyman, M. D., Boston.

Vice-President — D. P. Smith, M. D., Springfield.

Treasurer — F. W. Draper, M. D., Boston.

Corresponding Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D., Boston.

Recording Secretary — F. W. Goss, M. D., Roxbury, Boston.

Librarian — D. H. Hayden, M. D., Boston.

Committee on Publications — Drs. G. C. Shattuck, R. M. Hodges, B. E. Cotting.

Committee on Resignations — Drs. James Ayer, Francis Minot, J. C. White.

Committee on Finances — Drs. C. D. Homans, W. W. Wellington, G. J. Arnold.

Committee to procure Scientific Papers — Drs. H. W. Williams, Calvin Ellis, F. K. Paddock, G. S. Stebbins, J. R. Chadwick.

Committee on Ethics and Discipline — Drs. R. L. Hodgdon, G. J. Townsend, G. E. Francis, A. H. Johnson, Charles Howe.

Orator — T. H. Gage, M. D., Worcester.
Anniversary Chairman — J. Collins Warren, M. D., Boston.
Committee of Arrangements — Drs. Robert Amory, C. J. Blake, W. L. Richardson, J. Orne Green, F. C. Shattuck, E. G. Cutler.

Suffolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Boston (the city proper), East and South Boston, Chelsea, and Winthrop. It was organized in 1849.

The annual meeting is held on the last Saturday in March, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Saturday in October. Meetings for scientific purposes are held at the Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place, Boston, on the last Saturday of every month, except June, July, and August. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

OFFICERS.

President — Calvin Ellis, M. D.
Vice-President — R. M. Hodges, M. D.
Treasurer — A. B. Hall, M. D.
Secretary — T. M. Rotch, M. D.
Librarian — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Charles W. Swan, M. D.
Committee on Social Meetings — Drs. Calvin Stevens, George W. Gay, H. I. Bowditch, J. P. Oliver.
Councillors — Drs. S. L. Abbot, James Ayer, H. H. A. Beach, H. J. Bigelow, C. J. Blake, H. I. Bowditch, B. Brown, S. Cabot, D. W. Cheever, P. M. Crane, Hall Curtis, H. Derby, O. W. Doe, F. W. Draper, C. Ellis, R. H. Fitz, C. F. Folsom, J. O. Green, S. A. Green, F. B. Greenough, A. B. Hall, D. H. Hayden, R. M. Hodges, C. D. Homans, John Homans, W. Ingalls, J. F. Jarvis, B. J. Jeffries, G. H. Lyman, Francis Minot, F. E. Oliver, John P. Reynolds, W. L. Richardson, G. C. Shattuck, A. D. Sinclair, D. H. Storer, C. W. Swan, J. C. Warren, O. F. Wadsworth, C. E. Ware, J. C. White, H. W. Williams.
Censors — Drs. Thomas Waterman, E. H. Bradford, O. W. Doe, Thomas Dwight, A. M. Sumner.

Barnstable District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. It was organized September 2, 1840.

The annual meeting is held at Barnstable on or before May 15th in each year, and the semi-annual meeting at such time and place as the President and Secretary may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Leonard, M. D.
Vice-President — W. J. Nickerson, M. D.
Treasurer — C. M. Hulbert, M. D.
Secretary — W. N. Stone, M. D.
Librarian — J. M. Smith, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — B. F. Seabury, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. S. H. Gould, C. M. Hulbert, G. N. Munsell, Peter Pineo.
Censors — Drs. J. M. Crocker, G. W. Doane, B. D. Gifford, A. H. Newton, B. F. Seabury.

Berkshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesboro', Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlboro', Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown, and Windsor. It was organized in 1787.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday in April, and other meetings on the last Wednesday of each month. All meetings are held in the Directors' Room of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company in Pittsfield.

OFFICERS.

President — H. J. Millard, M. D.
Vice-President — A. N. Allen, M. D.
Treasurer — W. M. Mercer, M. D.
Secretary — W. L. Paddock, M. D.
Librarian — W. E. Vermilye, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Abner M. Smith, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. F. A. Adams, C. T. Collins, G. C. Lawrence, J. L. Miller, S. M. Reynolds.
Censors — Drs. O. J. Brown, C. W. Burton, F. K. Paddock, Andrew M. Smith, D. M. Wilcox.

Bristol North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Attleboro', Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Freetown, Mansfield, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Swansea, and Taunton. It was organized June 20, 1849.

The annual meeting is held in Taunton, and the semi-annual meeting either in Taunton or in Attleboro'.

OFFICERS.

President — H. C. Bullard, M. D.
Vice-President — N. M. Ransom, M. D.
Secretary — W. S. Robinson, M. D.
Treasurer and Librarian — Charles Howe, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Joseph Murphy, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. R. Bronson, Nomus Paige, S. D. Presbrey.
Censors — Drs. E. J. Bassett, J. P. Brown, Charles Howe, Nomus Paige, S. D. Presbrey.

Bristol South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acushnet, Chilmark, Dartmouth, Edgartown, Fairhaven, Fall River, Lakeville, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Nantucket, New Bedford, Rochester, Tisbury, Wareham, and Westport. It was organized in 1839.

The annual meeting is held at New Bedford, and a semi-annual meeting at such place as may be determined by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — E. P. Abbé, M. D.
Vice-President — C. L. Swasey, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — A. M. Pierce, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — E. T. Learned, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. S. W. Bowen, R. T. Davis, F. H. Hooper, J. H. Mackie, A. B. Paun, F. A. Sawyer.
Censors — Drs. Jerome Dwelly, Henry Johnson, A. M. Pierce, C. D. Stickney, J. B. Whitaker.

Essex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Andover, Amesbury, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury, and West Amesbury. It was organized November 3, 1841.

The annual meeting is held at Haverhill on the first Wednesday in May; other meetings in August, November, and February at such places as may be determined.

OFFICERS.

President — W. H. Kimball, M. D.
Vice-President — John Crowell, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — G. W. Snow, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary — E. P. Hurd, M. D.
Librarian — Sidney Drinkwater, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — S. K. Towle, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. David Dana, C. G. Carleton, R. B. Root, G. W. Snow, J. C. Howe, S. K. Towle, William Cogswell, J. A. Douglas.
Censors — Drs. C. D. Hunking, E. P. Hurd, G. W. Garland, Michael Roberts, O. F. Seavey.

Essex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Beverly, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Lynn, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Peabody, Rockport, Salem, Saugus, Topsfield, and Wenham. It was organized in 1781.

The annual meeting is held in Salem on the first Tuesday in March. Other meetings are held every six weeks, at Salem and Lynn alternately.

The library contains over twenty-four hundred bound volumes and seven hundred magazines and monographs. Many of the works were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke, and other members now deceased.

OFFICERS.

President — Joseph Garland, M. D.
Vice-President — J. G. Pinkham, M. D.
Treasurer and Librarian — William Mack, M. D.
Secretary — R. F. Dearborn, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Edward Newhall, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. C. Burnham, David Choate, J. P. Fessenden, J. W. Goodell, Y. G. Hurd, A. H. Johnson, C. A. Lovejoy, C. C. Pike, S. W. Torrey.
Censors — Drs. D. M. Elliot, Thomas Kittredge, J. D. Lovering, C. S. May, C. C. Sheldon.

Franklin District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, and Wendell. It was organized in January, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday of July, October, and February, — all in Greenfield.

OFFICERS.

President — F. J. Canedy, M. D.
Vice-President — J. H. Goddard, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — A. C. Deane, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. L. Fisk, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. E. C. Coy, J. W. D. Osgood, C. E. Severance.
Censors — Drs. Charles Bowker, E. A. Deane, G. M. Read, A. C. Walker, R. C. Ward.

Hampden District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Agawam, Brimfield, Chicopee, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Monson, Palmer, Southwick, Springfield, Westfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham. It was organized May 30, 1840, under a charter given by the Councillors of the state society to J. H. Flint, William Bridgman, George Hooker, Aaron King, B. B. Jones, Reuben Champion, John Appleton, and L. W. Humphreys.

The annual meeting is held on the third Tuesday in May, and other meetings on the first Tuesday in February, August, and November, at the Massasoit House, Springfield.

OFFICERS.

President — Sanford Lawton, M. D.
Vice-President — Harlin Gamwell, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — F. W. Chapin, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Cyrus Bell, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. H. C. Belden, T. L. Chapman, W. W. Gardner, V. L. Owen, P. LeB. Stickney, J. H. Waterman.
Censors — Drs. S. W. Bowles, L. S. Brooks, G. C. McClean, A. F. Reed, J. H. Waterman.

Hampshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amherst, Belchertown, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield, Goshen, Gran-

by, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott, South Hadley, Southampton, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. It was organized in September, 1840.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday in July, October, and January. All meetings are held at Northampton.

OFFICERS.

President — ——— ———.
Vice-President — J. B. Learned, M. D.
Treasurer — James Dunlap, M. D.
Secretary and Librarian — C. M. Barton, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. M. Trow, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. Pliny Earle, D. B. N. Fish, C. L. Knowlton, Daniel Thompson.
Censors — Drs. C. M. Barton, C. W. Cooper, J. R. Greenleaf, E. B. Nims, Christopher Seymour.

Middlesex East District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Burlington, Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. It was organized in 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, at such place as may be determined by vote of the society. Other meetings on the Wednesday evening of each month nearest the full moon.

OFFICERS.

President — F. F. Brown, M. D.
Vice-President — D. W. Wight, M. D.
Treasurer and Librarian — J. O. Dow, M. D.
Secretary — J. R. Barss, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — A. H. Cowdrey, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. M. Harlow, Frederic Winsor, W. S. Brown.
Censors — Drs. A. H. Cowdrey, W. F. Stevens, G. E. Putney, F. W. Graves, G. P. Bartlett.

Middlesex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acton, Billerica, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', and Westford. It was organized in 1844.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of April, at two o'clock P. M.; other meetings on the last Wednesday of July, October, and January, at half past two P. M., at the Natural History Room, Mechanics Building, Lowell.

OFFICERS.

President — G. H. Pillsbury, M. D.
Vice-President — G. E. Pinkham, M. D.
Treasurer — N. B. Edwards, M. D.
Secretary — G. C. Osgood, M. D.
Librarian — E. W. Trueworthy, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Nathan Allen, M. D.
Councillors — William Bass, Charles Dutton, C. W. Fisk, L. S. Fox, W. H. Leighton, M. G. Parker, Joel Spalding.
Censors — Drs. E. B. Aldrich, W. M. Hoar, W. H. Lathrop, Frank Nickerson, H. J. Smith.

Middlesex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Brighton and Charlestown, Arlington, Ashland, Belmont, Cambridge, Concord, Everett, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln, Malden, Marlboro', Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, and Weston. It was organized in 1851.

Two stated meetings are held each year: the annual meeting, on the third Wednesday in April, at Waltham, or at such other place as the society may determine; the second, on the second Wednesday in October, at Cam-

bridge, or at such other place as the society may determine. Seven members constitute a quorum for the dispatch of business. Special meetings may be called on the application of seven members.

OFFICERS.

President — A. C. Webber, M. D.
Vice-President — Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
Treasurer — J. W. Willis, M. D.
Secretary — D. M. Edgerly, M. D.
Librarian — C. K. Cutter, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Z. B. Adams, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. B. F. D. Adams, A. H. Blanchard, R. A. Blood, N. S. Chamberlain, H. Chapin, J. G. Dearborn, J. C. Dorr, J. A. Dow, S. W. Driver, H. M. Field, S. Hanscom, J. L. Hildreth, D. W. Jones, A. C. Livermore, F. E. Porter, L. L. Scammell, A. J. Stevens, C. E. Vaughan, J. F. Wakefield, W. W. Wellington, J. H. Wright.
Censors — Drs. M. L. Brown, E. W. Emerson, M. A. Morris, A. L. Norris, L. R. Stone.

Norfolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, and in Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Cohasset, Dedham, Foxboro', Franklin, Holbrook, Hyde Park, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Weymouth, and Wrentham. It was organized in 1850.

There are four stated meetings in each year, which are held at Willard's Hotel, in Hyde Park, on the second Tuesday of January, May, July, and November, at half past eleven A. M. The officers of the society are elected at the meeting in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Robert Amory, M. D.
Vice-President — W. C. B. Fifield, M. D.
Treasurer — Norman Call, M. D.
Secretary and Librarian — C. E. Wing, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — T. H. Dearing, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. A. D. Bacon, W. S. Everett, R. T. Edes, P. O'M. Edson, G. W. Fay, D. S. Fogg, D. D. Gilbert, J. H. Gilbert, A. R. Holmes, C. E. Stedman, J. S. Streeter, S. E. Stone.

Censors — Drs. J. W. Chase, O. F. Rogers, G. K. Sabine, Joel Seaverns, E. T. Williams.

Plymouth District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rockland, Scituate, South Scituate, and West Bridgewater. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and a special meeting on the second Wednesday in October. The place of meeting is decided by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. W. Dudley, M. D.

Vice-President — W. R. Howes, M. D.

Treasurer and Secretary — B. F. Hastings, M. D.

Commissioner of Trials — J. S. Hammond, M. D.

Librarian — Benjamin Hubbard, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. J. B. Brewster, N. P. Brownell, J. C. Gleason, Asa Millett, A. E. Paine.

Censors. — Drs. H. F. Borden, E. A. Chase, Francis Collamore, W. R. Howes, J. W. Spooner.

Worcester District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Dana, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hardwick, Harvard, Holden, Lancaster, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, New Braintree, Northbridge, Northboro', North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southboro', Southbridge, Spencer, Stirling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster,

Westboro', West Boylston, West Brookfield, and Worcester. The society was organized as a district of the Massachusetts Medical Society, September 26, 1804. The elements of this district organization had been in existence, under the name of Worcester Medical Society, since 1794.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of May, and other meetings on the second Wednesday of July, September, November, January, and March. Meetings are held in the library room of the society in the Worcester Public Library Building.

In 1845 the Hon. Daniel Waldo of Worcester gave the society $6,000; and in 1851 Dr. Charles W. Wilder left it by his will $500. Both gifts were without conditions; the income is now devoted to the increase of the library of the society. The library of the Worcester District Medical Society was commenced in 1788, by the gift to the physicians of Worcester of "fifty pounds value in books," by Dr. Elijah Dix of Worcester. It now contains about 4,000 volumes.

In 1859 Dr. John Green, a member of the society, bequeathed to the city of Worcester his private library, and provided for its increase. It was incorporated as a free public library in February, 1860. The library of the city now contains about 14,000 volumes, and the Green Fund gives it an annual income of about $1,500.

OFFICERS.

President — F. D. Brown, M. D.
Vice-President — Emerson Warner, M. D.
Treasurer — L. Wheeler, M. D.
Secretary — G. J. Bull, M. D.
Librarian — L. S. Dixon, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. H. Robinson, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. F. D. Brown, Henry Clarke, G. E. Francis, T. H. Gage, W. H. Lincoln, Oramel Martin, Warren Peirce, J. W. Rice, Joseph Sargent, Warren Tyler, C. A. Wilcox.
Censors — Drs. G. J. Bull, E. B. Harvey, J. W. Hastings, J. O. Marble, W. H. Workman.

Worcester North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashburnham, Ashby, Athol, Ayer, Dana, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Rutland, Shirley, Templeton, Townsend, Westminster, and Winchendon. It was organized in 1858.

The annual meeting is held in Fitchburg, on the fourth Saturday in April, and quarterly meetings on the second Saturday of July, October, and January, at such place as the president and secretary may determine.

The society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

OFFICERS.

President — G. D. Colony, M. D.
Vice-President — E. J. Sawyer, M. D.
Treasurer — E. P. Miller, M. D.
Secretary — F. W. Russell, M. D.
Librarian — C. H. Rice, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. C. Field, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. B. H. Hartwell, J. P. Lynde, Ira Russell, L. H. Thompson.
Censors — Drs. J. M. Blood, G. D. Colony, C. C. Field, G. W. Pierce, E. J. Sawyer.

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society.

Organized July 9, 1877. Its purposes are to elevate the official character of the medical examiner, and to assist him in the discharge of his duties; to collect and utilize such facts as have a medico-legal value; to excite a general interest in the subject of forensic medicine, and to promote its successful cultivation.

The society consists of regular and associate members. The by-laws offered the privilege of regular membership to any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society who, being duly qualified as a medical examiner, should subscribe to the constitution and by-laws before the first day of October, 1877.

It was also provided that after that date qualified medical examiners, who were members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, on approval by the censors of the society, might be elected to regular membership at any stated meeting. The expiration, without renewal, of the commission of a medical examiner terminates his regular membership.

Associate members consist in part of the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, the several district attorneys in the State, and the members of the State Board of Health during their respective terms of office. The society may also, at any stated meeting, elect to permanent associate membership such persons, versed in medical, legal, or technical science, as may be recommended by the committee on nominations.

The president, the vice-president, and the two secretaries constitute an executive board, whose duty it is to carry out the purposes of the society as expressed by its by-laws or its votes.

The business of the society is managed and the expenses paid by the regular members. The associate members attend only those meetings to which they are invited, and then have full liberty to participate in all scientific or professional discussions, and to present communications. A fee of two dollars is paid by each regular member at the time of his admission; assessments are made from time to time, if required to meet the expenses of the society.

The stated meetings are held on the same day and at same place as the stated meetings of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society; the annual meeting being on the same day as the annual meeting of said Councillors. Special meetings may be called by authority of the executive board, and must be so called upon a written request of five regular members.

Every member is required to forward to the corresponding secretary a report as full and complete as possible of each case which receives his official attention.

The censors exercise a constant and careful supervision;

notify the executive board of improper or unbecoming conduct on the part of any medical examiner or of any member of the society, and report the same to the society at a meeting called for the purpose. They use all the honorable means which they can command for the purpose of preventing the confirmation and appointment of any incompetent or unworthy person as medical examiner.

The committee on the law of medical examiners, under instructions from the society, seeks from competent authority information as to the proper interpretation of the doubtful points of any existing law under which medical examiners may be called to act. The committee also, when directed by the society, asks for such legislative action as time and experience shall show to be desirable or necessary for the medical examiner.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Alfred Hosmer, M. D.

Vice-President — T. F. Breck, M. D.

Recording Secretary and Treasurer — Robert Amory, M. D.

Corresponding Secretary — S. W. Abbott, M. D.

Censors — Drs. J. F. A. Adams, T. F. Breck, E. C. Coy, F. W. Draper (Secretary), D. B. N. Fish, J. B. King, A. E. Paine, W. M. Parker, J. G. Pinkham, S. D. Presbrey (Chairman), J. L. Sullivan, C. C. Tower.

Committee on Publication — Drs. G. W. Snow, F. W. Draper, Y. G. Hurd.

Committee on Law of Medical Examiners — Drs. J. R. Bronson, G. S. Osborne, J. C. Gleason.

Committee on Nominations — Drs. J. L. Sullivan, C. C. Tower, D. B. N. Fish.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
J. F. A. Adams, Pittsfield.
Robert Amory, Brookline.
C. A. Bemis, Medway.
T. F. Breck, Springfield.
J. B. Brewster, Plymouth.
J. R. Bronson, Attleboro'.
C. A. Carlton, Salem.
N. S. Chamberlain, Marlboro'.
E. C. Coy, Montague.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.

D. B. N. Fish, Amherst.
J. C. Gleason, Rockland.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
F. A. Harris, Boston.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield.
C. C. Holcombe, Lee.
A. R. Holmes, Canton.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
Y. G. Hurd, Ipswich.
J. C. Irish, Lowell.
H. A. Jewett, Northboro'.
Henry Johnson, New Bedford.
J. B. King, Nantucket.
A. D. Kingsbury, Needham.
W. D. Lamb, Lawrence.
E. P. Miller, Fitchburg.
D. W. Miner, Ware.
James Morison, Quincy.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
W. M. Parker, Milford.
John Pierce, Edgartown.
J. G. Pinkham, Lynn.
S. D. Presbrey, Taunton.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.
R. B. Root, Georgetown.
Ira Russell, Winchendon.
H. L. Sabin, Williamstown.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
C. C. Tower, Weymouth.
J. H. Waterman, Westfield.
J. W. Winslow, Easthampton.
Frederic Winsor, Winchester.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

D. W. Bond, Northampton.
H. P. Bowditch, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Boston.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
Asa French, Braintree.
John C. Gray, Jr., Boston.
W. B. Hills, Cambridge.
A. H. Johnson, Salem.
N. A. Leonard, Springfield.
George Marston, New Bedford.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
E. J. Sherman, Lawrence.
H. B. Staples, Worcester.
Oliver Stevens, Boston.
T. H. Tyndale, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridge.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.

(For list of Medical Examiners for Massachusetts see later page.)

Massachusetts Dental Society.

This organization was formed in May, 1864, and received an act of incorporation from the Legislature in April, 1865. Its object is to cultivate the science and art of dentistry and all its collateral branches, by means of a library and museum, professional lectures, and publications, and by premiums and medals for original researches and

discoveries; to elevate and sustain the professional character of dentists, and to promote amongst them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good-will.

It includes active, junior, corresponding, and honorary members. Active members consist of practitioners of dentistry residing in the State of Massachusetts. They must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have received a diploma from a respectable medical or dental college, or have been five years in the practice of dentistry, including term of pupilage. Junior members consist of students of dentistry and dentists not eligible to active membership. Corresponding members consist of practitioners of dentistry residing in other States of the Union, or in foreign countries, who manifest a disposition to advance the science and art of the profession by contributing to its literature.

Honorary memberships are conferred by the society on distinguished members of the profession, and others who may merit the distinction.

The fee for admission to the society is two dollars. Annual members pay an annual assessment of two dollars. Junior members pay only the admission fee. Corresponding and honorary members are exempt from the payment of all dues; and as a mark of distinction for long continued service in the profession, by special action of the society the dues of an active member may be remitted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Boston, on the second Thursday in December, and is of two days' continuance. The semi-annual meeting is held at such time, and in such town or city in Massachusetts, as may be determined by the society. Ten active members are necessary to constitute a quorum.

OFFICERS.

President — L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., Boston.

Vice-Presidents — G. A. Gerry, D. D. S., Lowell; Thos. Cogswell, Boston.

Recording Secretary — D. M. Clapp, Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., Charlestown, Boston.
Librarian — F. M. Robinson, D. M. D., Boston.
Microscopist — R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., Cambridge.

MEMBERS.

G. C. Ainsworth, D. D. S., 178 West Springfield Street . . Boston.
H. A. Baker, D. D. S., 99 Boylston . . . . . "
E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., 124 Commonwealth Avenue . . "
B. B. Chandler, 1745 Washington . . . . . "
T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., 222 Tremont . . . . . "
D. M. Clapp, 196 Boylston . . . . . "
B. S. Codman, M. D., 13 Tremont . . . . . "
J. T. Codman, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . . . "
Thomas Cogswell, 149 A Tremont . . . . . "
J. M. Daly, 29 Hollis . . . . . "
C. E. Dearborn, 132 Boylston . . . . . "
H. E. Dennett, D. D. S., 583 Tremont . . . . . "
D. S. Dickerman, D. D. S., 224 Tremont . . . . . "
C. W. Goddard, D. D. S., 8 Beacon . . . . . "
G. F. Grant, D. M. D., 86 Pinckney . . . . . "
S. F. Ham, D. M. D., 5 Newbury . . . . . "
D. G. Harrington, D. M. D., 149 A Tremont . . . . . "
E. N. Harris, D. D. S., 5 Park . . . . . "
N. W. Hawes, Hotel Boylston . . . . . "
E. B. Hitchcock, M. D., D. M. D., Hotel Pelham . . . . "
E. G. Leach, D. D. S., 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
Horatio Leseur, 34 Temple Place . . . . . "
T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., 5 Newbury . . . . . "
W. L. McDougall, M. D., 170 Tremont . . . . . "
S. J. McDonald, M. D., D. D. S., 375 Columbus Avenue . "
G. T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., 196 Boylston . . . . . "
Charles H. Osgood, D. D. S., 147 Tremont . . . . . "
F. M. Robinson, D. M. D., Hotel Boylston . . . . . "
I. A. Salmon, D. D. S., 149 A Tremont . . . . . "
N. E. Saville, 176 Tremont . . . . . "
L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., 100 Boylston . . . . . "
James Shepherd, 3 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
H. E. Smith, D. M. D., 100 Boylston . . . . . "
S. F. Stearns, 49 Hancock . . . . . "

J. F. Stetson, D. D. S., 5 Park . . . . . Boston.
E. F. Taft, D. M. D., 1 Columbus Square . . . . . "
G. F. Waters, 8 Beacon . . . . . "
J. G. W. Werner, D. M. D., 548 Tremont . . . . . "
I. J. Wetherbee, D. D. S., 46 Dover . . . . . "
J. E. Whitmore, M. D., D. D. S., 485 Tremont . . . . . "
Charles Wilson, D. M. D., 50 Allen . . . . . "
C. P. Ensworth, 3 Lewis . . . . . East "
L. B. Fenderson, D. D. S., 573 Broadway . . . . . South "
D. F. Whitton, D. M. D., 394 Broadway . . . . . " "
L. B. Dutton, 124 Warren . . . . . Roxbury "
Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., 3 Dexter Row . Charlestown "
W. E. Page, D. M. D., 3 Dexter Row . . . . " "
W. E. Starbuck, D. D. S., Centre . . . . Jamaica Plain "
E. S. Powers, D. D. S. . . . . South Abington.
J. J. Vincent, D. M. D. . . . . Amherst.
E. L. Crandall . . . . . Attleboro'.
E. F. Whitman, D. D. S. . . . . East Bridgewater.
R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., 23 Brattle Square . . Cambridge.
E. O. Kinsman, D. D. S. . . . . "
C. Bullock . . . . . Cambridgeport.
William Milligan, D. D. S. . . . . "
A. J. Smith, D. D. S. . . . . East Cambridge.
A. T. Willard, 21 Third . . . . . Chelsea.
D. B. Ingalls, D. D. S. . . . . Clinton.
T. D. Chamberlain . . . . . (South) Framingham.
A. W. Howland, D. D. S., 283 Essex . . . . Lawrence.
J. H. Kidder, 271 Essex . . . . . "
W. E. Riggs, D. D. S., 307 Essex . . . . . "
A. W. Burnham, D. D. S. . . . . Lowell.
G. A. Gerry, D. D. S. . . . . "
S. J. Stevens, D. D. S. . . . . Lynn.
Leon Rideout, D. D. S. . . . . "
P. B. Laskey, D. M. D. . . . . Marblehead.
C. G. Davis, D. D. S. . . . . New Bedford.
A. B. Jewell, D. M. D. . . . . Newton.
M. E. Pond . . . . . Auburndale, "
T. D. Shumway . . . . . Plymouth.
O. Howe . . . . . Princeton.
J. H. Batchelder, D. D. S., 20 Washington . . Salem.
A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., 223 Essex . . . . . "
H. C. Meriam, D. M. D. . . . . "

J. J. Anderson, D. D. S., 62 Bridge . . . . . Springfield.
J. S. Hurlbut, D. D. S., Shaw's Block . . . . "
C. S. Hurlbut, D. D. S. . . . . "
F. Searle, 352 Main . . . . . "
A. W. Tenney . . . . . Stoneham.
E. A. Boyden . . . . . (South) Walpole.
A. Papineau . . . . . Waltham.
J. M. Sherman . . . . . "
R. F. Horne, D. D. S. . . . . Watertown.
J. F. Adams, D. D. S., 4 Elm . . . . . Worcester.
H. F. Bishop, D. D. S., 30 Pearl . . . . . "
O. F. Harris . . . . . "
G. F. Harwood, D. D. S. . . . . "
C. S. French . . . . . Quincy.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

C. A. Brackett, D. M. D., Newport, R. I.
L. C. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Joshua Tucker, Boston, Mass.
S. S. White, Philadelphia, Pa.
T. W. Evans, Paris, France.
W. H. Atkinson, New York, N. Y.
T. B. Gunning, " "
S. C. Barnum, " "

JUNIOR MEMBERS.

W. L. Glover, 548 Tremont Street, Boston.
P. P. Nichols, 46 Dover Street, Boston.

Merrimac Valley Dental Association.

Organized in Lowell, Mass., October 29, 1863, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the dental profession. Any respectable dentist may become a member.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday of November, and the semi-annual meeting on the first Thursday of May. An annual assessment of one dollar is paid by each member.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., Salem, Mass.
Vice-Presidents — T. Fillebrown, D. M. D., L. F. Locke, M. D.
Treasurer — H. Hill, D. D. S., Manchester, N. H.

Recording Secretary — W. E. Riggs, D. D. S., Lawrence, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary — J. H. Kidder, M. D., Lawrence, Mass.
Librarian — A. Lawrence, M. D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

D. S. Bartlett, Boston, Mass.
A. T. Bigelow, " "
J. T. Codman, " "
J. B. Coolidge, " "
H. E. Dennett, " "
D. F. Drake, " "
G. B. Harriman, " "
D. G. Harrington, " "
C. W. Hodgdon, " "
A. Lawrence, " "
S. J. McDougall, " "
M. Newton, " "
C. H. Osgood, " "
I. A. Salmon, " "
L. D. Shepard, " "
G. F. Waters, " "
I. J. Wetherbee, " "
J. A. Perkins, Amesbury, "
J. Hemmenway, Athol Depot, "
O. F. Swasey, Beverly, "
T. W. Clements, Brookline, "
Wilkes Allen, Cambridge, "
R. R. Andrews, " "
J. Fisk, Clinton, "
D. B. Ingalls, " "
T. Palmer, Fitchburg, "
J. W. Palmer, " "
J. P. Dennett, Gloucester, "
J. B. Wells, Ipswich, "
J. Austin, Lawrence, "
S. C. Bancroft, " "
A. W. Howland, " "
J. H. Kidder, " "
D. T. Porter, " "
W. E. Riggs, " "
G. A. Gerry, Lowell, "
L. Rideout, Lynn, "
S. G. Stevens, " "
P. B. Laskey, Marblehead, "
S. J. Shaw, Marlboro', "
C. G. Davis, New Bedford, "
W. H. Noyes, Newburyport, "
T. D. Shumway, Plymouth, "
C. S. French, Quincy, "
E. Baker, Salem, "
J. H. Batchelder, Salem, Mass.
A. M. Dudley, " "
J. E. Fisk, " "
C. H. Harwood, " "
W. Porter, " "
A. W. Tenney, Stoneham, "
D. S. Dickerman, Taunton, "
R. F. Horn, Watertown, "
C. T. Lang, Woburn, "
J. F. Adams, Worcester, "
S. W. Cooke, " "
G. F. Harwood, " "
B. M. Pevey, " "
M. B. Preble, Auburn, Maine.
J. L. Williams, Augusta, "
T. Haley, Biddeford, "
J. W. Curtis, Brunswick, "
G. A. Haines, Dexter, "
G. W. Twitchell, Fairfield, "
F. A. Morgan, Gray, "
Isaac Goddard, Jr., Lewiston, "
E. Bacon, Portland, "
T. Fillebrown, " "
Walter P. Johnson, " "
C. N. Pierce, " "
Henry Leavitt, Skowhegan, "
A. N. Merrill, Thomaston, "
J. M. Fletcher, Bradford, N. H.
E. G. Cummings, Concord, "
J. W. Little, " "
C. W. Towle, " "
G. A. Young, " "
W. H. Hayes, Dover, "
C. M. Murphy, " "
C. W. Tasker, " "
A. J. Young, " "
D. W. Edgerly, Farmingham, "
J. H. French, Fisherville, "
J. Guttman, Great Falls, "
M. F. Smith, Henniker, "
E. B. Cushing, Lake Village, "
W. S. Bowles, Lebanon, "
L. W. Sanborn, Loudon, "
W. F. Childs, Manchester, "
C. W. Clement, " "

O. Dowlin, Manchester, N. H.
H. Hill, " "
S. J. Hill, " "
J. B. Prescott, " "
A. A. Russ, " "
C. F. Fiske, Milford, "
L. F. Locke, Nashua, "
A. Lull, " "
A. T. Severance, Newmarket, "
C. H. Hayward, Peterboro', "
S. N. Porter, " "
B. P. Merrill, Plymouth, N. H.
E. B. Goodall, Portsmouth, "
J. S. Perry, " "
A. P. Stevens, " "
J. W. Pray, Rochester, "
A. Severance, Salmon Falls, "
R. F. Cook, Suncook, "
E. Wood, East Wilton, "
W. H. Tillinghast, Providence, R. I.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

A. A. Cooke, Milford. G. L. Cooke, Milford.
A. Robertson, Georgetown.

Connecticut Valley Dental Society.

Organized in Springfield, Mass., November 10, 1863. Meets semi-annually, in November and June.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Bishop.
Vice-Presidents — H. W. Clapp, E. P. Goodrich.
Treasurer — N. Morgan.
Secretary — C. T. Stockwell.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in February, 1823, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1852. The object of the college is to provide the means of a systematic education; to regulate the instruction of apprentices; to promote a spirit of pharmaceutical investigation, and to diffuse information among the members of the profession; to discountenance the sale of spurious, adulterated, and inferior articles; to regulate the business, as far as practicable and consistent with our social institutions; to cherish habits of friendly intercourse; and in general to advance the character and interests of the profession.

Any adult person of correct deportment, who shall have been actively engaged as a dispensing apothecary for the

term of six years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as a member of the college. He must be proposed in writing by two members, at a stated meeting of the Board of Trustees, and be balloted for at a subsequent meeting of the same. He must pay an admission fee of five dollars, and sign the by-laws of the college, and shall pay an annual contribution of five dollars as long as he shall continue a member.

Graduates of the school of the College of Pharmacy are eligible to membership under the same regulations as other pharmacists.

Associate and honorary members may be elected by the society on recommendation of the Board of Trustees. Associate members pay the same assessment as active members.

The stated meetings of the college are held at 1151 Washington Street, Boston, on the first Monday of March, and on the first Thursdays of June, September, and December, at three o'clock P. M. Ten members constitute a quorum.

The pharmaceutical meetings of the college are open to all persons interested in pharmacy and collateral pursuits, and are held (alternately on afternoons at three o'clock, and evenings at half past seven o'clock) on the second Tuesday of each month.

The Board of Trustees meet statedly on the first Thursday of each month, at three o'clock P. M. Five members constitute a quorum.

[See "School of Pharmacy," under Medical Schools and Kindred Institutions.]

OFFICERS.

President — T. L. Jenks.
Vice-Presidents — B. F. Stacey, A. R. Bayley.
Treasurer — C. I. Eaton.
Recording Secretary — Thomas Doliber.
Corresponding Secretary — G. F. H. Markoe.
Auditor — J. S. Melvin.
Trustees — I. B. Patten, G. H. Cowdin, E. S. Kelley, C. P. Orne, S. A. D. Sheppard, C. A. Tufts, D. G. Wilkins, H. Canning.

MEMBERS.

W. M. Allen, 569 Tremont Street	Boston.
Sylvester Almy	"
Leopold Babo, 12 Boylston	"
John S. Badger, 43 Temple Place	"
W. W. Bartlet, 675 Shawmut Avenue	"
C. H. Bassett, 504 Washington	"
J. P. Bradbury	"
G. T. Brown	"
J. T. Brown, 504 Washington	"
J. T. Brown, Jr., 504 Washington	"
Henry Canning, 90 Green	"
W. A. Chapin, Beach and Lincoln	"
S. M. Colcord	"
George Colton, 165 Cambridge	"
Thomas Doliber, 39 Tremont	"
C. I. Eaton, 1433 Washington	"
J. A. Gleeson, 151 Harrison Ave.	"
W. P. Howard, 354 Hanover	"
L. L. Jenkins, 119 Leverett	"
T. L. Jenks, Merrimac and Travers	"
E. S. Kelley, Hotel Berkeley	"
Alvah Littlefield, 196 Lincoln	"
F. M. Loring, 655 Tremont	"
J. S. Melvin, 43 Temple Place	"
S. J. Noble, 55 Green	"
J. J. O'Brien, Hudson and Kneeland	"
J. L. Parker, 232 Tremont	"
G. W. Parmenter, 270 Hanover	"
E. L. Patch, 90 Green	"
I. B. Patten, 39 Harrison Ave.	"
W. F. Sawyer, 1152 Tremont	"
G. T. Sears, 50 Washington	"
S. A. D. Sheppard, 1129 Washington	"
Elijah Smalley, 270 Harrison Avenue	"
Levi Tower, Jr., 1681 Washington	"
A. G. Wilbor, 707 Washington	"
D. G. Wilkins, 11 Charles	"
R. R. Kent, 7 Winthrop Block	East "
D. E. Barry, 373 West Broadway	South "
H. C. Bispham, 468 Broadway	" "
I. T. Campbell, 239 West Broadway	" "

M. H. Gleeson, 226 Broadway . . . . . South Boston.
W. A. Guild, 801 East Fourth . . . . . " "
J. T. Leary, 239 West Broadway . . . . . " "
E. A. Alden, 2388 Washington . . . . . Roxbury, "
L. D. Drury, Warren and Dudley . . . . . " "
H. W. Lincoln, 185 Warren . . . . . " "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley . . . . " "
George Warren, 2147 Washington . . . . . " "
S. S. Bradford, 48 Main . . . . . Charlestown, "
G. P. Kettell, 250 Main . . . . . " "
G. D. Ricker, 51 Vine . . . . . " "
B. F. Stacey, Thompson Square . . . . . " "
John Stowell, 46 Main . . . . . " "
Nahum Washburn, Jr. . . . . Bridgewater.
J. H. Hubbard, 468 Harvard . . . . . Cambridge.
A. R. Bayley, 607 Main . . . . . Cambridgeport.
C. P. Orne . . . . . "
J. S. Orne, 493 Main . . . . . "
John Buck, 147 Winnisimmet . . . . . Chelsea.
H. F. Sumner . . . . . "
E. B. Gordon . . . . . Lynn.
S. C. Tozzer . . . . . "
C. H. Jagger . . . . . Nantucket.
J. E. Blake . . . . . New Bedford.
Eben Blatchford . . . . . Rockport.
C. H. Price . . . . . Salem.
Joseph Price . . . . . "
G. H. Cowdin . . . . . Somerville.
N. R. Scott, 569 Main . . . . . Worcester.
C. A. Tufts . . . . . Dover, N. H.
C. A. Merrill . . . . . Exeter, N. H.
Lebbeus Scott . . . . . Granport, Me.
J. H. Taylor . . . . . Newport, R. I.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

W. P. Bolles, M. D. . . . . Boston.
Joseph Burnett . . . . . "
G. S. Jones, M. D. . . . . "
Theodore Metcalf . . . . . "

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

The organization of this society dates from 1857; in 1871 it received an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has for its object the relief of its members, or of their families, should they need assistance; and of such other members of the medical profession or their families as may be deemed by the society suitable objects of its beneficence.

It includes in its list of members physicians from all parts of the State. The Council of the society, to whom are intrusted the care of the funds and the distribution of its charities, are desirous of making the institution more widely useful, by extending its assistance to a larger number of beneficiaries. In order to widen the circle of their charities, they desire to add largely to their numbers; and physicians, who may be willing to aid a charity of such importance, are invited to become its members. It is also desirable that cases of destitution among the members of the profession may be brought to the notice of the officers, so that measures may be at once taken for their relief.

The fee paid on entering the society is three dollars; and the annual assessment is two dollars. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time, or of the annual assessment for twenty successive years, constitutes one a life-member, and at his option relieves him from future payments. The donation of fifty dollars or more at one time entitles the donor to be inscribed among the benefactors of the society.

The annual meeting is held on the last Thursday in October of each year.

The Council holds its meetings on the last Thursday in January, April, and July.

OFFICERS.

President — H. W. Williams, M. D.
Vice-President — S. A. Fisk, M. D.
Treasurer — Francis Minot, M. D.

Secretary — D. H. Hayden, M. D.

Trustees — Drs. G. A. Bethune, J. H. Dix, Arthur Kemble, C. E. Stedman, Charles Haddock, G. J. Townsend, C. C. Holmes, John Homans, A. L. Mason.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot, Boston.
S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
Ebenezer Alden, Randolph.
C. H. Allen, Chicago, Ill.
Robert Amory, Brookline.
William Appleton, Jr., Boston.
G. J. Arnold, Roxbury, Boston.
James Ayer, Boston.
J. B. Ayer.
John Bacon, Boston.
W. H. Baker, Boston.
A. B. Bancroft, Boston.
H. J. Barnes, Boston.
H. H. A. Beach, Boston.
C. V. Bemis, Medford.
G. A. Bethune, Boston.
H. J. Bigelow, Boston.
W. S. Bigelow, Boston.
G. H. Bixby, Boston.
C. J. Blake, Boston.
J. G. Blake, Boston.
W. E. Boardman, Boston.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury, Boston.
J. N. Borland, New London, Conn.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston.
H. P. Bowditch, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
E. H. Bradford, Boston.
Buckminster Brown, Boston.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
J. F. Bush, Boston.
E. M. Buckingham, Boston.
Samuel Cabot, Boston.
A. T. Cabot, Boston.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston.
Walter Channing, Boston.
D. W. Cheever, Boston.
H. G. Clark, Boston.
Henry Clarke, Worcester.
G. D. Colony, Fitchburg.
Algernon Coolidge, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
P. M. Crane, Boston.
Hall Curtis, Boston.
T. B. Curtis, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
J. H. Denny, Boston.
Hasket Derby, Boston.
John Dixwell, Boston.
J. H. Dix, Boston.
O. W. Doe, Boston.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
Horace Dupee, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Boston.
R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston.
P. O'M. Edson, Roxbury, Boston.
Calvin Ellis, Boston.
George Faulkner, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
S. A. Fisk, Northampton.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
J. S. Flint, Roxbury, Boston.
Norton Folsom, Boston.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
T. E. Francis, Brookline.
G. E. Francis, Worcester.
M. F. Gavin, South Boston.
F. W. Goss, Roxbury, Boston.
J. Orne Green, Boston.
M. C. Greene, Boston.
R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., Lenox.
F. B. Greenough, Boston.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
J. L. Hale, Boston.
F. C. Haven, Boston.
Gustavus Hay, Boston.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
George Hayward, Boston.
J. T. Heard, Boston.
C. H. Hildreth, Gloucester.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.

R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Hodges, Boston.
C. C. Holmes, Milton.
O. W. Holmes, Boston.
C. D. Homans, Boston.
John Homans, Boston.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
S. H. Hurd, Skaneateles, N. Y.
C. E. Inches, Boston.
H. B. Inches, Boston.
William Ingalls, Boston.
J. F. Jarvis, Boston.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston.
A. H. Johnson, Salem.
J. J. Johnson, Northboro'.
D. W. Jones, Newtonville.
Arthur Kemble, Salem.
F. I. Knight, Boston.
J. A. Lamson, Boston.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston.
R. M. Lawrence, Boston.
D. F. Lincoln, Boston.
G. H. Lyman, Boston.
William Mack, Salem.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
A. L. Mason, Boston.
H. E. Marion, Brighton, Boston.
J. P. Maynard, Dedham.
J. H. McCollom, Boston.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
E. D. Miller, Dorchester, Boston.
Francis Minot, Boston.
J. J. Minot, Boston.
F. G. Morrill, Boston.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
F. E. Oliver, Boston.
H. K. Oliver, Boston.
J. P. Oliver, Boston.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
Luther Parks, Boston.
F. F. Patch, Boston.
C. B. Porter, Boston.
C. P. Putnam, Boston.
J. J. Putnam, Boston.
H. P. Quincy, Dedham.
William Read, Boston.
Edward Reynolds, Boston.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston.
M. H. Richardson, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
T. M. Rotch, Boston.
LeBaron Russell, Boston.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
H. M. Saville, Boston.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston.
G. B. Shattuck, Boston.
G. C. Shattuck, Boston.
B. S. Shaw, Boston.
H. L. Shaw, Boston.
O. B. Shreve, Salem.
A. Shurtleff, Brookline.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston.
D. D. Slade, Newton.
F. P. Sprague, Boston.
John Stearns, Boston.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester, Boston.
Joseph Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Calvin Stevens, Boston.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
D. H. Storer, Boston.
H. R. Storer, Newport, R. I.
A. M. Sumner, Boston.
C. W. Swan, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
H. E. Townsend, Boston.
G. J. Townsend, Natick.
J. B. Treadwell, Boston.
Henry Tuck, New York, N. Y.
E. G. Tucker, Boston.
G. L. Underwood, Boston.
J. B. Upham, Boston.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
C. E. Ware, Boston.
J. C. Warren, Boston.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
S. G. Webber, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
Frank Wells, Boston.
J. C. White, Boston.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.
W. F. Whitney, Boston.
W. J. Whitney, Boston.
J. H. Whittemore, Boston.

E. N. Whittier, Boston.
Edward Wigglesworth, Boston.
Robert Willard, Boston.
C. H. Williams, Boston.
H. W. Williams, Boston.
J. L. Williams, Boston.
B. F. Wing, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Frederic Winsor, Winchester.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.

Boston Medical Association.

A large number of the regular physicians of Boston are united in this association, for the purpose of regulating the medical police of the city, and establishing the fee-table. It was organized in 1806; and in 1808 adopted certain principles of government, which remain to-day as the foundation of a code governing all regular practitioners established in the city.

The annual meeting of the association is held at 19 Boylston Place, on the first Monday in May.

Each member pays the sum of one dollar on joining the association.

The fee-table of the association is given at a later page of this volume.

The code adopted in 1808 is given in full: —

CONSULTATIONS.

Consultations should be encouraged in difficult and protracted cases, as they give rise to confidence, energy, and more enlarged views in practice. On such occasions no rivalship or jealousy should be indulged; candor, justice, and all due respect should be exercised towards the physician who first attended; and, as *he* may be presumed to be best acquainted with the patient and his family, he should deliver all the medical directions as agreed upon. It should be the province, however, of the senior consulting physician to propose the necessary questions to the sick.

The consulting physician is never to visit without the attending one, unless by the desire of the latter, or when, as in sudden emergency, he is not to be found. No discussion of the case should take place before the patient or

his friends; and no prognostications should be delivered which were not the result of previous deliberation and concurrence. Theoretical debates, indeed, should generally be avoided in consultation, as occasioning perplexity and the loss of time; for there may be much diversity of opinion on speculative points, with perfect agreement on those modes of practice which are founded, not on hypothesis, but on experience and observation. Physicians in consultations, whatever may be their private resentments or opinions of one another, should divest themselves of all partialities, and think of nothing but what will most effectually contribute to the relief of those under their care.

If a physician cannot lay his hand to his heart and say that his mind is perfectly open to conviction, from whatever quarter it may come, he should in honor decline the consultation.

All discussions and debates in consultations are to be held secret and confidential.

Many advantages may arise from two consulting together, who are men of candor, and have mutual confidence in each other's honor. A remedy may occur to one which did not to another; and a physician may want resolution, or a confidence in his own opinion, to prescribe a powerful but precarious remedy, on which, however, the life of his patient may depend; in this case a concurrent opinion may fix his own. But when such mutual confidence is wanting a consultation had better be declined, especially if there is reason to believe that sentiments delivered with openness are to be communicated abroad, or to the family concerned, and if in consequence of this, either gentleman is to be made responsible for the event.

The utmost punctuality should be observed in consultation visits; and to avoid loss of time it will be expedient to establish the space of *fifteen minutes* as an allowance for delay, after which the meeting might be considered as postponed for a new appointment.

INTERFERENCES.

Medicine is a liberal profession; the practitioners are, or ought to be, men of education; and their expectations of business and employment should be founded on their degrees of qualification, not on artifice and insinuation. A certain undefinable species of assiduities and attentions, therefore, to families usually employing another, is to be considered as beneath the dignity of a regular practitioner, and as making a mere trade of a learned profession; and all officious interferences, in cases of sickness in such families, evince a meanness of disposition, unbecoming the character of a physician or a gentleman. No meddling inquiries should be made concerning them, nor hints given relative to their nature and treatment, nor any selfish conduct pursued, that may, directly or indirectly, tend to weaken confidence in the physicians or surgeons who have the care of them.

When a physician is called to a patient who has been under the care of another gentleman of the Faculty, before any examination of the case, he should ascertain whether that gentleman understands that the patient is no longer under his care; and, unless this be the case, the second physician is not to assume the charge of the patient, nor to give his advice — excepting in instances of sudden attacks — without a regular consultation; and if such previously attending gentleman has been dismissed, or has voluntarily relinquished the patient, his practice should be treated with candor, and justified so far as probity and truth will permit; for the want of success in the primary treatment of the disorder is no impeachment of professional skill and knowledge.

It frequently happens that a physician, in incidental communications with the patients of others, or with their friends, may have their cases stated to him in so direct a manner as not to admit of his declining to pay attention to them. Under such circumstances his observations should

be delivered with the most delicate propriety and reserve. He should not interfere in the curative plans pursued, and should even recommend a steady adherence to them, if they appear to merit approbation.

DIFFERENCES OF PHYSICIANS.

The differences of physicians, when they end in appeals to the public, generally hurt the contending parties; but, what is of more consequence, they discredit the profession and expose the Faculty itself to contempt and ridicule. Whenever such differences occur as may affect the honor and dignity of the profession, and cannot immediately be terminated, or do not come under the character of violation of the special rules of the association otherwise provided for, they should be referred to the arbitration of a sufficient number of members of the association, according to the nature of the dispute; but neither the subject-matter of such references, nor the adjudication, should, if it can be avoided, be communicated to the public, as they may be personally injurious to the individuals concerned, and can hardly fail to hurt the general credit of the Faculty.

DISCOURAGEMENT OF QUACKERY.[1]

The use of quack medicines should be discouraged by the Faculty as disgraceful to the profession, injurious to

[1] At a meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society held February 3, 1858, the following resolutions were adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Medical Society deem it dishonorable in its Fellows to append their names in any way recommendatory of secret or quack remedies, and any Fellow so exhibiting his name shall be considered as acting in a manner derogatory to the dignity of a Fellow of this society.

Resolved, That if any physician or chemist, through inadvertence or misapprehension, shall have been induced to give his recommendation or authority in any way to promote the circulation or sale of any secret or empirical medicine, he shall be expected publicly to disclaim or revoke the same.

Resolved, That the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society regard

health, and often destructive even of life. No physician or surgeon, therefore, should dispense a secret nostrum, whether it be his invention or exclusive property; for, if it is of real efficacy, the concealment of it is inconsistent with beneficence and professional liberality; and, if mystery alone give it value and importance, such craft implies either disgraceful ignorance or fraudulent avarice.

CONDUCT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MEDICAL CHARACTER.

The *esprit de corps* is a principle of action founded in human nature, and, when duly regulated, is both rational and laudable. Every man who enters into a fraternity engages, by a tacit compact, not only to submit to the laws, but to promote the honor and interests of the association, so far as they are consistent with morality and the general good of mankind. A physician, therefore, should cautiously guard against whatever may injure the general respectability of the profession, and should avoid all contumelious representations of the Faculty at large, all general charges against their selfishness or improbity, or the indulgence of an affected or jocular skepticism concerning the efficacy and utility of the healing art.

with disapprobation and abhorrence all attempts to procure abortion, except in cases where it may be necessary for the preservation of the mother's life.

Resolved, That when any Fellow of this society shall become cognizant of any attempt unlawfully to procure abortion, either by persons in the profession or out of it, it shall be the duty of such Fellow immediately to lodge information with some proper legal officer to the end that such information may lead to the exposure and conviction of the offender.

Resolved, That no person convicted of an attempt to procure criminal abortion can, consistently with its by-laws, any longer remain a Fellow of this society.

FEES.

General rules are adopted by the Faculty, in every town, relative to the pecuniary acknowledgments of their patients ; and it should be deemed a point of honor to adhere to them ; and every deviation from, or evasion of, these rules should be considered as meriting the indignation and contempt of the fraternity.

Gratuitous services to the poor are by no means prohibited ; the characteristic beneficence of the profession is inconsistent with sordid views and avaricious rapacity. The poor of every description should be the objects of our peculiar care. Dr. Boerhaave used to say they were his best patients, because God was their paymaster.

It is obvious, also, that an average fee, as suited to the general rank of patients, must be an inadequate compensation from the rich (who often require attendance not absolutely necessary), and yet too large to be expected from that class of citizens who would feel a reluctance in calling for assistance, without making some decent and satisfactory remuneration.

EXEMPTION FROM CHARGES.

All members of the medical profession, together with their families, should be attended gratuitously: but visits should not be obtruded officiously, as such civility may give rise to embarrassments, or interfere with that choice on which confidence depends.

But distant members of the Faculty, when they request attendance, should be expected at least to defray the charges of traveling.

Omission to charge, on account of the wealthy circumstances of the physician, is an injury to the profession, as it is defrauding, in a degree, the common funds for its support, when fees are dispensed with which might justly be claimed.

VICARIOUS OFFICES.

Whenever a physician officiates for another by his desire, in consequence of sickness or absence, if for a short time only, the attendance should be performed gratuitously as to the physician, and with the utmost delicacy towards the professional character of the gentleman previously connected with the patient.

SENIORITY.

A regular and academical education furnishes the only presumptive evidence of professional ability, and is so honorable and beneficial that it gives a just claim to preëminence among physicians at large, in proportion to the degree in which it may be enjoyed and improved. Nevertheless, as industry and talents may furnish exceptions to this general rule, and this method may be liable to difficulties in the application, seniority among practitioners of this town should be determined by the period of public and acknowledged practice as a physician or surgeon in the same. This arrangement, being clear and obvious, is adapted to remove all grounds of dispute among medical gentlemen; and it secures the regular continuance of the established order of precedency, which might otherwise be subject to troublesome interruptions by new settlers, perhaps not long stationary in the place.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — F. H. Davenport, M. D.

Standing Committee — Drs. Francis Minot, C. D. Homans, Buckminster Brown, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
E. W. Aiken.
G. O. Allen.
Andrew Alexander.
William Appleton, Jr.
James Ayer.
J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
C. B. Belt.

G. A. Bethune.
G. F. Bigelow.
H. J. Bigelow.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
F. M. Blodgett.
W. E. Boardman.
W. P. Bolles.
J. N. Borland.
H. I. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
W. P. Brechin.
Buckminster Brown.
F. H. Brown.
E. M. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
A. T. Cabot.
Samuel Cabot.
B. F. Campbell.
W. H. Campbell.
D. W. Cheever.
E. Chenery.
H. G. Clark.
Luther Clark.
W. W. Codman.
C. H. Colburn.
Algernon Coolidge.
B. E. Cotting.
Edward Cowles.
P. M. Crane.
T. B. Curtis.
Hall Curtis.
E. W. Cushing.
J. W. Cushing.
Stephen Cushing.
E. G. Cutler.
W. J. Dale.
B. F. Davenport.
F. H. Davenport.
Hasket Derby.
J. H. Dix.
F. W. Draper.
W. A. Dunn.
S. H. Durgin.
Thomas Dwight.
E. T. Eastman.
P. O'M. Edson.
Walter Ela.
Calvin Ellis.
C. A. Fernald.
R. H. Fitz.
D. V. Folts.
H. H. Gallison.
A. C. Garratt.
G. W. Gay.
F. W. Goss.
J. F. Gould.
Douglas Graham.
F. H. Gray.
J. Orne Green.
S. A. Green.
M. C. Greene.
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
A. B. Hall.
Thomas Hall.
E. A. W. Harlow.
J. F. Harlow.
M. K. Hartnett.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
George Hayward.
J. T. Heard.
J. B. Hill.
E. F. Hodges.
R. M. Hodges.
S. P. Holbrook.
W. C. Holyoke.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
R. W. Hooper.
A. C. Howard.
George Hubbard.
David Hunt, Jr.
G. S. Hyde.
J. Hyndman.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
J. F. Jarvis.
B. J. Jeffries.
B. O. Kinnear.
Samuel Kneeland.
J. A. Lamson.
R. M. Lawrence.
M. B. Leonard.
D. F. Lincoln.
G. H. Lyman.
W. B. Mackie.

H. T. Mansfield.
A. L. Mason.
J. H. McCollom.
Francis Minot.
I. L. Moore.
F. G. Morrill.
R. W. Newell.
A. H. Nichols.
W. M. Ogden.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
J. P. Ordway.
William Osgood.
P. W. Page.
W. H. Page.
E. L. Parks.
Luther Parks.
F. F. Patch.
E. A. Perkins.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
Robert Provan.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
William Read.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
M. H. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
LeBaron Russell.
R. H. Salter.
H. M. Saville.
J. C. Sharp.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.
H. L. Shaw.
A. D. Sinclair.
E. M. Skinner.
J. V. Smith.
E. D. Spear, Jr.
C. H. Spring.
Horace Stacy.
C. E. Stedman.
Calvin Stevens.
D. H. Storer.
C. C. Street.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
G. N. Thomson.
W. H. Thorndike.
J. B. Treadwell.
E. G. Tucker.
Joshua Tucker.
G. L. Underwood.
J. B. Upham.
F. W. Vogel.
O. F. Wadsworth.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
J. H. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. R. Webster
M. W. Weld.
Frank Wells.
J. C. White.
Robert White.
W. F. Whitney.
W. J. Whitney.
E. N. Whittier.
Edward Wigglesworth.
Robert Willard.
C. H. Williams.
H. W. Williams.
J. L. Williams.
David Youngman.

Boston Society for Medical Observation.

Originally organized April 14, 1835; discontinued in 1838, and revived March 17, 1846. The society was formed on the plan of the Society for Medical Observation in Paris, of which Louis was president, "to make its members good observers of disease, to collect and arrange accurately recorded facts in furtherance of the cause of medical

science, and to publish from time to time the results of the examination of such facts." The members are classed as active, associate, honorary, and corresponding.

The number of active members is limited to forty. Any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, living in Boston, is eligible as a member. Active or associate members of twenty years' standing may be elected honorary members. Corresponding members are elected from those who, having been active or associate members, have left the State, but still desire to retain their connection with the society. Active members and honorary members who take the journals pay an annual assessment of seven dollars; associate members four dollars. The payment of fifty dollars at one time constitutes one a life member.

The meetings are held at the Medical Rooms, 19 Boylston Place, the first and third Monday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. Eight members, active or associate, constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Most of the leading European and American medical journals are taken by the society, and are circulated among the active and honorary members. The society has a library of more than one thousand volumes, including complete sets of medical periodicals and other valuable works, which is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the first Monday in April. The semi-annual election of members takes place the first Monday in May and November.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — F. C. Shattuck, M. D.
Treasurer — J. F. Bush, M. D.
Librarian — C. P. Putnam, M. D.
Pamphlet Librarian — J. P. Oliver, M. D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
G. H. Bixby.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
E. H. Bradford.
F. H. Brown.
E. M. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
J. F. Bush.
J. R. Chadwick.
Edward Cowles.
T. B. Curtis.
E. G. Cutler.
Hasket Derby.
O. W. Doe.
W. A. Dunn.
R. H. Fitz.
J. Orne Greene.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
A. L. Mason.
J. H. McCollom.
F. G. Morrill.
J. P. Oliver.
Abner Post.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
George Stedman.
A. M. Sumner.
G. G. Tarbell.
O. F. Wadsworth.
S. G. Webber.
E. N. Whittier.
Edward Wigglesworth.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. I. Bowditch.
S. Cabot.
Calvin Ellis.
Francis Minot.
J. P. Reynolds.
G. C. Shattuck.
H. W. Williams.

LIFE MEMBER.

B. J. Jeffries.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

G. J. Arnold.
C. J. Blake.
W. P. Bolles.
A. T. Cabot.
F. H. Davenport.
J. H. Denny.
F. W. Draper.
S. W. Driver.
S. H. Durgin.
Thomas Dwight.
T. W. Fisher.
C. F. Folsom.
Norton Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
G. M. Garland.
G. W. Gay.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
J. L. Hildreth.
Alfred Hosmer.
G. F. Jelly.
D. F. Lincoln.
H. E. Marion.
J. T. G. Nichols.
C. B. Porter.
G. H. M. Rowe.
G. K. Sabine.
F. C. Shattuck.

G. B. Shattuck.
C. E. Stedman.
H. R. Stedman.
E. H. Stevens.
L. R. Stone.
C. E. Vaughan.
J. C. Warren.
Thomas Waterman.
Frank Wells.
J. H. Whittemore.
C. H. Williams.
E. S. Wood.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston.
John Green, St. Louis, Mo.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.

Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Incorporated March 20, 1839, for the purpose of improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science.

The meetings of the society are held at the hall of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the second and fourth Monday in each month throughout the year. The annual meeting of the society is held on the second Monday in January. New members are elected on the second Monday of April and October.

The society has a valuable anatomical collection, a catalogue of which was published by the Curator, the late Dr. J. B. S. Jackson.[1]

The collection has recently been presented to the Medical School of Harvard University, and, as soon as suitable and safe accommodation can be furnished in the college building, will be removed to that place. The library of the society is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The scientific communications of the society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," and also in pamphlet form.

[1] *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement.* By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Curator of the Museum, Professor of Pathological Anatomy in Harvard University. Boston, 1847.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer, Secretary, and Cabinet-Keeper — E. G. Cutler, M. D.
Librarian — H. K. Oliver, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. D. H. Storer, Samuel Cabot, C. E. Ware, Francis Minot.
Committee on Publications — Drs. Francis Minot, R. M. Hodges.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
James Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
G. A. Bethune.
H. J. Bigelow.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
W. P. Bolles.
H. I. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
Buckminster Brown.
Samuel Cabot.
D. W. Cheever.
H. G. Clark.
Algernon Coolidge.
Edward Cowles.
Hall Curtis.
T. B. Curtis.
Benjamin Cushing.
E. G. Cutler.
H. F. Damon.
Hasket Derby.
O. W. Doe.
F. W. Draper.
Thomas Dwight.
R. T. Edes.
Calvin Ellis.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
G. M. Garland.
F. H. Gray.
J. Orne Green.
S. A. Green.
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
J. T. Heard.
R. M. Hodges.
O. W. Holmes.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
R. W. Hooper.
H. B. Inches.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
J. S. Lombard.
G. H. Lyman.
A. L. Mason.
Francis Minot.
A. H. Nichols.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
Luther Parks.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
LeBaron Russell.
F. C. Shattuck.
G. B. Shattuck.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.
H. L. Shaw.
A. D. Sinclair.
F. P. Sprague.
C. E. Stedman.
D. H. Storer.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
W. H. Thorndike.

G. L. Underwood.
O. F. Wadsworth.
C. A. Walker.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
Thomas Waterman.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
E. N. Whittier.
Robert Willard.
H. W. Williams.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester, Boston.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
G. F. Jelly, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
W. G. Wheeler, Chelsea.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Organized December 7, 1860. The object of the society is the cultivation of knowledge in all that relates to Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. The number of members is limited to thirty. Any fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society is eligible as a member. Honorary members may also be elected, who have all the rights and privileges of the society, except that of voting.

The meetings are held at the houses of the members, and take place the second Saturday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. The transactions are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the second Saturday in January. The semi-annual election of new members takes place in April and October.

OFFICERS.

President — G. H. Lyman, M. D.
First Vice-President — J. P. Reynolds, M. D.
Second Vice-President — A. Hosmer, M. D.
Treasurer — W. L. Richardson, M. D.
Recording Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary — Hall Curtis, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. B. E. Cotting, F. Minot, A. D. Sinclair, S. L. Abbot.
Publishing Committee — Drs. J. R. Chadwick, W. L. Richardson, G. J. Arnold.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
G. J. Arnold.
G. H. Bixby.
W. E. Boardman.
F. H. Brown.
J. R. Chadwick.
B. E. Cotting.
Hall Curtis.
O. W. Doe.
F. W. Draper.
P. O'M. Edson.
W. C. B. Fifield.
E. J. Forster.
R. L. Hodgdon.
C. D. Homans.
Alfred Hosmer.
William Ingalls.
G. H. Lyman.
Francis Minot.
Luther Parks.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
A. D. Sinclair.
C. E. Stedman.
C. W. Swan.
Henry Tuck.
W. W. Wellington.

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

This society was organized September 9, 1869, and has for its object "the promotion of the sciences connected with medicine."

Its meetings are held on the last Tuesday of each month, excepting June, July, and August, at half-past seven P. M., at the houses of the members.

Members of the society may invite regular physicians, or scientific persons specially interested in the objects of the society, to be present at the meetings.

Elections for membership take place in April and November. Any regular physician is eligible. The annual assessment is four dollars.

The officers of the society are a Secretary and a Treasurer; a Committee of Publication, consisting of the Secretary (chairman, *ex officio*) and two other members; and a Nominating Committee, consisting of three members, — all elected annually, at the meeting in September.

The scientific communications of the society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal."

OFFICERS.

Secretary — J. J. Putnam, M. D.
Treasurer — Robert Amory, M. D.

Committee of Publication — Drs. C. F. Folsom, J. J. Putnam.
Nominating Committee — Drs. J. Orne Green, H. P. Bowditch, R. H. Fitz.

MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.
C. J. Blake.
W. S. Bigelow.
W. P. Bolles.
H. P. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
E. G. Cutler.
F. W. Draper.
Thomas Dwight.
R. T. Edes.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
G. M. Garland.
J. Orne Green,
Gustavus Hay.
William James.
B. J. Jeffries.
D. F. Lincoln.
A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
W. L. Richardson.
G. K. Sabine.
O. F. Wadsworth.
J. C. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
Edward Wigglesworth.
C. H. Williams.
E. S. Wood.

Thursday Medical Club.

Organized in January, 1877, to promote social intercourse and good fellowship among its members, and mutual improvement in medical science. The number of members is limited to twenty-five; meetings are held every two weeks.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. Harris, M. D.
Vice-President — George Stedman, M. D.
Secretary and Treasurer — J. A. Fleming, M. D.

MEMBERS.

William Appleton.
W. S. Bigelow.
E. H. Bradford.
Walter Channing.
W. S. Dennett.
W. A. Dunn.
J. A. Fleming.
G. W. Galvin.
G. M. Garland.
F. A. Harris.
E. F. Hodges.
David Hunt, Jr.
C. M. Jones.
B. O. Kinnear.
S. C. Martin.
A. L. Mason.
W. L. Richardson.
G. K. Sabine.
George Stedman.
W. F. Whitney.
C. E. Wing.

South Boston Medical Club.

The club is composed of fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in South Boston, and has for its objects professional improvement and social intercourse.

It was organized February 25, 1873, and meets at houses of members on the second Thursday of each month. The annual meeting is held in November.

The club subscribe for and circulate a number of the current medical periodicals.

OFFICERS.

President — C. A. Walker, M. D.
Vice-President — J. R. Draper, M. D.
Treasurer — C. B. Belt, M. D.
Secretary — T. G. Reed, M. D.
Librarian — E. S. Boland, M. D.

MEMBERS.

C. B. Belt.
E. S. Boland.
T. O. Cornish.
J. R. Draper.
H. S. Everett.
J. S. H. Fogg.
M. F. Gavin.
E. A. Gilman.
E. M. Harding.
C. E. McGowan.
Robert Provan.
T. G. Reed.
C. A. Walker.
A. H. Wilson.

HONORARY MEMBER.

G. H. M. Rowe.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

W. W. Lovejoy, Philadelphia, Pa. J. T. Carter, ———, Va.

Association of Life Insurance Examiners.

The association was formed February 19, 1873, for the purpose of uniting the examiners of the various life insurance companies represented in Boston in such a manner as to give mutual coöperation and support; to induce a more full understanding of the duties and responsibilities of med-

ical examiners; and to consider other subjects, important to the members themselves and the companies they represent.

All regularly appointed examiners, in good professional standing, living in Boston or vicinity, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the third Wednesday in February; and other meetings at such times as may be necessary.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. White, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. H. Brown, M. D.

MEMBERS.

G. J. Arnold.
G. F. Bigelow.
W. E. Boardman.
F. H. Brown.
F. E. Bundy.
W. H. Campbell.
Thomas Crozier, Jr.
Hall Curtis.
J. W. Cushing.
Horace Dupee.
E. J. Forster.
A. B. Hall.
R. L. Hodgdon.
F. I. Knight.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
C. B. Porter.
D. H. Storer.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
Thomas Waterman.
J. C. White.

Boston Society for Dental Improvement.

The society meets on the second Tuesday of each month, except July and August, at the houses of the members. The number of members is limited to twenty.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Boston.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Batchelder, Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, Boston.
T. H. Chandler, Boston.
D. M. Clapp, Boston.
J. T. Codman, Boston.
Thomas Cogswell, Boston.
S. F. Ham, Boston.
D. G. Harrington, Boston.

N. W. Hawes, Boston.
T. O. Loveland, Boston.
G. T. Moffatt, Boston.
Edward Page, Charlestown, Boston.
F. M. Robinson, Boston.
James Shepherd, Boston.

Boston Microscopical Society.

Organized in April, 1874, for the purposes indicated by the name of the society.

It consists of resident, corresponding, and honorary members; the last being limited to ten. Resident members only are entitled to vote, hold office, or transact business; other members may attend the meetings and take part in the scientific discussions of the society. Any person of respectable character and attainments, who is interested in the subject of microscopy, residing in the city of Boston or its neighborhood, is eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday in March; stated meetings for business on the first Thursday in each month, except July and August; and meetings for scientific purposes on the third Thursday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The initiation fee is five dollars, and an annual assessment, not to exceed a similar amount, is paid by each resident member.

OFFICERS.

President — David Hunt, Jr., M. D., Boston.
Vice-Presidents — Samuel Wells, Boston; R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., Cambridge.
Recording Secretary — S. P. Sharples, S. B., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — W. G. Corthell.
Treasurer and Custodian — J. F. Brown.
Council — E. C. Brooks; A. N. Blodgett, M. D.; F. E. Osborn.

Boston Druggists' Association.

Organized in 1875 to secure unity among the members, and for social intercourse. All reputable druggists are eligible to membership on making proper application, and paying an initiation fee of five dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the fourth Tuesday of January, and monthly meetings for social purposes on the fourth Tuesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — N. J. Rust.
Treasurer — S. A. D. Sheppard.
Secretary — W. F. Horton.

Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University.

This association was organized in 1870, for the purpose of uniting the alumni of the Harvard Dental School. All graduates become members on the payment of three dollars as an initiation fee.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the day following Commencement at the university.

OFFICERS.

President — E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President — H. E. Smith, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., Charlestown, Mass.
Secretary — T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.

Harvard Odontological Society.

Organized July 2, 1878, for the purpose of maintaining and cultivating professional and social relations among graduates of the Dental Department of Harvard University. Any graduate of the Dental School is eligible to membership. Regular meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, except August. The admission fee, to be paid by active members only, is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — D. F. Whitten.
Treasurer — H. F. Dunkel.
Recording Secretary — H. F. Hamilton.
Corresponding Secretary — W. E. Page.
Prudential Committee — H. F. Hamilton, M. K. Rand, Frank Perrin.

MEMBERS.

H. F. Dunkel, D. M. D., Boston.
H. F. Hamilton, D. M. D., Boston.
E. B. Hitchcock, M. D., D. M. D., Boston.
W. E. Page, D. M. D., Charlestown, Boston.
Frank Perrin, D. M. D., Boston.
M. K. Rand, D. M. D., Boston.
J. G. W. Werner, D. M. D., Boston.
D. F. Whitten, D. M. D., South Boston.

Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College.

Organized in March, 1872. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held in March at the rooms of the college, 485 Tremont Street, Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — D. B. Ingalls, D. D. S.
Vice-Presidents — C. M. Murphy, D. D. S., T. W. Clements, D. D. S.
Treasurer — C. H. Osgood, D. D. S.
Secretary — G. A. Gerry, D. D. S.

Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in 1869, in order to promote the interests of the college, and bring the graduates into closer fellowship with each other. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The association meets in Boston on the first Thursday of each month; the annual meeting is held on the day following that on which the Commencement exercises of the College of Pharmacy are held.

OFFICERS.

President — W. W. Bartlet.
First Vice-President — W. C. Durkee.
Second Vice-President — E. P. Burley.
Treasurer — J. C. Lowd.
Secretary — E. E. Babb.

Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University.

The society was organized January 6, 1811, for the purpose of promoting emulation and inquiry among the students at the Medical School connected with Harvard University. It received an act of incorporation from the Legislature, June 13, 1823. The members are students of the school, and are elected at any meeting of the society, provided the candidate was proposed at the previous meeting by the Committee on Elections.

The meetings are held in the Library of the Medical College, at eight o'clock on Friday evenings during the first term, and at such times in the second term as the society may decide. The President of the society is a physician of regular standing, elected by the immediate members. The entrance fee is two dollars.

A printed catalogue of the society is issued once in three years.

The society is in possession of a fund, the gift of the late Ward Nicholas Boylston, M. D., the income of which is appropriated to prizes in the manner more fully described in a later part of the book. In accordance with the terms of incorporation, seven trustees, who must be practising physicians, are annually appointed, who have the sole management and control of the permanent funds of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — E. G. Cutler, M. D.

Vice-President — W. W. Gannett.

Secretary and Treasurer — H. C. Ernst.

Trustees of the Prize Fund — Drs. S. Cabot, G. C. Shattuck, H. W. Williams, C. E. Ware, O. W. Holmes, R. M. Hodges.

Committee on Prize Dissertations — Drs. J. C. White, D. W. Cheever, C. W. Swan, F. I. Knight, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

D. P. Allen.
W. P. Bowers.
B. Burr.
J. E. Cleaves.
H. C. Coe.
H. W. Cushing.
E. J. Cutler.
W. Davis.
C. A. Dewey.
F. F. Doggett.
W. G. Eaton.
E. P. Elliot.
H. C. Ernst.
S. A. Fisk.
E. H. Grandin.
C. Harrington, 2d.
F. B. Harrington.
W. D. Hodges.
C. P. Hooker.
H. P. Jaques.
F. W. Johnson.
F. H. Lombard.
G. H. Monks.
W. J. Otis.
C. T. Peckham.
M. V. Pierce.
J. M. Randall.
T. F. Sherman.
W. P. Spring.
H. L. Squires.
C. P. Strong.
W. N. Swift.
H. Terry.
G. L. Walton.
L. J. Warren.
H. B. Whitney.
C. B. Witherlee.
C. F. Withington.

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement.

This society was incorporated in 1867, and was organized for the mutual improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science. The members are divided into active, honorary, and associate, and are admitted by ballot after nomination by the Prudential Committee. Two negative votes exclude. Honorary and associate members are chosen in the same manner. The number of active members is limited to thirteen.

The members supply periodicals for circulation.

Meetings of the society are held at the houses of the members on the fourth Thursday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held in April.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. W. Goss, M. D.
Librarian — Norman Call, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. P. O'M. Edson, A. H. Nichols.

MEMBERS.

G. J. Arnold.
W. P. Bolles.
Norman Call.
W. H. Campbell.
R. T. Edes.
P. O'M. Edson.
Treffle Garceau.
F. W. Goss.
E. G. Morse.
A. H. Nichols.
Joel Seaverns.
Joseph Stedman.
E. T. Williams.

HONORARY MEMBER.

B. E. Cotting.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

W. C. B. Fifield.
T. E. Francis.
J. S. Greene.
J. R. Little.
E. D. Miller.
Augustine Shurtleff.
C. E. Stedman.
G. L. Underwood.
J. A. Winkler.

The Dorchester Medical Club.

Organized in 1866, for social purposes, and for professional improvement.

The best British and American medical journals and all new books of interest to the general practitioner circulate in the club. An original paper is read and discussed at each meeting.

Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members, on the Thursday evening nearest the full moon. The number of members is limited to fourteen.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — O. F. Rogers.
Treasurer — J. S. Greene.
Book Committee — C. E. Stedman, J. S. Greene, O. F. Rogers.

MEMBERS.

Henry Blanchard, Dorchester.
W. P. Bolles, Dorchester.
Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.
R. T. Edes, Dorchester.
W. S. Everett, Hyde Park.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester.
J. S. Greene, Dorchester.

C. C. Holmes, Milton.
E. D. Miller, Dorchester.
James Morison, Quincy.
E. D. Peters, Dorchester.
O. F. Rogers, Dorchester.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester.

HONORARY MEMBER.

J. P. Spooner, Dorchester.

Walker Society for Medical Improvement.

This society was organized in April, 1872, for the promotion of medical science, and for the cultivation of confidence and good feeling among the members of the profession. All regular physicians residing in the cities and towns of Charlestown, Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Malden, Medford, Somerville, and Winthrop, are eligible as active members. Associate, corresponding, and honorary members are also elected.

The society meets at the houses of members on the first Thursday of each month.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — A. B. Gunter, M. D.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. E. J. Forster, J. F. Couch, M. A. Morris.

MEMBERS.

R. A. Blood, Charlestown, Boston.
Horace Chapin, Somerville.
J. F. Couch, Somerville.
C. K. Cutter, Charlestown, Boston.
J. G. Dearborn, Charlestown, Boston.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
A. B. Gunter, Charlestown, Boston.
C. A. Holt, Chelsea.
M. A. Morris, Charlestown, Boston.
Edward Page, Charlestown, Boston.
O. G. Ross, Revere.
C. B. Shute, Malden.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
J. F. Wakefield, Everett.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

F. H. Brown, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
Thomas Waterman, Boston.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER.

J. J. McCarthy, Charlestown, Boston.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

W. H. Eldridge, Charlestown, Boston.
Henry Lyon, Charlestown, Boston.
William Mason, Charlestown, Boston.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.

Boston Medical Library Association.

Organized in August, 1875, and incorporated in 1877. The objects of this association are to maintain a library of medical and scientific books, journals, and pamphlets for ready reference; to render the current medical literature accessible to physicians generally; and to establish a place of resort for professional men.

Regular physicians, dentists, pharmacists, and other scientific men are admitted to membership by vote of the Nominating Committee.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in October. One tenth of the whole number of members constitutes a quorum.

The association owns and occupies the building No. 19 Boylston Place, which is open to members on any week day, except legal holidays, from half-past nine A. M. to six P. M. It has a hall, capable of holding 200 persons, library, committee and other rooms. These rooms are used by all the medical societies in the city. The library contains about 10,000 volumes and 5,000 pamphlets.

In the rooms of the association have been deposited the libraries of the Society for Medical Observation, the Society for Medical Improvement, the Statistical Society, the Gynæcological Society of Boston, and the Boston Dispensary.

It receives regularly over 100 American and foreign medical and scientific journals. It has complete files of all

the important journals that have appeared during the century.

Exchanges of books are made from its large number of duplicates.

The rooms of the association offer every advantage for reading, reference, rest, and the meeting of members for professional or social intercourse, and are freely offered to visitors not resident in the city.

OFFICERS.

President — O. W. Holmes, M. D.
Vice-President — H. I. Bowditch, M. D.
Treasurer — T. M. Rotch, M. D.
Secretary — O. F. Wadsworth, M. D.
Librarian — J. R. Chadwick, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. O. W. Holmes, F. I. Knight, E. Wigglesworth, W. L. Richardson, C. P. Putnam, F. C. Shattuck, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio.*
Committee on Admissions — Drs. H. P. Bowditch, Thomas Dwight, J. C. White, R. H. Fitz, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio.*
Assistant Librarian — E. H. Brigham, M. D.

Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for the purpose of medical improvement. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, in good standing, living in Cambridge and its vicinity, are eligible to membership, and are elected by ballot.

The society meets on the third Monday of each month at the Prospect House, Cambridgeport.

OFFICERS.

Chairman — H. O. Marcy, M. D.
Secretary — J. M. Keniston, M. D.

MEMBERS.

B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
G. B. Ambrose, Cambridge.
Horace Berry, Boston.
L. L. Bryant, Cambridgeport.
A. P. Clarke, Cambridgeport.
G. A. Coburn, East Cambridge.

E. R. Cogswell, Cambridgeport.
T. E. Cunningham, Cambridge.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
Ephraim Cutter, North Cambridge.
J. A. Dow, Cambridgeport.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
E. Farnham, Cambridge.
W. C. Flowers, Cambridgeport.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
A. F. Holt, Cambridgeport.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
W. L. Johnson, Cambridge.
J. M. Keniston, Cambridgeport.
J. H. Kenneally, Boston.
C. H. Malder, Lynn.
H. O. Marcy, Cambridgeport.
H. E. Marion, Brighton.
O. H. Marion, Brighton.
Augustus Mason, Brighton.
F. F. Moore, Allston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
A. L. Norris, East Cambridge.
J. E. Somers, Cambridge.
E. H. Stevens, North Cambridge.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
J. B. Taylor, East Cambridge.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
H. P. Walcott, Cambridge.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. O. Webber, Cambridgeport.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
E. L. White, Somerville.
Reuben Willis, Somerville.
W. A. Winn, Arlington.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Miller's River Medical Society.

Organized in February, 1878, and meets on the first Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — Edward Barton, M. D., Orange.
Vice-Presidents — J. P. Lynde, M. D., Athol; M. Lindsay, M. D., Dana.
Secretary and Treasurer — H. Dean, M. D., Athol.

New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized March 6, 1878. It is composed of regular physicians of New Bedford and vicinity, most of whom are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Meetings are held monthly at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — George Atwood, M. D.
Vice-President — G. T. Hough, M. D.
Secretary — W. H. Taylor, M. D.

MEMBERS.

E. P. Abbé.
George Atwood.
Isaac Fairchild.
S. W. Hayes.
F. H. Hooper.
G. T. Hough.
Henry Johnson.
J. H. Mackie.
A. M. Pierce.
C. D. Prescott.
John Spare.
W. H. Taylor.
E. T. Tucker.
J. J. B. Vermyne.
C. E. Waite.

Old Colony Medical Association.

The society comprises certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Hanover, Holbrook, Pembroke, and Randolph. It was organized in November, 1870, and has for its object the improvement of the members in medical matters, and the promotion of professional fellowship.

The meetings are held monthly at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. Gleason, M. D.
Secretary — A. F. Eastman, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. F. Borden, Brockton.
E. A. Chase, Brockton.
Francis Collamore, Pembroke.
H. W. Dudley, Abington.
A. F. Eastman, Randolph.
J. C. Glover, Abington.
B. F. Hastings, Abington.
W. R Howes, Hanover.
J. B. Kingsbury, Holbrook.
Asa Millet, East Bridgewater.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
W. Richards, Brockton.
N. B. Tanner, Abington.

Newton Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized November 15, 1875.

The meetings are held every two months at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — L. R. Stone, M. D.
Secretary — F. L. Thayer, M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Bodge.
J. R. Deane.
W. H. Hildreth.
O. E. Hunt.
F. D. Lord.
R. P. Loring.
Albert Nott.
F. E. Porter.
H. B. Stoddard.
L. R. Stone.
F. L. Thayer.

Pittsfield Medical Association.

The association was organized in 1872 for social and professional purposes. It has for its members those Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society who live in Pittsfield.

Meetings are held on the third Wednesday of each month, except through the summer months, at the houses of the members. Medical journals are taken by the association, and are circulated among the members.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Smith, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — W. E. Vermilye, M. D.

Springfield Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for mutual improvement and the circulation of home and foreign medical journals.

Meetings are held every second Tuesday evening at Room 5, New Savings Bank Building. The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Sanford Lawton, M. D.
Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian — S. W. Bowles, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. C. Belden.
S. W. Bowles.
F. W. Chapin.
David Clark.
Jefferson Church.
Albert Lambert.
F. F. Lawton.
Sanford Lawton.
C. P. Lyman.
A. T. McClean.
G. C. McClean.
A. F. Reed.
G. S. Stebbins.
P. Le B. Stickney.

Thurber Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1853, and named for Daniel Thurber, M. D., of Mendon, who died in 1836. It is composed of certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Milford and its vicinity. The meetings of the association are held in Milford, on the Thursday on or before each full moon. The annual meeting is held in October.

The association has a library of upwards of 300 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied to the purchase of medical works. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — G. C. Pierce, M. D., Ashland.
Vice-President — A. J. Stevens, M. D., Holliston.
Treasurer — J. G. Metcalf, M. D., Mendon.
Secretary and Librarian — J. A. Fay, M. D., Milford.

MEMBERS.

John Barns, Milford.
R. R. Clarke, Whitinsville.
E. A. Daniels, Medway.
A. C. Fay, Milford.
J. A. Fay, Milford.
Roland Hammond, Bellingham.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
W. B. Nolen, Franklin.
W. M. Parker, Milford.
F. W. Patten, Hopkinton.
Jefferson Pratt, Hopkinton.
L. L. Scammell, Hopkinton.
C. E. Spring, Holliston.
G. A. Warren, Hopkinton.
C. A. Wilcox, Uxbridge.
Jerome Wilmarth, Upton.

Union Medical and Surgical Association.

Organized in Weymouth, February 8, 1872. Meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, generally at the houses of the members. The association includes members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Braintree, Hingham, Quincy, and Weymouth.

OFFICERS.

President — G. W. Fay, M. D., Weymouth.
Vice-President — J. A. Gordon, M. D., Quincy.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. W. Spooner, M. D., Hingham.
Corresponding Secretary — R. E. Brown, M. D., North Weymouth.
Librarian — G. A. Colburn, M. D., Hingham.

MEMBERS.

F. J. Bonney, South Weymouth.
G. A. Colburn, Hingham.
T. H. Dearing, Braintree.
G. W. Fay, East Weymouth.
F. F. Forsaith, Weymouth.
J. H. Gilbert, Quincy.
J. A. Gordon, Quincy.
J. F. Harlow, Quincy.
H. M. Perkins, Hingham.
O. P. Piper, North Weymouth.
J. W. Spooner, Hingham.
G. W. Tinkham, Weymouth.
C. C. Tower, South Weymouth.

Worcester Association for Medical Improvement.

Originally organized October 20, 1845; discontinued in 1846; revived in 1857; and continued until 1874. In 1876 the society was reorganized as an association for medical improvement and the cultivation of good fellowship.

The meetings of the society are held every alternate Wednesday evening, from the third Wednesday in September to the first Wednesday in June of each year. Each member in turn entertains the society at his house, acts as chairman, and reads an original paper on some medical or surgical subject of general interest and capable of discussion.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — G. J. Bull.

MEMBERS.

J. N. Bates.
Merrick Bemis.
G. J. Bull.
Henry Clarke.
C. H. Davis.
Wesley Davis.
L. S. Dixon.
B. D. Eastman.
G. E. Francis.
T. H. Gage.
L. H. Hammond.
F. H. Kelley.
H. S. Knight.
J. O. Marble.
E. Q. Marston.
Oramel Martin.
F. J. McNulty.
A. R. Moulton.
J. G. Park.
C. H. Perry.
H. M. Quinby.
J. M. Rice.
J. B. Rich.
Joseph Sargent.
W. T. Souther.
Emerson Warner.
Leonard Wheeler.
Albert Wood.
Rufus Woodward.
W. H. Workman.

Old Colony Dental Association.

Organized in Middleboro', August 15, 1866.

OFFICERS.

President — W. E. Williams.
Vice-Presidents — C. G. Davis, Julius Thompson.
Treasurer and Secretary — L. W. Puffer.

Maine Medical Association.

A preliminary meeting was held at Brunswick, Maine, April 28, 1853, to organize an association for professional improvement, the cultivation of friendly intercourse between its members, the faithful support of regular and honorable practice, and the promotion of medical science. The first annual meeting was held in Augusta on the 1st of the following June, when a board of permanent officers was chosen. The association was incorporated by the Legislature in March, 1855.

Any person in good standing in the profession, a resident of the State of Maine, who is a graduate of any medical school legally entitled to grant diplomas, may become a member on certifying these requirements to the Board of Censors, signing the by-laws, and paying the initiation fee of five dollars. Those members who have arrived at the age of seventy years, and have notified the treasurer of the association of the same in writing, having paid all their assessments, or having been excused from the same; also those members who by reason of ill health have been obliged to retire from the practice of the profession, may become retired members. They retain all the privileges previously enjoyed, but do not pay assessments. Members whose dues have been paid or remitted may, on written application, be allowed to withdraw from the association.

The Censors constitute a Board of Trial, for the purpose of acting on any charges brought against a member, with the power to pass such sentence as in their judgment may seem just.

Twenty-five members of the association constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The annual meeting is holden on such day in June and in such place as the Censors may determine; semi-annual or quarterly meetings may be called at any time by the President, upon application being made by ten or more members.

The annual assessment is two dollars. The Transactions of the association, with the scientific papers read at the annual meeting, are published each year.

The county societies of Maine have no connection with the State society.

OFFICERS.

President — S. C. Gordon, M. D., Portland.

Vice-Presidents — J. B. Walker, M. D., Thomaston; A. K. P. Meserve, M. D., Buxton.

Treasurer — T. A. Foster, M. D., Portland.

Recording Secretary — C. O. Hunt, M. D., Portland.

Corresponding Secretary — S. H. Weeks, M. D., Portland.

Board of Censors — Drs. E. H. Hill, Lewiston; A. S. Thayer, Portland; D. L. Lamson, Fryeburg; F. C. Thayer, Waterville; A. J. Billings, Freedom.

Committee on Publication — Drs. C. O. Hunt, *ex officio*, Portland; G. F. French, Portland; E. Stone, Deering; William Osgood, North Yarmouth; C. W. Snow, Skowhegan.

Business Committee — Drs. M. C. Wedgewood, Lewiston; A. P. Snow, Winthrop; J. D. Lincoln, Brunswick.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Androscoggin County Medical Association.

Organized January 1, 1868. Any person in good standing in the medical profession, who is a graduate of a medical school legally qualified to grant diplomas, is eligible to membership. The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in January, and meetings for mutual improvement on the first Tuesday in each succeeding month during the

year, at the city building in Lewiston. An admission fee of one dollar is paid by each new member, and an annual assessment of the same amount.

OFFICERS.

President —R. L. Harlow, M. D., Auburn.

Vice-Presidents — W. H. Jewett, M. D., Turner; E. H. Hill, M. D., Lewiston.

Treasurer — W. K. Oakes, M. D., Lewiston.

Secretary — A. Springer, M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. W. Bede, Auburn.
J. H. Blake, North Auburn
E. F. Bradford, Mechanic Falls.
J. A. Donovan, Lewiston.
Edwin Eaton, Lewiston.
E. G. Edgecomb, Turner.
C. W. Foster, Auburn.
Alonzo Garcelon, Lewiston.
Frank Garcelon, Livermore Falls.
A. L. Gaubert, Mechanic Falls.
W. C. Hall, Auburn.
R. L. Harlow, Lewiston.
E. H. Hill, Lewiston.
E. S. Horr, Lewiston.
O. A. Horr, Lewiston.
H. L. Irish, Turner.
W. H. Jewett, Norway.
W. H. Jewett, Turner.
Henry Marble, Lewiston.
L. J. Martelle, Lewiston.
Silvester Oakes, Lewiston.
W. K. Oakes, Lewiston.
A. M. Peebles, Auburn.
Albion Peirce, Greene.
R. R. Ricker, Lewiston.
Isaac Rounds, South Paris.
Edmund Russell, Lewiston.
F. E. Sleeper, Sabattus.
J. M. Small, Lewiston.
Roscoe Smith, Turner.
A. Springer.
B. F. Sturgis, Auburn.
Jason Walker, Minot.
M. C. Wedgewood, Lewiston.
S. E. Wentworth, Auburn.

Cumberland County Medical Society.

Established in 1868. The meetings are held in the rooms of the Portland School for Medical Instruction at 188 Middle Street, Portland, on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting is held in Portland at such place and on such day as the Business Committee may select. Ten members constitute a quorum. The admission fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — N. Shannon, M. D., Cape Elizabeth.

Vice-President — F. H. Gerrish, M. D., Portland.

Treasurer — B. B. Foster, M. D., Portland.
Secretary — G. H. Cummings, M. D., Portland.

MEMBERS.

E. T. Andrews, Gray.
J. M. Bates, North Yarmouth.
C. W. Bray, Portland.
E. W. Brooks, Portland.
A. H. Burbank, Yarmouth.
John Buzzell, Portland.
G. H. Chadwick, Portland.
W. H. Colt, Standish.
G. H. Cummings, Portland.
W. T. Daly, Harpswell.
I. T. Dana, Portland.
Sarah W. Devoll, Portland.
B. F. Dunn, Windham.
C. O. Files, Portland.
B. B. Foster, Portland.
T. A. Foster, Portland.
G. F. French, Portland.
F. H. Gerrish, Portland.
S. P. Getchell, Portland.
J. T. Gilman, Portland.
S. C. Gordon, Portland.
W. W. Greene, Portland.
M. W. Hall, Cumberland.
N. A. Hersom, Portland.
E. E. Holt, Portland.
J. S. Horr, Cumberland Mills.
C. O. Hunt, Portland.
H. H. Hunt, Gorham.
Henry Hunt, Deering.
Charles Hutchinson, Portland.
Lucien Ingalls, Falmouth.
R. P. Jenness, Saccarappa.
A. T. Keen, Gorham.
J. L. Kilgore, Windham.
J. W. Lowell, Cape Elizabeth.
G. Ludwig, Portland.
H. P. Merrill, Portland.
Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick.
J. F. Newman, Gray.
William Osgood, North Yarmouth.
A. M. Parker, Deering.
D. O. Perry, Portland.
C. A. Ring, Portland.
I. C. Sawyer, Naples.
R. P. Sawyer, Portland.
N. Shannon, Cape Elizabeth.
A. O. Shaw, Portland.
H. N. Small, Portland.
J. A. Spalding, Portland.
D. D. Spear, Freeport.
F. A. Stanley, Portland.
C. W. Stockman, Portland.
E. Stone, Westbrook.
J. W. Stuart, Saccarappa.
Joseph Sturdevant, Oak Hill.
J. A. Sturgis, Standish.
G. Sylvester, Saccarappa.
S. H. Tewksbury, Portland.
A. S. Thayer, Portland.
D. M. Tolford, Portland.
A. P. Topliff, Gorham.
W. H. True, Portland.
M. E. Webb, Saccarappa.
C. E. Webster, Portland.
S. H. Weeks, Portland.
C. H. Witham, South Waterboro'.
W. Wood, Portland.

Penobscot County Medical Society.

Organized February 16, 1854. Any physician in good standing, who is a regular graduate in medicine, or any one who shall have been in the regular and honorable practice of medicine for at least ten years, may become a member. Meetings are held on the second Tuesday of each month, except July, August, and September, at Bangor.

OFFICERS.

President — W. H. Simmons, M. D., Bangor.
First Vice-President — S. M. Woodcock, M. D., Brewer.
Second Vice-President — W. L. Hunt, M. D., Brewer.
Treasurer and Secretary — W. C. Mason, M. D., Bangor.
Standing Committee — Drs. W. H. Brown, William Rogers, H. F. Hanson, A. C. Hamlin, R. J. Lemont.

MEMBERS.

J. B. Benjamin, Carmel.
John Benson, Newport.
Samuel Bradbury, Oldtown.
W. H. Brown, Bangor.
W. B. Bullard, Lincoln Centre.
C. H. Cates, Bangor.
E. S. Coan, Garland.
T. W. Coe, Bangor.
R. K. Cushing, Bangor.
J. B. Elkins, Oldtown.
E. M. Field, Bangor.
G. W. Foster, Bangor.
N. C. Gordon, Plymouth.
A. C. Hamlin, Bangor.
H. F. Hanson, Bangor.
Daniel Hennessy, Bangor.
Jason Huckins, East Corinth.
P. T. Huckins, Bangor.
Walter L. Hunt, Brewer.
C. H. Hunter, Newport.
H. L. Jewell, Bangor.
R. K. Jones, Bangor.
S. Laughton, Bangor.
R. J. Lemont, Bangor.
W. C. Mason, Bangor.
E. N. Mayo, Orono.
J. W. Milliken, Holden.
S. B. Morrison, Bangor.
J. W. Norcross, Old Town.
A. F. Page, Bucksport.
M. Preble, Bangor.
William Rogers, Hampden.
E. F. Sanger, Bangor.
Calvin Seavey, Bangor.
W. H. Simmons, Bangor.
A. W. Swett, Winterport.
Calvin Thomas, Brewer.
A. Walton, Bangor.
M. S. Wilson, Lincoln.
G. M. Woodcock, Brewer Village.

Somerset County Medical Society.

Organized January 25, 1864. Regular standing in the profession, and the possession of a diploma from a respectable medical school are requisites for admission.

The annual meeting is held at Skowhegan, soon after the annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association. At present there are twenty-five members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Haynes, M. D.
Vice-President — V. P. Llewellyn, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D.

Waldo County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in May, on such day and in such place as the Standing Committee may determine; and semi-annual and quarterly meetings may be called by the President, upon application being made by five or more members.

OFFICERS.

President — L. W. Pendleton.
Vice-President — Elmer Small.
Treasurer — J. G. Brooks.
Secretary — J. M. Fletcher.

MEMBERS.

A. J. Billings, Freedom.
J. G. Brooks, Belfast.
A. C. Ellingwood, Belfast.
J. M. Fletcher, Belfast.
A. M. Foster, Belmont.
P. S. Haskell, Stockton.
E. Hopkins, Jr., Searsport.
H. H. Johnson, Jr., Belfast.
G. A. Libby, Brooks.
G. W. Libby, Searsport.
B. F. Neal, Lincolnville.
L. W. Pendleton, Belfast.
Elmer Small, Belfast.
J. C. Whitney, Thorndike.

Portland Clinical Society.

Organized 26th of October, 1878. Its objects are the improvement of its members in the knowledge of medicine in all its branches, and the promotion of good fellowship. The regular meetings are held once a month, excepting in June, July, and August, at the residences of the members. The annual meeting occurs in September. Two negative ballots exclude an applicant from membership. Active and honorary members are elected in the same way.

OFFICERS.

President — Israel T. Dana, M. D.
Secretary — Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. Seth C. Gordon, Charles O. Hunt, Augustus S. Thayer.

MEMBERS.

Israel T. Dana.
George F. French.
Frederic H. Gerrish.
Seth C. Gordon.
William Warren Greene.
Nahum A. Hersom.
Charles O. Hunt.
Henry P. Merrill.
Charles A. Ring.
Horatio N. Small.
James A. Spalding.
Augustus S. Thayer.
Stephen H. Weeks.

Maine Dental Association.

Organized in Brunswick, September 18, 1866. Meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President — Isaac Goddard, Lewiston.
Vice-President — G. M. Twitchell, Fairfield.
Treasurer — J. W. Carter, Brunswick.
Secretary — W. Fellows, Portland.
Librarian — Thomas Fillebrown, Portland.

MEMBERS.

Elbridge Bacon.
Oscar Brann.
E. C. Bryant.
J. W. Curtis
G. F. Eames.
D. W. Fellows.
J. B. Fillebrown.
Thomas Fillebrown.
N. Gammon.
J. Goddard.
N. J. Haines.
Thomas Haley.
W. R. Johnson.
Henry Kimball.
Henry Leavitt.
G. P. Lombard.
J. H. Lombard.
Charles F. Malbon.
J. Mason.
William McDavid, Jr.
M. B. Preble.
E. J. Roberts.
C. P. Sawyer.
C. P. Smith.
G. W. Stoddard.
G. M. Twitchell.
J. L. Williams.

New Hampshire Medical Society.

The New Hampshire Medical Society was incorporated in 1791, with the power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for the practice of medicine and surgery, and "continue a body politic and corporate by the same name forever."

An organization was effected, a seal adopted, and Dr. Josiah Bartlett was chosen the first President, the same year.

Any person who has received a medical degree at any school or university authorized to confer the same, or who has been duly licensed by the Censors of a regularly constituted medical society, and sustains a good moral character, having signified his wish to join the society, may be proposed by the Council for membership, and voted for at any regular or special meeting of the society (a majority of two thirds of the votes cast being necessary to constitute a choice); but his election shall be void unless he pay the initiation fee, and subscribe to the by-laws and regulations, at or before the next annual meeting; which conditions it shall be the duty of the Secretary to communicate to each person, together with the notice of his election.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Concord on the first Wednesday in June.

The Council of the society meets on the day preceding the annual meeting.

An initiation fee of three dollars is paid by each member, and an annual assessment of two dollars thereafter.

Members who have reached the age of sixty years may, by permission of the Councillors, become retired members. They are entitled to all the privileges, and conform to all the requirements of the society; they are not liable to assessments, nor bound to accept any office in the society.

The county societies receive their charters from the state society.

OFFICERS.

President — T. J. W. Pray, M. D., Dover.
Vice-President — G. P. Conn, M. D., Concord.
Secretary — M. W. Russell, M. D., Concord.
Treasurer — L. B. How, M. D., Manchester.
Anniversary Chairman — F. A. Stillings, M. D., Concord.
Councillors — Drs. A. H. Crosby, Concord; H. B. Fowler, Bristol; J. W. Parsons, Portsmouth; J. R. Cogswell, Warner; S. C. Whittier,

Portsmouth; S. W. Davis, Plymouth; H. A. Weymouth, Andover; E. F. McQuesten, Nashua; D. P. Goodhue, Springfield; John Wheeler, Pittsfield; I. A. Watson, Groveton; S. P. Carbee, Haverhill; G. C. Howard, Salem; L. M. French, Manchester; J. R. Ham, Dover; W. T. Smith, Hanover; F. A. Stillings, Concord; C. T. Leslie, Sunapee; T. M. Gould, Raymond; I. G. Anthoine, Antrim.

Censors — Drs. George Cook, Concord; D. S. Adams, Manchester; L. G. Hill, Dover; C. W. Manchester, Lebanon; G. P. Greeley, Nashua; J. W. Parsons, Portsmouth; C. K. Kelley, Milford; J. H. Wheeler, Dover; A. C. Whipple, Ashland; C. P. Frost, Hanover.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Centre District Medical Society.

Organized in 1808. Any physician in Concord or its vicinity, possessing a medical degree from a reputable school of medicine, and who has been registered, according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, is eligible to membership.

The initiation fee is five dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — J. R. Cogswell, M. D., Warner.
Vice-President — J. R. Kimball, M. D., Suncook.
Treasurer — M. W. Russell, M. D., Concord.
Secretary — George Cook, M. D., Concord.

MEMBERS.

I. H. Adams, Hooksett.
I. G. Anthoine, Antrim.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord.
R. B. Benner, Concord.
G. C. Blaisdell, Contoocookville.
W. G. Carter, Concord.
H. De W. Carvelle, Manchester.
J. R. Cogswell, Warner.
G. P. Conn, Concord.
George Cook, Concord.
A. H. Crosby, Concord.
A. R. Dearborn, Concord.
Frank Eaton, East Weare.
M. H. Felt, Hillsboro' Br.
H. B. Fowler, Bristol.
C. P. Gage, Concord.
E. E. Graves, Boscawen.
B. E. Harriman, Concord.
C. H. Harriman, Hopkinton.
A. B. Hoyt, Grafton.
I. A. Isbell, Grafton.
J. R. Kimball, Suncook.
Harvey Knight, Fisherville.
L. M. Knight, Franklin.

J. H. Martin, Bradford.
L. W. Peabody, Henniker.
J. M. Rix, Warner.
A. H. Robinson, Concord.
M. W. Russell, Concord.
J. H. Sanborn, Franklin Falls.
F. A. Stillings, Concord.
G. D. Towne, Manchester.
J. E. Wallace, Concord.
H. A. Weymouth, Andover.

Connecticut River Valley Medical Association.

Organized in 1859. The association is composed of physicians living in the valley of the Connecticut River, in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. Stated meetings are held on the first Wednesday in May, July, and October, the first of which is the annual meeting, and is held at Bellows Falls, Vt.

OFFICERS.

President — S. Nichols, M. D., Bellows Falls, Vt.
Vice-President — S. Cummings, M. D., Claremont, N. H.
Treasurer — E. R. Campbell, M. D., Bellows Falls, Vt.
Recording Secretary — D. P. Webster, M. D., Putney, Vt.
Corresponding Secretary — A. P. Richardson, M. D., Walpole, N. H.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Allbee, Bellows Falls, Vt.
C. A. Allen, Acworth, N. H.
S. G. Allen, Whitingham, Vt.
R. Atwood, Ascutneyville, Vt.
C. E. Baker, Claremont, N. H.
A. B. Bixby, Londonderry, Vt.
G. A. Blake, Walpole, N. H.
A. F. Bliss, Woodsboro', Vt.
F. Boardman, Cornish Flat, N. H.
S. W. Bowles, Springfield, Mass.
C. C. Boyden, Grafton, Vt.
O. H. Bradley, Jaffrey, N. H.
N. G. Brooks, Charlestown, N. H.
M. Bruce, Brattleboro', Vt.
G. W. Butler, Lempster, Vt.
D. Campbell, Saxton's River, Vt.
E. R. Campbell, Turner's Falls, Mass.
A. S. Carpenter, Keene, N. H.
L. Chase, Springfield, Vt.
C. Clark, Townshend, Vt.
J. M. Clark, Brattleboro', Vt.
R. Clark, Windsor, Vt.
D. F. Coolidge, Ludlow, Vt.
C. Cooper, Claremont, N. H.
Isaac Craigus, Lawrence, Mass.
H. P. Crane, Springfield, Vt.
A. B. Crosby, Hanover, N. H.
J. Crowley, Mt. Holly, Vt.
A. R. Cummings, Claremont, N. H.
Silas Cummings, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
J. Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
George Dresser, Chicopee, Mass.
W. K. Dunham, Keene, N. H.
M. C. Edmonds, Weston, Vt.
W. H. Ellis, Townshend, Vt.
Chas. Fisk, Jr., Greenfield, Mass.
E. F. Foss, Grafton, Vt.
G. Foster, Putney, Vt.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
J. T. Gale, Brattleboro', Vt.
Thos. Goodwillie, Vernon, Vt.

M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt.
Vincent Gosselin, Bellows Falls, Vt.
C. Adams Gray, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Gregg, Brattleboro', Vt.
L. G. Groves, Claremont, N. H.
H. M. Guild, Felchville, Vt.
J. L. Harrington, Halifax, Vt.
D. W. Hasleton, Cavendish, Vt.
G. C. Hill, Keene, N. H.
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joel Holton, Jamaica, Vt.
G. W. Hunt, Cornish Flat, N. H.
S. G. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.
G. Knight, Springfield, Vt.
J. A. Loveland, Westmoreland, N. H.
S. Nichols, Bellows Falls, Vt.
H. S. Noble, Chester, Vt.
E. H. Pettengill, Saxton's River, Vt.
A. L. Pettie, Wilmington, Vt.
E. E. Phelps, Windsor, Vt.
A. Pierce, Royalton, Vt.
W. B. Porter, Walpole, N. H.
J. H. Putnam, Ludlow, Vt.
A. K. Richardson, Walpole, N. H.
J. S. Richmond, Woodstock, Vt.
L. Sawyer, Springfield, Vt.
C. A. Scott, Plymouth, Vt.
O. E. Sherwin, Woodstock, Vt.
S. T. Smith, Alstead, N. H.
Geo. Spofford, Windham, Vt.
J. H. Steadman, West Brattleboro', Vt.
D. R. Storey, Proctorsville, Vt.
F. J. Swift, Wilmington, Vt.
Cyrus Temple, Whitingham, Vt.
N. Tolles, Claremont, N. H.
G. B. Twitchell, Jaffrey, N. H.
Joseph De Vere, Fayetteville, Vt.
C. A. Volk, Claremont, N. H.
J. P. Warren, Brattleboro', Vt.
O. B. Way, Claremont, N. H.
S. Webber, Charlestown, N. H.
D. K. Webster, Gilsum, Vt.
D. P. Webster, Putney, Vt.
L. E. Wells, Athens, Vt.
F. Whitman, Bellows Falls, Vt.
H. T. Whitney, Brattleboro', Vt.

Manchester Medical Society.

Chartered by the New Hampshire Medical Society June 20, 1876. The first meeting was held July 5. Meetings are held monthly.

OFFICERS.

President — M. L. French, M. D.
Vice-President — H. De W. Carvelle, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — Mary S. Danforth, M. D.

MEMBERS.

C. D. Abbott.
D. S. Adams.
John Bell.
C. F. Bonney.
H. T. Boutwell.
D. P. Campbell.
H. De W. Carvelle.
M. S. Danforth.
A. S. Emerson.
Leonard French.
L. M. French.
John Geyer.
R. J. P. Goodwin.
William Holland.
L. B. How.
Eugene Mason.
J. W. Mooar.
W. M. Parsons.

J. F. Richards.
J. L. Robinson.
J. G. Sturgis.
G. D. Towne.
W. A. Webster.
Thomas Wheat.
W. W. Wilkins.

Rockingham County Medical Society.

Organized December 17, 1873. The Society meets on the last Wednesday in January, April, July, and October, at such places as may be determined by vote.

OFFICERS.

President — G. S. Downes, M. D., Nottingham.
Vice-President — T. O. Reynolds, Kingston.
Secretary and Treasurer — L. J. Gibbs, M. D., Epping.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Berry, Candia.
J. T. Brown, Chester.
H. B. Burnham, Epping.
D. S. Clark, Derry.
R. A. Crittenden, Plaistow.
C. S. Downes, Nottingham.
J. C. Eastman, Hampstead.
L. J. Gibbs, Epping.
T. M. Gould, Raymond.
T. O. Reynolds, Kingston.
L. J. Young, Candia.

Strafford District Medical Society.

This society was organized July 6, 1808, and from that time has never failed to hold its annual meeting. Its objects are the unity of the profession and progress in medical science. The annual meeting is held at Dover, on the Wednesday following the second Tuesday in December. The membership fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — John Parker, M. D., Lebanon, Me.
Treasurer — C. A. Tufts, M. D., Dover.
Secretary — C. A. Fairbanks, M. D., Dover.
Councillors — Drs. S. C. Whittier, W. H. Horr, William Waterhouse.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Berry, Dover.
C. E Blazo, East Rochester.
D. T. P. Chamberlain, Dover.
J. S. Daniells, Barrington.
C. E. Elliott, Great Falls.
C. A. Fairbanks, Dover.
J. W. Farrington, Rochester.
A. G. Fenner, Dover.
R. B. Foss, Farmington.
J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.
J. R. Ham, Dover.
J. J. Hazen, York, Me.
L. G. Hill, Dover.
Jeremiah Horne, Dover.
W. H. Horr, Salmon Falls.
Alvah Jenkins, Great Falls.
M. C. Lathrop, Dover.
I. W. Lougee, Rochester.
Nathaniel Low, Dover.
A. C. Newell, Farmington.
D. T. Parker, Farmington.
John Parker, Lebanon, Me.
J. W. Parsons, Portsmouth.
J. G. Pike, Dover.
T. J. W. Pray, Dover.
B. W. Sargent, Rochester.
J. H. Smith, Lowell, Mass.
P. A. Stackpole, Dover.
C. E. Swazey, Great Falls.
W. H. Sylvester, Great Falls.
C. A. Tufts, Dover.
N. C. Twombly, Strafford.
M. R. Warren, Rochester.
William Waterhouse, Barrington.
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth.

White Mountain Medical Society.

This society was chartered by the Legislature in June, 1820, on petition of Dr. Eliphalet Lyman and others. The first meeting was held in the town of Dalton, in June, 1821. The society holds its annual and semi-annual meetings on the Wednesday of the week in which the moon first fulls in January and July, generally at Wells River, Vermont. In January, 1874, the Moose Hillock Medical Society, and the Caledonia County Society of Vermont, united with the White Mountain Society.

OFFICERS.

President — S. J. Allen, M. D., White River Junction, Vt.
Vice-President — C. G. Adams, M. D., Island Pond, Vt.
Secretary — C. R. Gibson, M. D., Woodsville, N. H.
Directors — Drs. J. R. Nelson, Ira Brown, E. V. Watkins.
Censors — Drs. Tuttle, Gove, and Watson of N. H.; Drs. Bullard, Folsom, and Smith of Vt.

MEMBERS.

C. G. Adams, Island Pond.
S. J. Allen, White River Junction.
S. J. Allen, Jr., White River Junction.
C. H. Boynton, Lisbon.
O. H. Boynton, Lisbon.
P. H. Brassard, St. Johnsbury.
L. T. Brooks, St. Johnsbury.
E. J. Brown, Littleton.
H. S. Brown, St. Johnsbury.
Ira Brown, Wells River.
A. G. Bugbee, Derby Line.
—— Bugbee, Lancaster.
G. R. Bugbee, Whitefield.
G. B. Bullard, St. Johnsbury.
C. S. Cahoon, Lyndon.
H. S. Calderwood, St. Johnsbury.
M. D. Carbee, Haverhill.
S. P. Carbee, Haverhill.
S. R. Carey, East Craftsbury.
W. W. Carpenter, West Burke.
A. I. Carter, Sheffield.
William Child, Bath.
F. H. Cilley, Barnet.
C. H. Clarke, Haverhill.
E. S. Cleveland, St. Johnsbury.
J. H. Conerill, Danville.
J. W. Copeland, Lyndonville.
A. A. Doty, Bradford.
B. F. Eaton, Hartford.
H. B. Flanders, West Fairlee.
C. P. Frost, Hanover.
C. R. Gibson, Woodsville.
D. D. Grant, Walcott.
F. C. Harris, Colebrook.
L. W. Hubbard, Lyndon.
H. C. Ide, East Burke.
R. C. Jennie, East Corinth.
R. T. Johnson, West Concord.
F. F. Moffett, Littleton.
W. B. Moody, Franconia.
—— Mitchell, Lancaster.
J. R. Nelson, Wells River.
B. F. Page, St. Johnsbury.
J. L. Patten, Whitefield.
R. B. Skinner, Barton.
D. B. Smith, Plainfield.
Phineas Spaulding.
T. R. Stiles, Wheelock.
W. F. Templeton, Glover.
C. M. Tuttle, Littleton.
M. P. Wallace, Cabot.
E. V. Watkins, Newbury.
H. P. Watson, North Haverhill.
I. A. Watson, Groveton.
O. L. Watson, West Topsham.
L. S. Wiswell, Cabot.
M. R. Woodbury, Lancaster.
J. F. Wright, Barton Landing.

New Hampshire Dental Society.

OFFICERS.

President — D. W. Edgerly, Farmington.
Vice-President — Hiram Hill, Manchester.
Treasurer — E. B. Davis, Concord.
Secretary — C. W. Clement, Manchester.

New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association,

The association was incorporated in June, 1874, for the purpose of promoting the knowledge of pharmacy, and to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists in the State for mutual improvement and assistance.

Every pharmacist or druggist living within the State who has had three or more years' experience, either on his own account or in the employment of others, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians regularly graduated, who have had at least one year's experience in compounding and dispensing drugs or medicines, are eligible to membership. The sum of five dollars is to be paid as an entrance fee, and the annual assessment is three dollars. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be deemed worthy the distinction may be elected honorary members. The meetings are held annually, and from time to time as the association may determine.

To the active exertions of the association, the pharmacists and physicians of the State are indebted for an act passed by the Legislature, to prevent incompetent persons from conducting the business of druggists and apothecaries.

OFFICERS.

President — C. S. Eastman.
Vice-Presidents — C. C. Topliff, Dominicus Hanson.
Treasurer — H. B. Foster.
Secretary — G. F. Underhill.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — A. E. Wallace.

MEMBERS.

G. F. Abbott, Littleton.
G. J. Appleton, Keene.
H. W. Boutwell, Manchester.
E. A. Brockway, Franklin.
G. L. Brown, Concord.
M. C. Brown, Meredith.
E. M. Bullard, Keene.
D. S. Burnham, Milford.
Z. F. Campbell, Manchester.
F. H. Chapman, Franklin Falls.
F. A. Colby, Lancaster.
R. T. Crowell, Concord.
E. H. Currier, Manchester.
F. V. Dana, Ashland.
C. C. Davis, Walpole.
R. C. Dickey, Hillsboro'.
L. B. Downing, Hanover.
C. S. Eastman, Concord.
A. P. Fitch, Concord.
W. B. Fitts, Raymond.
H. B. Foster, Concord.
C. H. Fowler, Fisherville.
G. H. Fowler, Bristol.
C. F. Gerrish, Manchester.
T. M. Gould, Raymond.
Dominicus Hanson, Rochester.
J. R. Hanson, Manchester.
C. F. Hildreth, M. D., Allenstown.
F. A. James, Manchester.
C. M. Jones, Great Falls.
H. P. Kendrick, Lebanon.

Perry Kittredge, Concord.
G. P. Ladd, Great Falls.
L. A. Lamson, Hinsdale.
C. B. Littlefield, Manchester.
W. A. Lovering, Nashua.
E. B. Mann, Woodsville.
S. D. Marden, Nashua.
C. H. Martin, Concord.
L. K. Mead, Manchester.
C. A. Merrill, Exeter.
George Moore, Great Falls.
B. A. Morgan, Wolfboro'.
P. J. Noyes, Lancaster.
D. T. Parker, Farmington.
A. F. Perry, Manchester.
F. J. Philbrick, Portsmouth.
A. T. Pinkham, Dover.
W. H. Piper, Suncook.
L. Pitman, North Conway.
W. R. Preston, Portsmouth.
B. F. Rackley, Dover.
E. S. Russell, Nashua.
S. F Sanderson, Rochester.
F. W. Shackley, Dover.
S. F. Shaw, Rochester.
G. A. Stevens, Tilton.
E. H. Sturtevant, Franklin.
G. W. O. Tebbetts, Manchester.
J. H. Thacher, Portsmouth.
C. C. Topliff, M. D., Fisherville.
C. A. Tufts, M. D., Dover.
J. S. Tufts, Plymouth.
G. F. Underhill, Concord.
W. P. Underhill, Concord.
W. H. Vickery, Dover.
A. E. Wallace, Nashua.
B. B. Weeks, Manchester.
W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.
J. W. White, Nashua.
J. A. Wiley, Manchester.
Isaac Willard, Orford.
J. T. Wingate, Dover.

Vermont Medical Society.

Organized in 1814. Any physician of good character may become a member upon recommendation of the Board of Councillors.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of October at Montpelier, and a semi-annual meeting on the last Wednesday and Thursday of June, at such place as the society shall direct. Annual dues two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — G. B. Bullard, M. D., St. Johnsbury.
Vice-President — L. M. Bingham, M. D., Burlington.
Secretary — S. S. Clark, M. D., St. Albans.
Treasurer — S. Putnam, M. D., Montpelier.
Auditor — D. G. Kemp, M. D., Montpelier.
Censors — Drs. O. F. Fassett, S. J. Allen, E. N. S. Morgan.

Board of Councillors.

Addison County — C. W. B. Kidder, Vergennes.
Bennington County — E. N. S. Morgan, Bennington.
Caledonia County — S. T. Brooks, St. Johnsbury.
Chittenden County — A. P. Grinnell, Burlington.

Essex County — H. A. Cutting, Lunenburg.
Franklin County — J. H. Hamilton, Richford.
Grand Isle County — A. Harding, South Hero.
Lamoille County — J. B. Morgan, Cambridge.
Orange County — George Davenport, East Randolph.
Orleans County — C. S. Hinman, Charlestown.
Rutland County — A. T. Woodard, Brandon.
Washington County — J. H. Jackson, Barre.
Windham County — E. H. Pettengill, Saxton's River.
Windsor County — E. Hazen, Woodstock.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Addison County Medical Society.

Organized December 16, 1875. Regular meetings in June and December. Annual meeting on the Thursday after the second Tuesday in December. Dues one dollar.

MEMBERS.

Q. Bass.
E. H. Callender.
M. H. Eddy.
J. P. Hinckley.
William Hopkins.
C. W. B. Kidder.
W. N. Platt.
E. O. Porter.
E. P. Russell.
B. F. Sutton.
Joseph Warner.
E. D. Woodbridge

Burlington Medical and Surgical Club.

Organized in December, 1872. Physicians in good standing, living in Chittenden County, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held on the second Monday in each month at the club rooms in St. Paul Street, and the annual meeting in November. Original papers and cases in practice are presented by the members. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — W. Carpenter, M. D.
Vice-President — J. H. Richardson, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — P. J. Kent, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. H. Atwater.
L. M. Bingham.
L. F. Burdick.
C. P. Burns.
W. Carpenter.
M. Cole.
J. O. Crampton.
H. Crandall.
H. A. Crandall.
C. N. Ferrin.
A. P. Grinnell.
P. J. Kent.
H. H. Langdon.
W. B. Lund.
J. L. Montmarquet.
E. S. Peck.
J. H. Richardson.
L. F. Root.
C. F. Storrs.
A. D. Tagert.
S. W. Thayer.
W. L. Worcester.

Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society.

Including the county of Bennington in Vermont, and the town of Hoosick in New York.

Organized January 24, 1873. Annual dues fifty cents. Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January, at Arlington Vt., and monthly meetings as decided by the society.

MEMBERS.

W. H. Austin.
C. J. Bacon.
R. H. Bennett.
B. M. Bishop.
Homer Bushnell.
S. S. Clemons.
H. C. Day.
M. Goldsmith.
F. W. Goodall.
R. H. Green.
G. B. Haskins.
L. H. Hemmenway.
John Millington.
E. N. S. Morgan.
L. B. Newton.
W. S. Phillips.
Lyman Rogers.
S. W. Scott.
Lemuel Sherwood.
W. C. Stewart.

Chittenden County Medical Society.

Organized in 1864. Meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January, April, July, and October. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Richardson, M. D., Burlington.
Vice-Presidents — A. D. Tagert, M. D., W. B. Lund, M. D., Burlington.
Treasurer — H. A. Crandall, M. D., Burlington.
Secretary — W. L. Worcester, M. D., Burlington.

MEMBERS.

H. H. Atwater.
H. O. Bartlett.
A. L. Bingham.
L. M. Bingham.
G. C. Briggs.
G. W. Bromley.
A. F. Burdick.
L. F. Burdick.
C. P. Burns.
L. C. Butler.
M. Cole.
J. O. Crampton.
Hiram Crandall.
H. A. Crandall.
H. N. Curtis.
B. Fairchild.
C. W. Ferrin.
A. P. Grinnell.
F. B. Hathaway.
E. P. Howe.
P. J. Kent.
H. H. Langdon.
W. B. Lund.
J. F. Miles.
J. W. Miles.
D. H. Onion.
E. S. Peck.
J. H. Richardson.
A. D. Tagert.
S. W. Thayer.
W. H. H. Varney.
A. C. Welch.
W. L. Worcester.

Franklin County Medical Association.

Organized in 1804. Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in September.

MEMBERS.

Henry Baxter.
Wilfred Bourden.
John Branch.
M. S. Briggs.
A. M. Brown.
J. L. Chandler.
R. K. Clark.
S. S. Clark.
A. J. Darrah.
George Dunsmore.
J. H. Farnsworth.
S. E. Farnsworth.
O. F. Fassett.
C. G. Fletcher.
W. H. Giddings.
G. S. Goodrich.
G. B. Hall.
H. P. Hall.
J. H. Hamilton.
C. F. Hawley.

W. R. Hutchinson.
S. W. Langdon.
C. S. L. Leach.
O. E. Searle.
R. Sherwood.
C. C. Smith.
R. E. Welch.
H. R. Wilder.
C. C. Woodworth.

St. Albans Medical Association.

Organized in April, 1871. Its object is to promote the interests of the medical profession, and for the discussion of subjects pertaining to the practice of medicine and surgery.

Regular physicians living in St. Albans, of good character, having diplomas from authorized medical schools, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in April. Regular meetings on the first Monday in each month, at eight o'clock P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — George Dunsmore, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — John Branch, M. D.

MEMBERS.

John Branch.
J. L. Chandler.
S. S. Clark.
Joseph Comran.
George Dunsmore.
O. F. Fassett.
H. P. Hall.
G. H. Leonard.
William Thibault.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Ira Abell.
Henry Baxter, Highgate.
W. G. Bliss.
G. C. Briggs, Burlington.
Almon Clark, Sheboygan, Wis.
R. K. Clark, Georgia.
C. L. Fletcher, Sheldon.
G. S. Goodrich, West Berkshire.
J. B. Hall, Franklin.
J. H. Hamilton, Richford.
C. F. Hawley, Fairfax.
J. R. Howard.
W. R. Hutchinson, Enosburgh Falls.
C. S. L. Leach, Swanton.
R. E. Welch, Franklin.
R. H. Wilder, Swanton.

Orleans County Medical Society.

Annual meeting on the first Wednesday in June.

MEMBERS.

C. G. Adams.
D. W. Blanchard.
J. A. Bowker.
A. G. Bugbee.
H. S. Calderwood.
W. Clark.
A. E. Drew.
C. W. Dustin.
T. L. Dutton.
T. M. Emory.
C. L. Erwin.
C. L. French.
G. S. Green.
C. S. Hinman.
G. A. Hinman.
T. H. Hoskins.
Isaac Kimball.
A. C. Martin.
D. M. Parker.
Lewis Patch.
D. A. Robinson.
C. S. Rogers.
J. C. Rutherford.
J. F. Skinner.
R. B. Skinner.
J. F. Wright.

Washington County Medical Society.

Organized February 11, 1869. Regular meetings on the first Thursday in January, April, July, and October. Annual meeting on the first Thursday of January, at Montpelier.

MEMBERS.

A. E. Bigelow.
P. D. Bradford.
N. W. Braley.
C. W. Brooks.
W. N. Bryant.
H. S. Calderwood.
C. M. Chandler.
Horace Fales.
J. E. Frink.
Asa George.
Marcus Ide.
J. H. Jackson.
Henry Janes.
D. G. Kemp.
W. F. Laselle.
Edwin Porter.
Sumner Putnam.
D. B. Smith.
T. J. Walker.
J. B. Woodward.
H. O. Worthen.

Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont.

Graduates of the medical department of the University and alumni of the University who have taken their medical degree elsewhere, in good standing, are considered members of the association.

The annual meeting is held at Burlington on the Tues-

day of the Commencement week at the University. The annual assessment is two dollars.

Graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont are requested to send their addresses, and also the addresses of other graduates, to the Secretary of the Alumni Association, at Burlington, Vermont, as it is important that a complete and accurate register of the alumni be procured for the contemplated general catalogue.

OFFICERS.

President — L. M. Bingham, M. D., Burlington, Vt.
Vice-President — Albert Nott, M. D., West Newton, Mass.
Secretary — A. D. Tagert, M. D., Shelburn, Vt.
Executive Committee — C. Cory, A. D. Tagert, P. J. Kent.

Vermont Pharmaceutical Association.

Incorporated November 17, 1870, for the advancement of pharmaceutical knowledge and the elevation of the professional character of apothecaries and druggists throughout the State. Every pharmacist and druggist living in the State, of good moral and professional standing, having had three years' or more experience, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians, regularly graduated, are eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment is two dollars. Honorary members are elected from persons considered worthy the distinction. The annual meeting is held at such time and place as the association may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — A. O. Gates, Morrisville.
Vice-Presidents — W. J. Van Patten, Burlington; R. G. Morton, West Randolph.
Treasurer — E. C. Lewis, Rutland.
Secretary — C. S. Boynton, Brandon.

MEMBERS.

J. V. Babcock, Montpelier.
H. D. Bailey, St. Albans.
F. H. Bascomb, Montpelier.
C. C. Bingham, St. Johnsbury.
Freeman Bixby, Montpelier.
Collins Blakely, Montpelier.
C. S. Boynton, Brandon.
R. Brainard, St. Albans.
I. A. Brugh, Cambridge.
E. W. Burritt, Burlington.
C. L. Case, Brandon.
H. H. Chapin, Wallingford.
F. H. Chapman, Woodstock.
W. K. Christian, Richmond.
C. G. Comstock, Brandon.
F. A. Cowdin, Rutland.
E. R. Crandall, Stowe.
H. D. Crooks, Rutland.
G. A. Crossman, Brandon.
O. B. Cutting, West Concord.
H. G. Day, Bradford.
J. B. Durkee, South Royalston.
A. L. Dutcher, St. Albans.
Daniel Dutcher, St. Albans.
Frederic Dutcher, St. Albans.
E. F. Dutton, Barton.
M. O. Evans, Waterbury.
W. H. Eaton, Wells River.
Francis Fenn, Rutland.
W. H. H. Fisher, Rutland.
W. H. Fletcher, Lyndonville.
J. T. Flint, Derby Line.
A. O. Gates, Morrisville.
C. E. Gates, Stowe.
G. E. Green, Brattleboro'.
W. L. Greenleaf, Winooski.
E. B. Hamlin, St. Johnsbury.
A. W. Higgins, Rutland.
W. F. Hood, Chelsea.
W. M. Huntington, Rochester.
H. D. Jones, Burlington.
B. J. Kendall, Enosburg Falls.
E. M. Kent, Bristol.
G. F. Koon, North Bennington.
J. H. Leonard, St. Albans.
E. C. Lewis, Rutland.
C. W. Locke, Springfield.
E. A. Maxham, Bethel.
F. A. Morse, West Rutland.
L. A. Morse, Rutland.
R. G. Morton, West Randolph.
Timothy Neville, Swanton.
J. E. Osborne, Bristol.
M. K. Paine, Windsor.
F. W. Pierce, Chester.
G. D. Randall, St. Johnsbury.
W. F. Richmond, Springfield.
N. F. Rider, Middlebury.
Homer Sheldon, Middlebury.
A. F. Sherman, Ludlow.
L. E. Sherman, Ludlow.
C. E. Sias, St. Johnsbury.
O. B. Skinner, Essex Junction.
C. A. Smith, Barre.
Richard Smith, Richford.
C. H. A. Stafford, Morrisville.
G. A. Storer, St. Johnsbury.
E. C. Thorn, Brattleboro'.
I. N. Thorn, Brattleboro'.
W. J. Van Patten, Burlington.
W. S. Vincent, Burlington.
C. J. Waitt, Manchester.
W. H. Wheeler, Springfield.
C. D. Whitcomb, Lyndon.
G. F. Woods, Bellows Falls.
E. J. Young, Vergennes.

Rhode Island Medical Society.

Founded in 1812, and incorporated by the Legislature in the same year, the first named corporators being Drs. Amos Throop, William Bowen, Gordon Bowen, and others.

Members are admitted to the society after nomination by the Censors; they must possess a certificate or diploma

from some medical board of known and acknowledged respectability, and each application for membership must be presented in writing and be signed by at least two members of the society. On the payment of an admission fee of three dollars and signing the constitution, the diploma of the society is granted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Providence on the second Wednesday of June. Ten members constitute a quorum. Quarterly meetings are held on the third Wednesday of September, December, and March, in such city or town as the society shall appoint. The quarterly meetings are chiefly devoted to the reading of dissertations and medical papers, the report of cases, and the general advancement of medical knowledge among the members. Delegates to the American Medical Association are chosen at the meeting in March.

The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — E. T. Caswell, M. D., Providence.
First Vice-President — G. P. Baker, M. D., Scituate.
Second Vice-President — Charles O'Leary, M. D., Providence.
Treasurer — C. H. Leonard, M. D., Providence.
Recording Secretary — W. E. Anthony, M. D., Providence.
Corresponding Secretary — E. M. Harris, M. D., Providence.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the members of the Society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Providence Medical Association.

Organized in 1848. The members are regular practitioners of medicine in the city of Providence and vicinity, and Fellows of the Rhode Island Medical Society. No empirical or irregular practitioner, or any proprietor or vendor of patent medicines, is admitted or retained in the association.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in

March. Monthly meetings are held on the first Friday in each month.

The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — H. G. Miller, M. D.
Vice-President — S. S. Keene, M. D.
Treasurer — W. H. Traver, M. D.
Secretary — V. O. Hardon, M. D.
Standing Committee — Drs. W. E. Anthony, J. W. C. Ely, C. O'Leary, T. Newell, A. E. Tyng.

MEMBERS.

W. E. Anthony.
G. P. Baker.
A. R. Becker.
W. O. Brown.
A. G. Browning.
W. T. Bullock.
W. J. Burge.
George Capron.
G. W. Carr.
R. H. Carver.
E. T. Caswell.
Sylvanus Clapp.
F. C. Clark.
G. L. Collins.
E. B. Eddy.
J. W. C. Ely.
C. W. Fabyan.
C. W. Fillmore.
G. R. Fisher.
N. A. Fisher.
C. T. Gardner.
L. F. C. Garvin.
A. E. Ham.
V. O. Hardon.
E. M. Harris.
T. C. Hennessy.
G. D. Hersey.
Simeon Hunt.
W. H. Hutchinson.
S. S. Keene.
G. H. Kenyon.
Job Kenyon.
N. B. Kenyon.
Henry King.
S. H. King.
W. H. King.
Eugene Kingman.
C. H. Leonard.
A. A. Mann.
G. E. Mason.
Robert Millar.
H. G. Miller.
J. W. Mitchell.
John Morrow.
Lloyd Morton.
Timothy Newell.
T. K. Newhall.
R. F. Noyes.
Charles O'Leary.
W. H. Palmer.
C. W. Parsons.
F. H. Peckham.
F. H. Peckham, Jr.
J. E. Perry.
T. W. Perry.
G. A. Pierce.
T. G. Potter.
W. W. Potter.
Gustav Radeke.
J. W. Robinson.
J. W. Sawyer.
E. M. Snow.
G. H. Stanley.
J. E. Tobey.

L. Traver.
W. H. Traver.
A. E. Tyng.
F. L. Wheaton.
J. O. Whitney.
Chase Wiggin.
O. C. Wiggin.

Connecticut Medical Society.

Organized in 1791, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1870. The society includes eight county associations, all of which are under the control of the parent society and constitute its local branches. They are known by the name of the counties in which they are situated, and each association includes all members of the Connecticut Medical Society within its limits. Eminent physicians not living in the State may be elected to honorary membership.

Previous to 1793 Yale College conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1793 to 1813 inclusive, honorary degrees were conferred by the Connecticut Medical Society, in accordance with its charter; and during that time the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine was not conferred by Yale College in any case, so far as can be ascertained. When the Medical College was organized and went into operation, the Medical Society, by agreement with Yale College, ceased to act independently in conferring degrees.

The charter of the Medical College, after providing for degrees to be conferred by examination, provided that "The President of the College may also confer the *Honorary* Degree of Doctor of Medicine upon those persons whom the President and Fellows of the Medical Society shall recommend for that purpose."

The superintendence and management of the society are vested in a body known as the "President and Fellows of the Connecticut Medical Society," consisting of the officers of the society proper, for the time being, and of five members each from the Hartford, New Haven, New London, Fairfield, Windham, and Litchfield county societies, and three each from Middlesex and Tolland.

Members are admitted through the county associations. No one is admitted to membership unless he shall have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or have been admitted *ad eundem*, from such medical authorities as this society shall deem proper to recognize. He must also reside and practise in the county in which his application is made. All members have the privilege of attending the meetings of the President and Fellows, and enjoy all the privileges except that of voting. The payment of the annual tax is optional with all members over sixty years of age.

Any member of the society who shall make, vend, or publicly recommend, or who is directly or indirectly interested in the manufacture, use, or sale of any nostrum or patent medicine, shall not be eligible to any office, and is liable to be suspended from the privileges of the society, or to expulsion.

No member of the society shall hold professional consultation or intercourse with any other than licensed physicians and surgeons in regular standing.

The annual meeting of the President and Fellows is held on the day preceding the annual convention of the society, and in the same city where the convention is held. The convention is held on the Thursday following the fourth Wednesday in May, alternately at Hartford and New Haven. The annual meetings of the county associations are held at such times and places as may be agreed on by them, provided the annual meeting shall be at least four weeks before the fourth Wednesday in May.

The proceedings of the society are published annually. The annual assessment never exceeds five dollars.

The nomination to professorships in the Medical Institution of Yale College, since the year 1810, has been made by a joint committee of an equal number of persons appointed by the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the society.

The Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane has been nominated in like manner since 1823.

OFFICERS.

President — A. R. Goodrich, M. D., Vernon.
Vice-President — G. L. Platt, M. D., Waterbury.
Treasurer — F. D. Edgerton, M. D., Middletown.
Secretary — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D., Hartford.
Committee of Examination — Drs. A. R. Goodrich, D. A. Cleveland, G. H. Preston, M. Storrs, John Witter, J. E. Barbour, J. G. Stanton.
Committee to Nominate Professors in the Medical Institution of Yale College — Drs. William Dening, C. B. Newton, L. N. Beardsley, I. G. Porter, H. M. Knight.
Committee to Nominate Physician to Retreat for the Insane — Drs. D. H. Nash, L. Holbrook, H. M. Knight, R. S. Goodwin, B. N. Comings.
Committee on Matters of Professional Interest in the State — Drs. W. A. M. Wainwright, L. S. Wilcox, W. L. Bradley.
Committee of Publication — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, *ex officio*, F. D. Edgerton, G. W. Russell.
Anniversary Chairman — H. A. Carrington, M. D.
Dissertator — W. H. Carmalt, M. D.
Alternate — I. W. Lyon, M. D.

[Alphabetical and local lists of members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Fairfield County Medical Association.

The society meets annually on the second Tuesday of April, alternately in Bridgeport, Norwalk, and Danbury.

OFFICERS.

President — W. G. Bronson, M. D., New Canaan.
Clerk — W. C. Burke, Jr., M. D., South Norwalk.
Censors — Drs. W. A. Lockwood, C. H. Bill, J. R. Cummings.

Hartford County Medical Association.

Organized September 25, 1792. The society meets at Hartford annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — R. W. Griswold, M. D., Rock Hill.
Clerk — James Campbell, M. D., Hartford.
Fellows — Drs. G. W. Russell, P. M. Hastings, A. W. Barrows.

Hartford Medical Society.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — H. G. Howe, M. D.
Censors — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, G. C. Jarvis, H. S. Fuller.

Hartford Library and Journal Association.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. Wilcox, M. D.
Secretary — George Parmalee, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, G. C. Jarvis, G. H. Hawley.

MICROSCOPICAL SECTION.

Laboratory 25 Platt Street.

President — W. T. Bacon, M. D.
Secretary — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D.

Litchfield County Medical Association.

Organized in the year 1766. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in October, and the semi-annual meeting on the fourth Tuesday in April. Quarterly meetings in January and July. The annual and semi-annual meetings are held at Litchfield.

OFFICERS.

President — R. S. Goodwin, M. D., Thomaston.
Vice-President — W. S. Munger, M. D., Watertown.
Clerk — J. J. Newcomb, M. D., Litchfield.
Censors — Drs. L. H. Wood, W. J. Beach, H. W. Buel.

Middlesex County Medical Association.

The society was organized in September, 1792. The annual meeting is held at Haddam.

OFFICERS.

President — R. W. Mathewson, M. D., Durham.
Clerk — J. H. Graniss, M. D., Saybrook.
Censors — Drs. S. W. Turner, G. W. Burke, E. B. Nye.

New Haven County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in April, and the semi-annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President — M. C. White, M. D., New Haven.
Vice-President — A. H. Churchill, M. D., Meriden.
Clerk — C. W. Gaylord, M. D., Branford.
Censors — Drs. W. H. Carmalt, H. A. Carrington, W. R. Bartlett.

New Haven City Medical Association.

Organized in 1803. Meetings are held every two weeks. Six months' professional residence is required before an application for membership is granted.

OFFICERS.

President — A. E. Winchell, M. D.
Vice-Presidents — Drs. S. H. Bronson, E. Bulkley.
Secretary — T. H. Russell, M. D.

MEMBERS.

W. G. Alling.
Francis Bacon.
W. R. Bartlett.
Frederic Bellosa.
E. H. Bishop.
T. H. Bishop.
E. L. Bissell.
W. L. Bradley.
Henry Bronson.
S. H. Bronson.
Edward Bulkley.
W. H. Carmalt.
H. A. Carrington.
S. H. Chapman.
M. A. Cremin.
D. L. Daggett.

W. B. DeForrest.
F. L. Dibble.
J. J. S. Doherty.
H. A. Dubois.
G. B. Farnam.
J. P. C. Foster.
C. A. Gallagher.
Frank Gallagher.
T. P. Gibbons.
L. M. Gilbert.
S. D. Gilbert.
W. H. Hotchkiss.
S. G. Hubbard.
Levi Ives.
R. S. Ives.
Walter Judson.
D. C. Leavenworth.
B. S. Lewis.
C. A. Lindsley.
J. F. Lines.
John Nicoll.
E. A. Park.
Henry Pierpoint.
T. H. Russell.
J. R. Sanford.
L. J. Sanford.
E. L. R. Thompson.
D. A. Tyler.
F. O. White.
M. C. White.
F. H. Whittemore.
L. D. Wilcoxson.
A. E. Winchell.

New London County Medical Association.

The first steps for the foundation of a medical society in this county were taken in 1763, and the society was actually organized in 1775. At the first meeting Dr. John Barker was chosen President, and to this office he was annually elected to the time of his death in 1791. It is said that at the earlier meetings of the society Dr. Philip Turner gave lectures on military surgery. The society was incorporated by the Legislature in May, 1792, and organized under the act in the September following.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in April, alternately at New London and Norwich. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Kenney, M. D., Norwich.
Clerk — A. Peck, M. D., Norwich.
Censors — Drs. I. G. Porter, A. B. Haile, L. S. Paddock.

Norwalk Medical Society.

Organized December 21, 1868. Any physician in active practice in this town, who has had six months' professional

residence, and who is eligible to membership in the Connecticut Medical Society, may become a member.

Meetings are held on the second Monday in each month at the residences of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. Kendall, M. D.
Vice-President — W. A. Lockwood, M. D.
Secretary — W. C. Burke, Jr., M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. E. Barbour.
F. V. Brush.
W. C. Burke, Jr.
J. G. Gregory.
R. L. Higgins.
John Hill.
W. A. Lockwood.
J. A. McLean.
J. W. McLean.
M. B. Pardee.

Tolland County Medical Association.

Organized September, 1792. The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

President — S. G. Risley, M. D., Rockville.
Clerk — G. H. Preston, M. D., Tolland.
Fellows — Drs. G. H. Preston, W. N. Clark, S. G. Risley.

Windham County Medical Association.

Organized at Windham, September 24, 1793. The annual meeting is held on the fourth Thursday in April, usually in Putnam, Willimantic, or South Killingly. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Elija Baldwin, M. D., South Canterbury.
Clerk — J. B. Kent, M. D., Putnam.
Censors — Drs. S. Hutchins, T. M. Hills, E. Baldwin.

Connecticut State Dental Association.

Organized in Hartford, October 20, 1864. Meetings are held semi-annually.

Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized February 9, 1876. The objects of this association are to secure coöperation and concert of action in the advancement and diffusion of a knowledge of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science, and to promote the elevation of the professional character of, and facilitate an open and fraternal intercourse between, its members.

Reputable apothecaries and druggists, and teachers of pharmacy, chemistry, and botany, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in February, at a place selected by the association.

The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — H. H. Osgood, Waterbury.
Vice-Presidents — S. R. McNary, Hartford; Romanta Wells, New Haven.
Treasurer — G. P. Chandler, Hartford.
Secretary — Frederic Wilcox, Waterbury.

Connecticut Medico-Legal Society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. C. Robinson.
Vice-Presidents — W. A. M. Wainwright, M. D.; C. M. Joslyn.
Secretary and Treasurer — G. S. Parmalee, M. D.
Librarian — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D.
Chemist — H. C. Bolton.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University.

North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

THE plan of study in this school was radically changed in 1871. Instruction is given by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises uniformly distributed throughout the academic year. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess of one week at Christmas.

The course of instruction has been greatly enlarged, so as to extend over three years, and has been so arranged as to carry the student progressively and systematically from one subject to another in a just and natural order.

In the subjects of anatomy, histology, chemistry, and pathological anatomy, laboratory work is substituted for, or added to, the usual didactic lectures, and is as much required of every student as attendance at lectures and recitations.

Instead of the customary oral examination for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, held at the end of the three years' period of study, a series of written examinations on all the main subjects of medical instruction has been distributed for regular students through the whole three years. Every candidate for the degree must pass a satisfactory examina-

tion in every one of the principal departments of medical instruction at some time during his period of study.

Members of any one department of Harvard University have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department without paying additional fees. Students in the Medical School, who wish to avail themselves of this opportunity of pursuing scientific or other studies, may do so without loss of time counted as medical study, to such extent and in such manner as the Medical Faculty shall in each case prescribe. Undergraduates intending to study medicine are advised to pay special attention to the study of Natural History, Chemistry, Physics, and the French and German languages, while in college.

Requisites for Admission. — All candidates for admission, except those who have passed an examination for admission to Harvard College, must present a degree in letters or science from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination in the following subjects: —

1. Latin. The translation of easy Latin prose. French or German will be accepted, however, as a substitute for Latin.

2. Physics. Candidates will be required to show such a knowledge of this subject as may be obtained from Balfour Stewart's elementary works on Physics.

The examinations will be conducted in writing, and in judging the work of the candidates the spelling, grammar, and construction will be considered.

Graduates in medicine will not be required to pass this examination on joining the school.

Division of Studies. First year. — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.[1]

Second year. — Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica,

[1] Any student who shall have previously passed in the Undergraduate Department or Scientific School of Harvard University an examination in General Chemistry (including qualitative analysis), will be exempt from examination in this branch, and may pursue the study of Medical Chemistry during his first year.

Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

Third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

The following methods of instruction are adopted in the several departments : —

Anatomy. — Lectures; various practical exercises, including abundant dissection under the direction of the demonstrator; recitations from text-books; histology.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathological histology. To students of the second and third classes opportunities are given for original investigations in the laboratory.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. General chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Besides the laboratory work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week. In the second year, medical chemistry is taught by lectures and laboratory work.

Pathological Anatomy is taught by lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathological histology. The collection of the Warren Anatomical Museum is used to illustrate the lectures, and many morbid specimens are shown in a fresh state. Students also receive practical instruction in the method of making autopsies, to which they are admitted at both hospitals. Special classes in pathological histology, including the diagnosis of tumors, are formed for those who are provided with a microscope. Such students are required to prepare the various objects. The school possesses a number of microscopes for the use of those students whose means will not permit the purchase of an instrument.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics. — Materia medica is taught by lectures and practical demonstrations. Therapeutics, or the physiological action of drugs and their ap-

plication to disease, is taught in the third year by lectures, recitations and hospital exercises.

Theory and Practice of Medicine. — Lectures, recitations, and hospital visits.

Clinical Medicine. — Daily instruction by hospital visits and other exercises. Students are furnished with cases for personal examination, and are called upon to report them before the class, where they are criticised. Another exercise, known as the " Clinical Conference," affords an opportunity for more thorough preparation of cases, more time being allowed for their study. The full written report of a case is read by the student who has examined it. In addition to this, a regular course of supplementary instruction is given in auscultation and percussion, and in laryngoscopy.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. There are also courses on surgical anatomy, minor surgery, surgical histology, bandaging, and operative suregry. In the latter, students of the third class are supplied with material for repeating the usual surgical operations.

Instruction in clinical surgery is given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital throughout the year.

Obstetrics. — Lectures and recitations. Students are instructed in the manual operations on the manikin, and will have opportunities to take charge of cases of obstetrics in their third year. A course of operative obstetrics, with practical illustrations on the cadaver, is given.

Diseases of Women and Children. — Lectures and clinical illustration.

Ophthalmology. — A complete course upon the diseases of the eye, including clinical instruction and the use of the ophthalmoscope.

Dermatology. — Lectures and clinical illustrations.

Syphilis. — Recitations and clinical instruction.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Laryngoscopy, Auscultation, and Percussion. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Hygiene. — Lectures.

Forensic Medicine. — Lectures.

The Medical Department of the University is established in Boston in order to secure those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities. Students are admitted to the practice of the physicians and surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, and the Boston Dispensary.

Hospital Appointments. — From eighteen to twenty students are selected annually for House Officers of the various Hospitals. Appointments to the Boston Lying-in Hospital are for a term of four months.

The *regular examinations* are held in the following order: —

At the end of the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.

At the end of the second year. — Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Pathological Anatomy.

At the end of the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

The regular examinations are held at the end of each year in June; and a week before the opening of the school in September, on the studies of the preceding year.[1]

The examinations are conducted mainly in writing. No student will receive his degree until he has passed a satisfactory examination in all the above-mentioned subjects, and presented a certificate from the Demonstrator of Anatomy that he has satisfactorily dissected the three parts of the body. Those who fail in any subject may present themselves in that subject again at the next regular examination.

[1] The June examination is for those only who are members of the school at the time, and for those entitled to apply for a degree.

Students are divided into three classes, according to their time of study and proficiency.

Students may be admitted to advanced standing in the regular course, but all who apply for admission into the second or third year's class must pass an examination at the beginning of the year in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, and furnish a satisfactory[1] certificate of time spent in medical studies. No student shall advance with his class, or be admitted to advanced standing, until he has passed the required examination in the studies of the year, or a majority of them; nor shall he become a member of the third class until he has passed all the examinations of the first in addition to a majority of those of the second year.

Students who do not intend to offer themselves for a degree will, however, be received at any part of the course for one term or more.

Any student may obtain, without an examination, a certificate of his period of connection with the school.

Requirements for a Degree. — Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied medicine three full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations. Theses of conspicuous merit are mentioned with honor or read at the University Commencement.

The degree of Master of Arts is open to graduates of the school, who are also Bachelors of Arts, and who pursue an approved course of study in medicine for at least one year after taking the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Libraries. — The library at the Medical College is open to the student on the deposit of five dollars, to be refunded to him when he may desire, after returning all books. The College Library at Cambridge is open to the

[1] Certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine are not accepted.

students of the Medical School. The Boston Public Library, which contains a large collection of medical books, may also be used by students recommended by the Dean.

Fees and Expenses. — Matriculation, five dollars; for a year, two hundred dollars; for a half year alone, one hundred and twenty dollars; graduation, thirty dollars. No degrees can be conferred until all dues to the school are discharged. Four yearly scholarships have been established, of the value of two hundred dollars each, open to meritorious students who have been at the school for one or two years. Laboratory assistants to the Professors of Physiology and Chemistry are annually appointed from such deserving students as need aid. Students holding these positions are exempt from the payment of the fee for tuition.

Graduates' Course. — For the purpose of affording to those who are already graduates in medicine additional facilities for pursuing clinical, laboratory, and other studies, for which they had not previously found leisure, in such subjects as may specially interest them, and as a substitute in part for the opportunities heretofore sought for in Europe, the Faculty have established a course for graduates, of which the following is a programme: —

Histology. — The various methods of examining the different tissues are employed, and opportunities for original research are offered. Fee, twenty dollars per term.

Physiology. — Opportunities for original investigation in the physiological laboratory. Fee, thirty dollars per term.

Medical Chemistry. — Practical instruction in the chemical laboratory in the analysis of the urine and other animal fluids in health and disease, and of poisons; examination of blood stains and other objects connected with medico-legal investigations, with the application of the microscope to these processes. General analysis also, if desired. Laboratory fee, thirty dollars per term.

Pathological Anatomy. — Practical instruction in Pathological Histology and the examination of specimens in the

microscopical laboratory; and opportunity for witnessing and making autopsies. Fee, twenty dollars per term.

Surgery. — A practical course of Operative Surgery, and instruction in the application of bandages and apparatus. Fee, twenty-five dollars per term.

Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy practically taught, and Diseases of the Larynx demonstrated by the aid of the oxyhydrogen light. Fee, twenty dollars per term.

Ophthalmology. — Clinical instruction, lectures on Diseases of the Eye, and demonstrations of the methods of performing operations. Exercise in the use of the ophthalmoscope. Fee, twenty-five dollars per term.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction on Diseases of the Ear. Fee, fifteen dollars per term.

Dermatology. — Clinical instruction in Diseases of the Skin, illustrated by patients in this department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Lectures. Fee, twenty-five dollars per term.

Syphilis. — Clinical instruction at the Boston Dispensary and at the City Hospital. (Second term.) Fee, fifteen dollars.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Practical illustrations of the application of various forms of electricity. Lectures. Fee, fifteen dollars per term.

Gynæcology. — Clinical instruction in Diseases of Women. Fee, ten dollars.

Obstetrics. — Cases supplied. A course of Operative Midwifery. Fee, twenty dollars.

Those pursuing this course may elect the studies to which they will give their attention, and allot the time they will devote to each. They will be exempt, unless at their option, from examinations, and may obtain a certificate of attendance on this course of advanced study. On payment of the full fee for the course, they will have the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of its laboratories and library, and all other rights accorded by the University.

Graduates of other medical schools may obtain the degree of M. D. at this University after a year's study in the graduates' course. The required examinations may be passed in such order as is desired, but only at the stated seasons. The fee for a year is two hundred dollars; for half a year, one hundred and twenty dollars.

The Commencement of the Medical School will occur in June, at Cambridge, in common with that of other departments of the University. For further information or catalogues address the Secretary of the Faculty, Dr. R. H. Fitz, 18 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.
Calvin Ellis, M. D., Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine, Dean.
Oliver W. Holmes, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.
Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., Professor of Surgery.
Francis Minot, M. D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.
John P. Reynolds, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics.
Henry W. Williams, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
David W. Cheever, M. D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
James C. White, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.
Robert T. Edes, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica.
Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., Professor of Physiology.
Charles B. Porter, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Instructor in Surgery.
Frederic I. Knight, M. D., Instructor in Percussion, Auscultation, and Laryngoscopy.
J. Collins Warren, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.
Reginald H. Fitz, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
William L. Richardson, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.
Thomas Dwight, M. D., Instructor in Histology.
Edward S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.
H. H. A. Beach, M. D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.
W. H. Baker, M. D., Instructor in Gynæcology.
William B. Hills, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.
G. F. H. Markoe, Instructor in Materia Medica.
Frank W. Draper, M. D., Lecturer on Forensic Medicine.
C. F. Folsom, M. D., Lecturer on Hygiene and Mental Diseases.
H. P. Quincy, M. D., Assistant in Histology.

Thomas Waterman, M. D., Assistant in Anatomy.
E. N. Whittier, M. D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine.
G. M. Garland, M. D., Assistant in Physiology.
E. G. Cutler, M. D., Assistant in Pathological Anatomy.
W. F. Whitney, M. D., Curator of the Anatomical Museum.
M. H. Richardson, M. D., Assistant in Anatomy.

The following gentlemen will give special clinical instruction: —

LECTURERS.

Francis B. Greenough, M. D., and Edward Wigglesworth, M. D., in Syphilis.

J. Orne Green, M. D., and Clarence J. Blake, M. D., in Otology.

Joseph P. Oliver, M. D., and T. M. Rotch, M. D., in Diseases of Children.

Samuel G. Webber, M. D., and James J. Putnam, M. D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1879.

Henry H. Battey.
Luther W. Bennett.
Albert F. Blaisdell, A. M.
Vincent Y. Bowditch, A. B.
Walter P. Bowers.
Henry W. Broughton, A. B.
Constance Broyer.
Robert Burns.
Hubert L. Burrell.
James E. Cleaves, A. B.
George L. Collins, Ph. B.
Robert B. Dixon.
Samuel M. Donovan.
William T. Dunnions.
Thomas M. Durell.
James Dwight, A. B.
Wyllis G. Eaton, A. B.
George R. Fessenden, A. B.
Frederick Fuller, A. B.
William W. Gannett, A. B.
Guido H. Gardner.
Charles W. Haddock.
David G. Hall.
Henry C. Hall.
Richard C. B. Hartley.
Henry C. Haven, A. B.
Herbert D. Hicks.
Charles E. Hill, A. B.
Francis E. Hinds.
William E. Holbrook, A. B.
Walter H. Holmes, A. B.
Charles P. Hooker.
Henry Hun, Ph. B.
James E. Keating.
George F. Keene, A. B.
Flavel J. Kyle.
Walter W. Larrabee.
Charles Eugene Meader.
George W. Mills, S. B.
Samuel J. Mixter, S. B.
Francis H. Mullen.
George A. Peavey.
Cyrus T. Peckham, A. B.
Walter B. Platt, Ph. B.
Lewis H. Plimpton, A. B.
John W. Pray.
Morton H. Prince, A. B.
James M. Randall.
Francis R. Rix, A. B.
Elliot D. Robbins.
Gorham D. Rogers.
William H. Rollins, D. M. D.
Edward J. Ruddock, A. B.
William B. Sawyer, A. B.
Francis P. Scully.
Jonathan J. Smith.

Willis P. Spring, A. B.
Myles Standish, A. M.
Edwin F. Stetson.
Gardner T. Swarts.
Herbert Terry.
William W. Townsend, A. B., M. D.
Edric A. Wade.
Alfred Walton.
Franklin C. Warren.
Lewis J. Warren, A. B.
Francis S. Watson, A. B.
Frederic W. Webber.
John B. Wheeler, A. B.
Willard Wolcott.
Samuel E. Wyman, A. B.
John F. Young.

Dental Department of Harvard University.

50 *Allen Street, Boston, Mass.*

The Dental School corresponds in the times and in many of the lectures to those of the Medical School.

This school offers superior advantages, in that, while the instruction will be no less thorough in those departments peculiar to Dentistry, it gives the student unusual facilities for the study of Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, and Chemistry; as the dental student pursues the same course in them as is required of the medical student, and in common with him has free access to the hospitals of the city, to the Microscope Room, the Chemical and Physiological Laboratories, the Dissecting Rooms, Library, and Museum of the Medical College, and the University Lectures. The last are special courses, delivered by men eminent in their departments, and embrace a wide range of medical and collateral branches.

The establishment of the school in Boston secures to it, in connection with the Medical Department, those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities.

The Professors teach by lectures, recitations, and clinics; and, under the direction of demonstrators, patients are assigned to the students, who thus have an opportunity of operating at the chair, and becoming familiar by actual practice with all operations demanded of the dental practitioner.

Instruction in this school is given throughout the aca-

demic year, and extends over two years. The term commences on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. It is divided into equal terms, with a recess of one week between them. There is also a recess of one week at Christmas.

The following are the methods of study adopted in the various departments: —

Anatomy. — Lectures, largely illustrated by the anatomical preparations and models of the Warren Museum, and by an extensive series of colored drawings and diagrams; various practical exercises, including dissection under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations from text-books; histology.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory. A new physiological laboratory has been fitted up, which is under the supervision of an able teacher, who devotes his whole time to this department.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, each student having his own desk and apparatus. Besides the laboratory work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. The surgical lectures are illustrated by a magnificent collection of colored drawings, and by recent and morbid specimens. All the new and approved surgical instruments and apparatus are exhibited, and their use explained. In addition to operations on the living subject at the hospitals, Operative Surgery is taught, and operations are performed upon the dead body, as a part of the illustrations of the surgical lectures. A course of lectures in Oral Surgery will be given during the winter.

Instruction in Clinical Surgery is given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital every week.

Operative Dentistry. — The instruction in this department is both didactic and practical. The professor and

assistants endeavor to demonstrate all known methods of performing operations upon the teeth and other tissues involved.

The treatment of irregularities, origin and treatment of decay, materials used for filling teeth, the most improved instruments used in operating, etc., are appropriately treated of. Clinics are held at the Infirmary, and every available means used to make the student practically acquainted with all the modern improvements of this important branch of dental science.

Dental Pathology. — The instruction from this chair will include the origin and development of the dental and adjacent tissues, and their various pathological conditions. A course of lectures on some special subjects relating to Dental Pathology and Therapeutics is delivered during the winter by the Lecturer in this department. The lectures are illustrated, not only by the aid of the collection of pathological specimens belonging to the school, but also by models and diagrams.

Instruction is also given in Microscopy as applied to Dental Histology, — a valuable collection of microscopical objects being used to illustrate the formation and structure of the dental tissues.

Dental Therapeutics. — The instruction from this chair embraces the application of the general principles of medicine to the specialty of dentistry, with a consideration of sensitive dentine, caries, pulpitis, periodontitis, alveolar abscess, gingivitis, necrosis, and other diseased conditions of the dental and contiguous tissues, with reference to their treatment, and the therapeutical agents used therefor.

Mechanical Dentistry. — Lectures and practical work in the laboratory; the manner in which mineral teeth are constructed to meet all cases, both special and general; the principles and method of carving and furnace-work, and all compounds used for artificial teeth; also Metallurgy, and the manner in which gold and silver plates are prepared and adapted to the mouth; the use of rubber and

other articles as bases. It is the aim of the professor to teach not only the mere mechanical processes of dentistry, but that combination of art with mechanism which enables the practitioner to effect so much in restoring the symmetry of the face, and usefulness of the teeth, where they have been lost or impaired by accident or disease.

The lectures, strictly dental, and the laboratory exercises, are held in the house No. 50 Allen Street. For the accommodation of the mechanical department an excellent laboratory has been prepared, with room for from forty to fifty students, each having his own drawer with its lock and key. Ample arrangements have also been made for the full demonstration of the manufacture of mineral teeth. On the same floor is a lecture-room, capable of seating from seventy to eighty students.

The lectures, attended in common with the medical students, are delivered in the Medical College in North Grove Street.

The Infirmary, which is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, remains open, and the Demonstrator is in attendance at the out-patients' room daily throughout the year, offering to students unsurpassed facilities for acquiring practical knowledge and dexterity. Upwards of eight thousand operations have been performed upon seven thousand patients the past year.

The regular *examinations* will be held in the following order, namely : —

At the end of the first year, Anatomy, including Dissection, Physiology, and General Chemistry. A certificate from the Demonstrator of Anatomy will be required of each student, that he has satisfactorily dissected the three parts of the body.

At the end of the second year, Dental Pathology, including a knowledge of gestation and Diseases of Women so far as they affect the mouth and throat, Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Oral Surgery and Surgical Pathology, Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. The examinations

in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry will include actual operations and the preparation of specimens of Mechanical Dentistry. Students may be admitted to advanced standing upon passing a satisfactory examination in a majority of the studies already pursued by the class; but no student shall advance with his class or be admitted to advanced standing until he has passed such examination.

Requirements for a Degree. — The degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (*Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctor*) may be conferred upon each candidate of adult age, of good moral character, who shall have pursued his professional studies three years under competent instructors; he must have spent at least one continuous year at this school. He must maintain a thesis, have passed all the required examinations, and convince the Professors of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art.

Graduates of other dental schools who desire to obtain the dental degree of this University will be admitted to examination after attendance at this school for one year.

The regular Commencement of the Dental School occurs in June, at Cambridge, in common with the other departments of the University.

Fees. — There are no fees for matriculation, for the diploma, or for the demonstrators. For the first year a student is a member of the school, the fee is two hundred dollars; for the second year, one hundred and fifty dollars; for any subsequent year, fifty dollars. Use of library and attendance on hospitals and dispensaries, free.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, Dr. T. H. Chandler, 74 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.

Thomas H. Chandler, A. M., D. M. D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and Dean.

Oliver W. Holmes, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

—— ——, Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.

George T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

Charles B. Porter, M. D., Demonstrator of Practical Anatomy.

Luther D. Shepard, D. D. S., Adjunct Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Nathaniel W. Hawes, D. M. D., Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Edward S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

Charles A. Brackett, D. M. D., Instructor in Dental Therapeutics.

Arthur T. Cabot, M. D., Instructor in Oral Pathology and Surgery.

Edwin P. Bradbury, D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

F. M. Robinson, D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

George F. Grant, D. M. D., Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry.

Henry F. Dunkel, D. M. D., Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

GRADUATES IN DENTAL MEDICINE IN 1879.

Frederic E. Banfield.
Walter B. Currier.
Thomas C. Gillighan.
Edward S. Niles.
John W. Smith.

Boston Dental College.

485 *Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.*

Incorporated June 3, 1868, for the advancement of Dental Science and Art, by means of lectures, clinical instruction, library, and museum. It is authorized by the Legislature to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

In this institution all branches of the dental and collateral sciences are taught, so far as they can be made available to the dentist. Every endeavor is used to make the course scientific and practical, by demonstration and experiment. Instruction is given by a corps of competent professors throughout the winter months, commencing November 1. This course includes Dental Science and Operative Dentistry, with careful instruction, not only in the rudiments of dentistry, but in their application to the various operations on the teeth, the preparation and filling

of cavities, the use of anæstheties, etc. ; Mechanical Dentistry, taught in the lecture-room and the laboratory, with the manufacture and mounting of teeth; Anatomy and Physiology, and the Principles and Practice of Surgery, with especial reference to the parts about the oral cavity ; the Principles of Chemistry, so far as are practicable and necessary for the practical dentist, and Pathology and Dental Therapeutics.

The spring session for operations (and one lecture a day) opens in March, and continues ten weeks.

The exercises of the college are held in the building 485 Tremont Street, Boston. Lectures from 3 to 6 P. M. The college is furnished with all the necessary and most approved modern appliances requisite for dental instruction. In the same building is the Infirmary, which is open daily during the session, where every character of dental operation will be performed and demonstrated, and opportunities given for the student to operate.

The students of the college are permitted to visit the wards of the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals.

Requirements for a Degree. — In order to obtain the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, the candidate must be of good moral character, and twenty-one years of age; must have devoted three years to the study of dentistry with a practitioner of dental surgery who shall be approved by the Faculty, including two full courses of lectures in this college; and must have passed a satisfactory examination by the Faculty. He must deliver to the Dean, three weeks before the end of the term, a thesis, written by himself, on some subject pertaining to dentistry, and be prepared to defend the same at his examination ; also a specimen of mechanical dentistry, which, properly labelled, shall be preserved in the museum. One course in any reputable dental or medical college, or five years' dental practice, will be accepted as equivalent to the first course in this college. The last course *must* be taken in this college.

Candidates for admission to the college must pass a satisfactory examination by the Dean.

On graduation alumni are eligible to election by the Board of Trustees as Fellows of the College.

Fees. — Matriculation fee (paid but once), five dollars; full course, one hundred dollars; graduation, thirty dollars.

Payment to be made at the beginning of the session.

Other information regarding the college will be given by the Dean, Elisha Chenery, M. D., 65 Chandler Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Isaac J. Wetherbee, D. D. S., President and Professor of Dental Science and Operative Dentistry.

N. N. Noyes, D. D. S., Professor of Dental Art and Mechanism.

C. H. Spring, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

J. B. Treadwell, M. D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Elisha Chenery, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics.

S. P. Sharples, S. B., Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Robert R. Andrews, Professor of Dental Histology and Microscopy.

J. B. Coolidge, M. D., D. D. S., Clinical Lecturer.

F. A. Locke, D. D. S., L. B. Fenderson, D. D. S., G. C. Ainsworth, D. D. S., H. A. Baker, D. D. S., F. A. Cooke, D. D. S., Demonstrators.

W. E. Woodman, Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry, Carving Teeth, and Continuous Gum Work.

GRADUATES IN DENTAL SURGERY IN 1879.

C. H. Adams.
H. A. Baker.
F. W. Buffington.
W. P. Church.
F. A. Cooke.
E. B. Davis.
G. B. Elliott.
Charles Hamilton, Jr.
J. H. McQuade.
W. D. Porter.
A. W. Spooner.

School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

The lectures of the School of Pharmacy under the control of the College of Pharmacy, are delivered during the winter season at No. 1152 Washington Street, Boston. The annual course begins on the second Monday of October.

The course comprises thorough and practical instruction

by means of lectures, experiments, specimens, models, and diagrams in the departments of Chemistry, Botany, and Materia Medica, and Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Ample accommodations are provided for the wants of the school, and students have free access to the library and cabinets of the college.

No regular student will be admitted to the course who does not pass a preliminary examination; special students not expecting a degree will be received as heretofore.

Every person upon whom the diploma of Graduate in Pharmacy of this college shall be conferred must be of good moral character, must have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, have attended two courses of each of the lectures delivered in the college, or the senior course in this college after one course in some other recognized college of pharmacy, and successfully passed the general examinations; he must have served an apprenticeship of at least four years with some qualified pharmacist or pharmacists, of which fact he must produce satisfactory evidence to the Board of Examiners. He must also produce an original dissertation or thesis, in his own handwriting, upon some subject of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany, Chemistry, or one of the branches of science closely connected therewith. The thesis, with the evidence of apprenticeship and diploma fee, shall be deposited with one of the Faculty on or before the 1st of March of the session in which the application shall be made. He must also be recommended in writing by the professors; and if his application be finally approved of by the Board of Trustees, he shall receive the diploma of the college. The regular examination for the degree takes place in April.

Only such students as may have served their time in *dispensing stores* will be entitled to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. Clerks from wholesale drug stores will receive a certificate of proficiency, and *will not be examined in extemporaneous pharmacy.* Medical students and others who are not looking forward to pharmacy as their calling,

will be admitted to the lectures in any of the departments they may wish. Such persons will be ineligible to the degree, but will in other respects have the same advantages as regular students of pharmacy.

Fees. — For each professor's ticket, fifteen dollars; matriculation ticket (once only), four dollars; diploma fee, ten dollars. For course in Botany (optional), ten dollars. Students employed by members of the college are required to pay but two dollars for matriculation. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments.

Both senior and junior students must obtain their matriculation tickets before the second Monday in October, and register their names and addresses with S. A. D. Sheppard, Washington and Dover streets, Boston, from whom the lecture tickets may be obtained. They must be paid for before the 1st of November.

Other information concerning the school may be obtained of Professor G. F. H. Markoe, Corresponding Secretary, corner of Warren and Dudley streets, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

E. L. Patch, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Pharmacy.

W. P. Bolles, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.

G. F. H. Markoe, Professor of General and Analytical Chemistry.

B. F. Davenport, M. D., Instructor in Practical and Analytical Chemistry.

Board of Examiners. — Thomas Doliber, J. S. Melvin, G. H. Cowdin, C. P. Orne, E. L. Patch.

GRADUATES IN PHARMACY IN 1879.

Thomas F. Goodale.
Francis M. Harris.
Edward M. Lowell.
Edgar H. Luce.
John A. McDonald.
Charles Naylor.
William H. Pierce.
Francis A. Schouler.
Charles W. Wells.

Massachusetts Training School for Nurses.

The school was organized November 1, 1873, for the purpose of giving thorough instruction in nursing to women

desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants for admission must be from twenty-five to thirty-five years of age, and in sound health; must present a certificate from some responsible person as to their good moral character, and that they have had a good common-school education. The school is under the direction of a committee of twenty-four ladies, who meet on the first Tuesday of each month, and who visit the school and the courses in turn. Persons wishing to receive the course of instruction must apply to the Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales, 19 Brimmer Street, Boston.

After approval by the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, they are received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the expense of the school, but receive no compensation.

The school is attached to the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the pupils serve in the wards of that institution.

They are under the authority of the Resident Physician and the Superintendent, and are subject to the rules of the hospital. Their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial, is determined by the Resident Physician of the hospital and the Superintendent and Directors of the school; and the same authorities can also discharge them at any time, in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the house provided for the school by the Directors, near the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month are accepted as pupils. They must sign a written agreement to remain at the school for a year, and after that time to maintain, as paid nurses, a connection with the school for an additional year, in consideration of training received.

The instruction includes: The dressing of burns, sores, and wounds; the preparation and application of fomenta-

tions, poultices, and minor dressings; the application of leeches, and subsequent treatment; the administration of enemas; the best method of friction to the body and extremities; the best means for the moving of patients, changing their clothing, giving baths in bed, and preventing bed-sores; bandaging; making bandages and rollers; lining splints; making patients' beds; changing sheets while the patient is in bed. They are taught to prepare food for the sick, and to secure, as far as possible, proper ventilation; to observe accurately the state of the secretions, expectoration, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature, sleep, eruptions, effect of diet, stimulants, or medicine. They are also instructed with regard to the management of convalescents. This instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods. Examinations will take place from time to time, relative chiefly to practical points.

The pupils are connected with the different wards for one year. They board and lodge at the home, and are paid ten dollars a month for their clothing and personal expenses. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. At the expiration of one year they become full nurses, and receive such increase of pay as the Directors shall see fit. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas certifying to their knowledge of nursing, their ability, and good character.

The Directors reserve the right to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which they may deem sufficient.

During the winter the nurses attend lectures once a week, given by different physicians of the city.

Physicians wishing the services of nurses from the Training School should apply to Miss Richards, Superintendent of the school, at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Boston, Mass.

The Trustees of the Boston City Hospital organized in 1877 a Training School for nurses, for the purpose of giving a systematic and thorough course of instruction in nursing to women who intend to become professional nurses.

The school is under the direction of the Trustees and a committee of the Hospital Staff, but is more immediately under the charge of the Superintendent of the school, and the Resident Physician and Superintendent of the Hospital.

The pupils of the school reside at the Hospital and serve as nurses in the wards for men, women, and children, passing in rotation through the various services of the Hospital, in order that experience may be had in all the departments.

Pupils of the school are under the authority of the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, and are subject to the rules and regulations of the Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-five to thirty-five years: they must be in good sound health, and must present on application a certificate from two or more responsible persons (one a physician preferred) as to their good character, capabilities, and good health. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the Hospital, but receive no compensation.

At the end of the probationary month, if accepted as pupils, the candidate will sign an agreement to remain at the Training School for two years, and to conform to the rules of the Hospital.

They will enter the wards as assistant nurses, and at the

end of the first year may be promoted to the position of head nurse. Pupils will receive for every month, after the month of probation, ten dollars per month during the first year, and fourteen dollars per month during the second year.

This sum is for clothing and personal expenses, and is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services.

The course of instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds, and applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The applying of leeches, and subsequent treatment. 3. The administering of enemas. 4. The applying of friction to the body and extremities in the best method. 5. The managing of helpless patients in bed, in moving, changing clothing, giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed-sores, managing position, etc., and in feeding. 6. The making of bandages and rollers, etc., and bandaging. 7. The making of beds, and changing sheets, etc., with patients in bed. 8. The cooking, preparing, and serving of food and delicacies for the sick.

They are also given some instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards, in keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc., to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the secretions, expectorations, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, eruptions, sleep, appetite, effect of diet or of stimulants and medicine; and the managing of convalescents.

The instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent of the Training School, and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods, being given by the Superintendent of the school and by the Surgeons and Physicians of the Hospital Staff. Pupils are required to take notes upon these lessons, and

examinations, chiefly upon practical points, will take place from time to time.

They will wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the hospital uniform dress. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas, certifying as to their knowledge of nursing, their ability, and good character. The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient, by the authorities of the Hospital.

When pupils have graduated, the nurses thus trained are at liberty to choose their own field of labor, and may be retained, if desired, as head nurses and instructors, with increased wages, or may go away as private nurses, or to other hospitals.

The authorities of this school will endeavor, if desired, to secure places for graduates in hospitals or in private families where there is sickness.

Persons desiring to become pupils of the Training School should apply to G. H. M. Rowe, M. D., Resident Physician and Superintendent, Boston City Hospital.

Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine.

Brunswick, Me.

The Medical School of Maine, by an Act of the Legislature, is placed under the superintendence and direction of the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College. By their joint authority all the degrees of M. D. are conferred.

Instruction is given at Brunswick, and the term commences on the third Thursday in February.

The medical library attached to this school is one of the best in the United States. It contains about 4,000 volumes, principally modern works, which have been selected with much care, and is annually increasing. It embraces the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

The anatomical cabinet was purchased in Paris, and many of the preparations were there made under the direction of the late Professor Thillaye. Its valuable specimens of morbid and comparative anatomy are constantly increasing. It has during the past year been thoroughly rearranged and enriched by valuable purchases abroad.

Fees for admission to the several courses of lectures, payable in advance, and by cash only, are seventy-five dollars. Matriculation, or library fee, payable each term, five dollars. Pupils who have attended two full courses of medical lectures, one of which has been in this school, are admitted to all subsequent courses without payment of any lecture fees. Students who have attended two full courses at other regular medical institutions are required to pay twenty-five dollars for admission to their first course of lectures at this school, in addition to the matriculation fee. The graduation fee, including the diploma, is twenty dollars.

No student will be allowed to attend any course of lectures in this school without the certificate of the Secretary. Members of the medical profession are cordially invited to attend the lectures at any time. Graduates of other schools, who have been engaged three years in the regular practice of medicine, may receive a general ticket upon presentation of their diplomas and payment of the matriculation fee. Every student is expected to remain till the close of the term. Those who are absent during any portion of the term will receive certificates of actual attendance only.

Examinations and Graduation. — Students, and particularly candidates for a degree, are examined either daily or weekly on the subjects of the lectures.

The Faculty, believing that it is desirable for students to pay especial attention to the primary branches during the first portion of their course of study, in order that they may be better prepared to appreciate the more advanced subjects in the latter part, have voted that any student may

present himself for examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry (any or all), at the regularly appointed time for examination, provided he previously present to the Secretary satisfactory evidence that, at the close of the current term, he shall have completed at least twelve months of actual study, and have attended a full course of lectures in this school. From the terms of the vote, this course will be recognized as a voluntary one. An official record of the result of the successful examination will be kept. The successful passage of an examination will not exempt a student from faithful attendance upon any exercises in any department during subsequent courses.

The examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine are held by the Faculty of Medicine at the close of the course of lectures. Degrees are conferred at Commencement.

The candidates must be twenty-one years of age, and must have devoted three years to their professional studies under the direction of a regular practitioner of medicine. They must have attended two full courses of lectures in some regular, incorporated medical institution; and the last course, previous to examination, must have been at this school. They must deposit with the Secretary of the Faculty satisfactory certificates of good moral character, and of having pursued their medical studies for the required term. They must also pass a satisfactory written and oral examination in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Obstetrics, Pathology, and Practice. They must also read and defend a thesis or dissertation on some medical subject in the presence of the Faculty of Medicine.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Secretary of the Faculty, Dr. Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick, Me.

FACULTY.

Joshua L. Chamberlain, LL. D., President.
Israel T. Dana, M. D., Pathology and Practice.
William W. Greene, M. D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

Alfred Mitchell, M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

Charles W. Goddard, A. M., Medical Jurisprudence.

Frederick H. Gerrish, M. D., Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Public Health.

Henry Carmichael, Ph. D., Chemistry.

Burt G. Wilder, M. D., Physiology.

S. H. Weeks, M. D., Anatomy.

Daniel F. Ellis, M. D., Registrar and Librarian.

Augustus P. Dudley, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

John T. Gilman, M. D., from the Board of Trustees.

William H. Todd, M. D., from the Board of Overseers.

A. K. P. Meserve, M. D., A. J. Billings, M. D., from the Maine Medical Association.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1879.

William Alden, M. D.
Reuben R. Barton.
William P. Cleveland.
John B. Curtis.
William A. Drake.
Selden F. Greene.
Charles H. Grout.
George L. Gurney.
Melvin A. Harmon.
Eugene Holden.
Ebenezer Humphrey.
Fred. A. Jordan.
Frank L. Judkins.
Charles E. Knight.
Charles Mabry.
John F. Manning.
Myron L. Marr.
Nathaniel M. Marshall.
Seth B. Morse.
Charles T. Moulton.
George H. Shedd.
William L. Simpson.
Freeman E. Small.
Charles D. Smith.
John G. Thomas.
George L. Tobey.
Percy Warren.
George F. Webber.
Ellery M. Wing.
George L. Woods.

Portland School for Medical Instruction.

188 *Middle Street, Portland, Maine.*

The school was organized in 1858, in accordance with resolutions adopted by the American Medical Association, "cordially approving the establishment of private schools, to meet the increasing desire of medical students for a higher grade of professional education than can usually be acquired under the direction of a single instructor."

The plan of instruction includes recitations, lectures,

demonstrations, and other practical and didactic exercises. Systematic recitations are held in the departments of Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, and Chemistry. The best text-books are adopted in the several branches, and the examinations are made as complete and rigid as possible, the chief object of the teachers being to insist upon accurate medical scholarship. Familiar lectures and demonstrations are given in the course of the year, on the physical exploration of the chest, and diseases of the heart and lungs, on ophthalmic surgery, on minor and operative surgery, on the diseases of women, on physiological and microscopical anatomy, in the art of prescribing, and on the application of bandages and surgical dressings. Clinical instruction is afforded the students at the Maine General Hospital by the physicians and surgeons at that institution, at the Portland Dispensary, the Greely Hospital, and the U. S. Marine Hospital.

Cases of midwifery are furnished to advanced students as far as possible.

Students have access at all times to the anatomical and pathological museum connected with the school, which contains many valuable specimens, and is rapidly increasing in size and importance.

The school-rooms occupy the third and fourth stories of the Canal National Bank Building, 188 Middle Street, and are in every way adapted to their use.

There are two terms in each year: a summer term of sixteen weeks, commencing on the second Wednesday in June, and ending on the first Wednesday in October; and a winter term, also of sixteen weeks, beginning on the second Wednesday of October, and closing the last of January, — thus allowing students to attend the spring course of lectures in the Medical School of Maine. The plan of study is so arranged as to cover the whole field in the two terms which constitute the year.

Fees, for the year, sixty dollars; for the summer term

alone, thirty-five dollars; for the winter term alone, forty dollars; demonstrator's ticket (including material for dissection), seven dollars. Students attending the school for half a term or less will be charged for half a term. All fees are payable invariably in advance.

No person is admitted to the school who does not satisfy the board of instructors that he possesses at least a good common-school education. The fact of graduation from college or from a respectable high school or academy is taken as sufficient evidence of such acquirements; but in the absence of a diploma or certificate to this effect, a written examination is held.

A practical acquaintance with the metric system must be possessed on entrance, or made up within a month of study in the school.

OFFICERS.

J. T. Gilman, M. D., President of Board of Directors.

I. T. Dana, M. D., Instructor in Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Diseases of the Chest.

S. H. Weeks, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.

W. W. Greene, M. D., Instructor in Ophthalmic and Clinical Surgery.

C. O. Hunt, M. D., Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

F. H. Gerrish, M. D., Instructor in Physiology and Microscopical Anatomy.

G. F. French, M. D., Instructor in Theory and Practice of Medicine.

S. C. Gordon, M. D., Instructor in Diseases of Women.

H. N. Small, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.

C. W. Bray, M. D., Instructor in Anatomy.

C. A. Ring, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

Thomas Fillebrown, D. M. D., Instructor in Dentistry.

A. P. Dudley, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Medical Department of Dartmouth College.

Hanover, N. H.

The lecture course of this institution commences in the first week in August, and continues sixteen weeks. Six

lectures are delivered daily, except Saturdays. Medical instruction is further given by daily recitations, commencing on the first Wednesday in December, and continuing till the last of June, annually. Students are classified according to their advancement in their studies, and take up in regular order the different branches of medicine. They are admitted to the public courses of lectures in the academical department of the college. Ample facilities for dissection and for work in the chemical laboratory are afforded. They have ready access to the various museums of the institution. They also have the privilege of the college library on the same terms with students in the other departments of the college.

Applicants for admission must be eighteen years of age, and unless already matriculants of this institution, or graduates of some reputable college, academy, or high school, must pass an examination as to their fitness for entering upon and appreciating the technical study of medicine.

Examinations and Graduation. — After the completion of two full years of the study of medicine, shown by proper certificate and two full courses of lectures, one at this college, any student may be admitted, at the regular times, to an examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry. If satisfactorily passed this will take the place of the final examination. The fee for this examination will be ten dollars, which at the final examination will be deducted from the graduation fee.

Every candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must be twenty-one years of age, and must give satisfactory evidence of good moral character. He shall have attended two full courses of lectures on all branches of medical science, at some regularly authorized medical school, one of which shall have been at this institution. He shall give satisfactory evidence that he has devoted three full years to his professional studies, under the direction of some regular practitioner, — the time spent at lectures being included. He shall prepare and present to the

Faculty, at least three weeks before the examination, a dissertation on some medical subject, which he may be called upon to read and defend at his examination, as the Faculty may direct.

There are two examinations, the first preceding the annual Commencement of the college, and the second at the close of the medical lectures.

Fees. —Matriculation (paid annually), five dollars; for the course of lectures, seventy-seven dollars; graduating expenses, twenty-five dollars. Students who have attended two courses, one of them at this institution, may attend the third on payment of the matriculation fee; of those who have attended two courses at any other regular institution, twenty-five dollars will be required in addition to the matriculation fee. For recitations, for the term, forty dollars.

Anatomical material extra, at cost.

Prizes for excellence in various departments are offered by the professors to students attending the regular course. (See prizes, on a subsequent page.)

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, Dr. C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.

FACULTY.

Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., LL. D., President.

Edward E. Phelps, M. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of General Pathology, and Curator of the Stoughton Museum.

Oliver P. Hubbard, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Carlton P. Frost, M. D., Professor of the Science and Practice of Medicine.

Edward S. Dunster, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology.

Henry M. Field, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Phineas S. Conner, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

Lyman B. How, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

John Ordronaux, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

Jesse P. Bancroft, M. D., Lecturer on Mental Diseases.

Louis Elsberg, M. D., Lecturer on Laryngology and Throat Diseases.

W. W. Seely, M. D., Lecturer on Ophthalmology.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1879.

Fred E. Aldrich.
John F. Boothby, D. D. S.
Edward P. Brewer.
Edward J. Brown, A. B.
Frederic C. Clark.
Albion E. Cobb.
Willie H. Foster.
Henry M. French, A. B.
Joseph W. Gordon.
Frank E. Henderson.
Edward B. Hitchcock, D. M. D.
Erwin G. Inlay,
Edward A. Isbell, B. S.
Edwin P. Linfield.
George F. Munsey.
Edwin O. Pearson, B. S.
George L. Perry.
Levi E. Quimby.
Frederic J. Small.
William T. Smith, A. B.
Silas A. Stephens.
William F. Swasey.
George S. Thompson.

Concord Medical School.

Concord, N. H.

This organization was formed for the purpose of supplying the necessary medical and clinical instruction to students, to enable them to meet the requirements of the new order of medical colleges having annual examinations. Instruction is given by recitations, clinical study, and lectures.

The school year begins September 1, and continues until July 1.

INSTRUCTORS.

C. P. Gage, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, President.

A. H. Crosby, M. D., Instructor in Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.

G. P. Conn, M. D., Instructor in Theory and Practice, and Pathology.

W. G. Carter, M. D., Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

G. W. Cook, M. D., Instructor in Anatomy and Physiology, Secretary.

University of Vermont — Medical Department.

Burlington, Vt.

The plan of instruction adopted by this institution consists of a complete course of scholastic lectures by able professors in the seven essential branches of medical science,

namely: Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Surgery, Obstetrics, and the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

In order to render the course of instruction as thorough as possible, lectures upon special subjects are delivered by non-resident instructors, eminent in their several branches.

The winter course of lectures commences on the second Thursday of March, and continues sixteen weeks. This course consists of from five to six lectures daily. Clinics in the various branches of medicine and surgery are held during the regular term. A preliminary course of lectures and recitations on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Obstetrics, Diseases of Women, and Physiology commences on the first Thursday in November and continues until March. Opportunity is offered for dissection commencing on the second Thursday in December.

Requirements for Graduation. — Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, before presenting themselves for examination, must have attended two full courses of lectures, the latter in this college. They must have studied medicine three years, under the direction of a regular physician or surgeon, and have attained the age of twenty-one years.

Each candidate is required to write a thesis on some subject connected with medicine, and to deposit it, together with his graduation fee, with the Dean of the Faculty, one month before the close of the session. Full certificates of the time of study, of age, and of moral character, must also be furnished. They must also pass a satisfactory examination before the Medical Faculty and Board of Medical Examiners appointed by the State Medical Society.

Two full courses of lectures are absolutely required, and no period of practice will be taken as an equivalent for one course.

To prevent any misunderstanding with regard to the requirements for graduation, the Faculty desire to state that the only courses of lectures recognized are those taken at

medical colleges recognized by the American Medical Association. The tickets and diplomas of eclectic, homœopathic, or botanic colleges, or colleges devoted to any special system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances. Certificates from instructors who practise any peculiar system of medicine, or who advertise, or violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession, will not be received, under any circumstances, even if the instructors be regular graduates in medicine.

Graduates of other regular colleges, who desire a degree from this institution, must pass a satisfactory examination in the branches of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics; and if they be graduates of more than three years' standing, they must exhibit a certificate of membership in some medical society entitled to representation in the American Medical Association. They will be required to pay the matriculation and the graduation fee. No thesis is required.

Prizes are offered each year by the Faculty for competition by the students attending the regular course. (See prizes, on a subsequent page.)

Fees, for matriculation, payable each term, five dollars; for the full course of lectures, seventy dollars; for graduation, twenty-five dollars; for the preliminary course, thirty dollars. Materials for dissection furnished at cost.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and twenty-five dollars.

Students who have attended two full courses in this school, or who have attended one full course in some regularly established medical school and one full course in this school, are admitted to a third course of lectures on paying the matriculation fee only.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee. Graduates of other regular schools, and theological students, are admitted on general ticket, by paying the matriculation fee.

Further information concerning the school may be obtained from Dr. A. P. Grinnell, Secretary of the Faculty, Burlington, Vt.

FACULTY.

M. H. Buckham, A. M., D. D., President.

S. W. Thayer, M. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

Walter Carpenter, M. D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

John Ordronaux, M. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

William Darling, M. D., F. R. C. S., Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

A. F. A. King, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

H. D. Holton, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and General Pathology.

Marshall Calkins, M. D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

J. L. Little, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

G. S. Smyth, Ph. D., University Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

W. A. Hammond, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

R. W. Taylor, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Skin.

A. P. Grinnell, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, Secretary.

S. M. Roberts, M. D., Professor of Diseases of Children.

A. T. Woodward, M. D., Professor of the Surgical Diseases of Women.

E. S. Peck, M. D., Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

L. M. Bingham, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant to the Chair of Surgery.

H. H. Atwater, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

W. B. Lund, M. D., Instructor in Materia Medica.

F. R. Ainsworth, Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

W. C. Reeves, Jr., M. D., Assistant to the Chair of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1879.

George F. Adams.
Edmund H. Belyea.
William Y. Bliss.
Charles W. Bower.
Alphonso V. Bowker.
Samuel W. Bragg.
Charles F. Branch.
John D. Brewster.
Moses W. Brooks.
Edwin M. Brown.
Will. E. Chapman.
Mark R. Crain.
Charles S. H. Dewey.
Thomas Dolan.
Chalres S. Drury.
Simon Eschelman.
Joseph M. Everett.
Edgar I. Fletcher.
Olin D. Greene.
Llewellyn E. Harrington.
William D. Hill.
Clifford E. Hugins.
Albert C. Kniskern.
Martin J. LaBelle.
Leonidas J. Lestourneau.
Cassius J. Loggins.
Miles Longshore.
Gregory A. Martin.
Henry J. Matthews.
Austin E. May.
Joseph McIsaac.
James B. Merritt, Jr.
David R. Moore.
Frank S. Newell.
William L. Paine.
Herbert F. Pitcher.
Herbert T. Risdon.
Thomas S. Robertson.
Ernest W. Russell.
Edwin M. Shurtleff.
James B. Sumner.
Frank H. Tilton.
Honore D. Valin.
James T. Walker.
Mial D. Warren.
Charles F. C. Weston.
Charles S. Wheeler.
John C. Winter.
Henry A. Yenetchi.

Medical Department of Yale College.

New Haven, Conn.

The course of instruction will in future be continuous throughout the year, which will be divided into two terms, a winter term and a spring term.

The winter term will begin on Thursday, Oct. 2, 1879, and close on Wednesday, Feb. 11, 1880. The spring term will begin Feb. 26, and close July 1, 1880.

The curriculum of study extends over three years. The students are classified and their studies are made progressive, from the rudimentary to the practical branches.

Recitations are judiciously introduced into the system of teaching, throughout the course, so that the best results may be obtained by combining them with didactic lectures. Large opportunities are also afforded for practical labora-

tory work in the various departments. Abundant facilities for clinical instruction are found in the numerous clinics at the College, the State Hospital, and the New Haven Dispensary. The latter charity is located upon the college grounds.

The museum contains a large collection of natural and morbid specimens, numerous casts, plates, and models of elegant execution, and an extensive cabinet of Materia Medica, all of which are made practically useful in illustrating the subjects taught. The libraries of the University and the cabinets of mineralogy and natural history are also open for the use of students.

New Haven offers special advantages to medical students for the study of Zoölogy, Comparative Anatomy, Botany, and other branches, under distinguished teachers, in connection with the Sheffield Scientific School.

Requirements for Graduation. — Every candidate for a degree is required to possess, in addition to a good English education, a competent knowledge of the Latin language and of the principles of natural philosophy; to present to the Dean, two weeks before examination, a *thesis*, written by himself, upon some medical subject; to present a satisfactory certificate that he is twenty-one years of age, and possesses a good moral character. He must have attended two full courses of public lectures, at least, one of which must have been in this institution. He must present a satisfactory certificate from a respectable and regular practitioner of medicine that he has attended to the study of physic and surgery for three years, including the time spent in attendance upon medical lectures.

The committee of examination consists of the Faculty, and an equal number of the members of the Connecticut Medical Society, appointed by the President and Fellows of the same; and the President of the society is *ex officio* President of the Committee. The examinations are conducted in writing.

Two examinations for degrees are held annually: one at

the close of the winter term, and the other on the Tuesday before Commencement, at the close of the spring term.

Fees, for matriculation, paid annually, five dollars; lectures in winter term, one hundred and twenty dollars; for the spring term, eighty dollars; contingent expenses of laboratory, spring term, ten dollars; demonstrator's ticket, ten dollars (including material for dissection); graduation fee, thirty dollars.

Other information regarding the institution may be obtained from the Dean, Dr. C. A. Lindsley, 15 Elm Street, New Haven.

FACULTY.

Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., President.

Benjamin Silliman, M. D., Professor of General and Physiological Chemistry.

S. G. Hubbard, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

C. A. Lindsley, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Dean.

M. C. White, M. D., Professor of Histology and Pathology.

D. P. Smith, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

L. J. Sanford, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

L. S. Wilcox, M. D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

J. K. Thacher, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

H. P. Stearns, M. D., Lecturer on Insanity.

W. H. Carmalt, M. D., Lecturer on Ophthalmology and Otology.

W. H. Hotchkiss, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1879.

George J. Augur.
Scott R. Baker.
James C. Barker.
Eli P. Flint.
Robert J. Gibson, Ph. B.
Andrew B. Gorham.
George H. Hammond, A. B.
Thomas B. Jewett.
Alton W. Leighton, Ph. B.
William S. Miller.
George O. Robbins.
Charles T. Roberts.
Charles G. Surridge.
James K. Thacher, A. B.
Nathan P. Tyler, A. B.
William J. Wakeman, A. B.

Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

New Haven, Conn.

The Training School for Nurses is connected with the New Haven Hospital, and gives one year's training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the society, when, if approved by the Executive Committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the Hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-two, and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman or physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation, without compensation.

They will be under the authority of the Superintendent of Nursing, and subject to the rules of the Hospital. The Superintendent will have full power to decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial. She can also discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency, with the approval of the Committee of the Training School.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month will be accepted as pupil nurses. They must sign a written agreement to remain under the direction of the school for eighteen months. They will reside in or near the Hospital, and serve as nurses in the wards for men and women. They will pass through the different wards of the Hospital, serving and being taught for twelve months, and will be supplied with board and lodging as an equivalent for their services. No charge is made for instruction, and two dollars weekly are allowed for small personal expenses. During the last five months of their connection with the school, the nurses will receive fourteen dollars a month and their board; they will be assigned to their duties by the head nurse, and from time to time sent to the care of patients in private families.

The instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds; the application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The application of leeches. 3. The administration of enemas. 4. The use of catheter. 5. The keeping of temperature records. 6. The best methods of applying friction to the body and extremities. 7. The management of helpless patients; moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bedsores, and managing positions. 8. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, lining of splints. 9. Making patients' beds, and removing sheets while the patient is in bed. 10. The keeping of all utensils, sponges, bed, tables, etc., perfectly clean.

The pupil nurses will be taught the preparation of nice articles of diet, and of drinks and stimulants for the sick; also to understand the art of ventilation, and to make accurate observations, and report to the physician the various symptoms of patients.

The teaching will be given by attending and resident physicians and surgeons, at the bedside of the patients, and in lectures, and by the Superintendent of Nursing.

When the full term is ended, the nurses thus trained will be at liberty to choose their own field of labor, whether in hospitals, in private families, or in district nursing among the poor. On leaving the school, they will each receive a certificate of ability and good character, signed by the physicians of the Committee and the President of the society. Efforts will also be made to secure for the graduates positions in hospitals or in private families where there is sickness. The certificates will be renewed at fixed periods, in order to protect the public and to maintain the interest of nurses in the school.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph, or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, State Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

The price per week for the services of a trained nurse is twelve dollars and her expenses, unless two members of a family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Noah Porter.
Treasurer — Samuel Hemingway.
Secretary — Mrs. Emily Betts.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Blossom Street, Boston.

INCORPORATED February 25, 1811; opened for the reception of patients September 3, 1821. From that time until December 31, 1878, an aggregate of 60,484 persons have been treated as in-patients, and since the year 1847, 196,292 as out-patients.

This institution, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Hospital, is the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. During the first year of its existence, it received substantial aid from the State, but, with this exception, it has been entirely supported by voluntary contributions from citizens of Boston and its neighborhood.

Since 1872 four new pavilion wards have been constructed on the grounds of the Hospital. These buildings are called the Jackson, Warren, Bigelow, and Townsend wards respectively, in memory of the valuable services of Drs. James Jackson, J. C. Warren, Jacob Bigelow, and S. D. Townsend.

The Hospital has 215 beds. Patients suffering from medical or surgical diseases or injuries are received from any part of the United States or the Provinces. Chronic or incurable cases and such as need only the comforts of a home are, as a rule, refused admission. No contagious diseases are admitted. Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital, between 9 and 11 A. M., and 3 and 4 P. M., Sundays excepted. Ac-

cidents admitted at any hour. In urgent cases, application may be made at other times. The price of board varies from four dollars and fifty cents to fifty-six dollars per week. Five weeks' board must be advanced upon entering (any balance due being refunded), or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished. Out-patients are treated from 9 to 10 A. M., Sundays excepted. Ophthalmic patients are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 9 A. M. Friends may be admitted to see patients in the wards on each week-day from $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$; but no patient in any ward can receive more than one visitor a day.

During the year ending December 31, 1878, there were treated at the hospital 1,950 in-patients, of which number 1,461 were discharged well or relieved. The average number of patients was 165, and the average cost per patient, $9.87 per week. Beside those classed as in-patients, 18,744 persons were treated as out-patients in the medical, surgical, and dental departments.

In the Dental Department of the Hospital, which is open to the students of the Dental School of Harvard University, during the year ending December 31, 1878, 912 patients had teeth filled, 3,746 had teeth extracted. Patients in this department are treated each day at 2 P. M.

Students connected with the Medical and Dental Schools are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians and surgeons. Abundant opportunity is offered for becoming practically acquainted with disease in its various forms, and of witnessing surgical operations. Operations are performed during the winter, on Saturday, at 11 A. M., and during the summer on Wednesday and Saturday, at the same hour. The operating theatre is provided with seats for 400 persons.

In April of each year two house pupils are appointed in the medical and four in the surgical department. They are selected from medical students who have completed three years of study, but have not taken their degrees, and enter upon their duties in August.

A valuable medical library, including particularly many large and expensive works not generally found in private libraries, is connected with the institution, and a large number of journals are taken for the use of the medical staff. The general library, for the use of the patients, numbers 1,300 volumes.

A new edition of the History of the Hospital, by the late N. I. Bowditch, Esq., for which a fund was provided by his will, was issued in 1872, under the editorial care of Rev. George E. Ellis, D. D., one of the Trustees at that time.

The Warren Prize, founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, is described on a later page of this volume.

The ambulance of the Hospital, accompanied by a medical officer, is dispatched to any point within the city proper, north of Dover and Berkeley streets, for the conveyance of cases of accident, or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to the Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician. In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge is made.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry B. Rogers.
Vice-President — Nathaniel Thayer.
Treasurer — Francis H. Peabody.
Secretary — Thomas B. Hall.
Board of Consultation — Edward Reynolds, M. D., H. I. Bowditch, M. D., D. H. Storer, M. D., C. E. Ware, M. D., Algernon Coolidge, M. D., Morrill Wyman, M. D.
Resident Physician — J. H. Whittemore, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M. D. (Nov.–March), F. Minot, M. D. (March–July), C. Ellis, M. D. (Nov.–March), S. L. Abbot, M. D. (March–July), B. S. Shaw, M. D. (July–Nov.), G. G. Tarbell, M. D. (July–Nov.).
Visiting Surgeons — H. J. Bigelow, M. D. (Nov.–March), S. Cabot, M. D. (Nov.–March), R. M. Hodges, M. D. (March–July), C. B.

Porter, M. D. (March–July), J. C. Warren, M. D. (July–Nov.), H. H. A. Beach, M. D. (July–Nov.).

Physicians to Out-patients — D. H. Hayden, M. D. (March–July), W. L. Richardson, M. D. (Nov.–March), E. N. Whittier, M. D. (Nov.–March), E. G. Cutler, M. D. (July–Nov.), F. G. Morrill, M. D. (March–July), F. C. Shattuck, M. D. (July–Nov.).

Surgeons to Out-patients — T. B. Curtis, M. D. (Nov.–March), John Homans, M. D. (March–July), W. Sturgis Bigelow, M. D. (July–Nov.).

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Skin — J. C. White, M. D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Nervous System — J. J. Putnam, M. D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Throat — F. I. Knight, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients — O. F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Dentist — Henry F. Dunkel, D. M. D.

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — R. H. Fitz, M. D.

Chemist — E. S. Wood, M. D.

Artist — H. P. Quincy, M. D.

Medical House Pupils for 1879–1880 — W. N. Bullard, H. P. Jaques.

Surgical House Pupils for 1879–1880 — W. J. Otis, G. H. Monks, D. P. Allen, G. G. Hayward.

Apothecary — Charles A. Clough.

Boston City Hospital.

Harrison Avenue, between Concord and Springfield Streets.

As early as the year 1849, before the cholera, then epidemic, had disappeared, the expediency of establishing a city hospital was discussed; and a committee of the City Council reported favorably upon a project of continuing the Fort Hill Hospital, as a means of alleviating the pains of "those who suffer in their uncomfortable and often miserable homes when sick," but who could not enter the Massachusetts General Hospital, and who would not go to the Almshouse. The physicians of the city urged the adoption of this project as a temporary expedient; the Board of Aldermen passed the necessary order for its accomplishment, but it was rejected by the Common Council.

No further steps were taken for the establishment of a hospital till the year 1856, when petitions were signed generally by the members of the medical profession, urging the foundation of such an institution. The building known as the Lying-in Hospital, in Springfield Street, was purchased for the purpose; but the city government was forced to abandon it for use as a hospital.

In 1860, the Mayor, Hon. F. W. Lincoln, Jr., renewed the appeal of his predecessors in office to the City Council. In accordance with his suggestion, the land on which the Hospital now stands was appropriated to the purpose, and the building erected. The institution was opened for the reception of patients June 1, 1864.

The Hospital has 375 beds, and is intended for the treatment, gratuitously, of those residents of the city of Boston who require temporary relief during sickness, and are unable to pay for treatment. Other persons are received on the payment of such sums as may be determined by the Board of Trustees. Applications for admission may be made at the Hospital by the patient in person, on any day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 11 A. M. Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, are received at all hours. Friends are allowed to visit patients on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 3 P. M. Positively no admission on Sunday.

Students are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians on Tuesday, at 9 A. M., and to the surgical clinic on Tuesday and Friday, at 10 A. M. Surgical out-patients are treated every day from 9 to 11; medical on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at the same hours. An ophthalmic clinic is held by Dr. Williams or Dr. Wadsworth, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 9 A. M.; an aural clinic by Dr. Green on the same days and hour; and a clinic on syphilis and diseases of the skin by Dr. Wigglesworth, on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 11 A. M. Women suffering from the diseases incident to their sex are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11

A. M. Operations are performed in the amphitheatre before physicians and students on Friday, at 11 A. M.

Two surgeons to out-patients are appointed each year, and enter on their duties on the first Monday in April.

In December and June of each year two medical, two surgical and one ophthalmic externes are appointed by competitive examination. They enter on their duties on the first Monday in January and July following their appointment. After serving six months as externes they become internes, transferring from the medical externe to the surgical externe service, and *vice versa;* the ophthalmic externe becomes ophthalmic interne for six months, and during the last six months interne in charge of department for nervous and renal diseases. During the second and third periods of six months they live at the Hospital, and during the last six months are house physicians and house surgeons.

The report of the Hospital is published annually. In 1869 and 1877, the Trustees, aided by the members of the medical staff, published reports including valuable statistical tables and scientific papers relating to the practice of the Hospital for the first ten years of its existence.

During the year ending April 30, 1879, there were treated in the hospital, 4,631 patients, with a daily average of 289½. Besides the patients who received medical and surgical care as internes, 10,419 cases were treated as out-patients: namely, medical, 2,276; surgical, 4,594; ophthalmic, 1,741; diseases of the ear, 327; diseases of the skin, 896; diseases of women, 240; diseases of the nervous system, 55; diseases of the throat, 290. Total number of visits made to the hospital by all classes, 31,822. The cost per patient was $7.21 a week.

OFFICERS.

President of Board of Trustees — T. J. Dacey.

Secretary — H. H. Sprague.

Resident Physician and Superintendent — G. H. M. Rowe, M. D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Edward Reynolds, M. D., J. B. Upham, M. D., B. E. Cotting, M. D., F. E. Oliver, M. D., Benjamin Cushing, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — J. G. Blake, M. D. (Jan.–March), Hall Curtis, M. D. (Jan.–March), G. H. Lyman, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.), C. E. Stedman, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.), G. J. Arnold, M. D. (April–June), F. W. Draper, M. D. (July–Sept.), O. W. Doe, M. D. (April–June), A. L. Mason, M. D. (July–Sept.).

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System — R. T. Edes, M. D. (Feb.–July), S. G. Webber, M. D. (Aug.–Jan.).

Visiting Surgeons — C. D. Homans, M. D. (April 1 to Aug. 1), D. W. Cheever, M. D. (Dec. 1 to April 1), W. H. Thorndike, M. D. (Dec. 1 to April 1), W. C. B. Fifield (Aug. 1 to Dec. 1), William Ingalls, M. D. (April 1 to Aug. 1), Geo. W. Gay, M. D. (Aug. 1 to Dec. 1).

Ophthalmic Surgeons — H. W. Williams, M. D. (April 1 to July 1, and Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), O. F. Wadsworth (Jan. 1 to April 1, and July 1 to Oct. 1).

Pathologist — E. G. Cutler, M. D.

Physicians to Medical Out-patients — A. M. Sumner, M. D., G. B. Shattuck, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-patients. — W. P. Bolles, M. D., Thomas Dwight, M. D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of Women: Out-patients — W. E. Boardman, M. D., J. R. Chadwick, M. D.

Physician to Department for Skin Diseases — E. Wigglesworth, M. D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Ear: Out-patients. — J. Orne Greene, M. D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Throat: Out-patients — E. W. Cushing, M. D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Nervous System: Out-patients — J. H. Denny, M. D.

House Physicians — H. Hun, C. W. Haddock, S. E. Wyman.

Medical Internes — E. F. Dunbar, A. S. M. Chisholm.

Ophthalmic Interne — G. C. Clement.

House Surgeons — W. H. Holmes, G. F. Keene.

Surgical Internes — W. B. Platt, H. L. Burrill.
Medical Externes — J. F. Young, E. H. Noyes.
Ophthalmic Externe — W. C. Emerson.

McLean Asylum for the Insane.

Washington Street, Somerville.

The McLean Asylum is a branch of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is under the control of its board of officers. It was opened for the reception of patients October 6, 1818. It received its name from John McLean, who, at his decease, bequeathed the sum of $100,000 to the institution. From the date of its opening to December 31, 1875, 6,064 patients had been received. During the last year, 238 patients have been treated, of whom 6 were discharged recovered, and 39 much improved, or improved. The weekly average number of patients was 168. Rate of board from fifteen to fifty dollars per week. The report of the Asylum is published annually in connection with that of the Hospital.

In June, 1875, the Trustees purchased for $75,000 a tract of land containing about 107 acres, in Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, on the Fitchburg Railroad, for the use of the Asylum. The situation is one of great beauty, elevated, and salubrious. The greater part of the tract is now covered by a fine growth of trees, and an apparently copious supply of water is found at a convenient distance. The ground has been partially cleared, surveys have been made, and studies of building plans prepared, but no further action has yet been taken.

OFFICERS.

[General Officers the same as those for the Massachusetts General Hospital on a previous page.]

Superintendent — Edward Cowles, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — G. T. Tuttle, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — W. B. Bancroft, M. D.

Medical Student and Apothecary — C. F. Denny.
Steward — George W. Whittle.
Matron — Mrs. Abby M. Whittle.
Supervisors — Ransom Willard, Miss Lucia E. Woodward.

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

24 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1832, for the relief of poor and deserving women during confinement. The first building for the use of the Hospital was situated on Washington Street, near the present site of Rollins Street. In 1853, the Corporation bought 40,000 feet of land on Springfield and Worcester streets, on which the building now used by the Home for Aged Men was erected.

For several years prior to 1872 the Hospital had not, by itself, furnished the accommodation for lying-in women for which its charter provided; the objects of the institution were, however, carried out by the annual contribution of $1,000 to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, at which place the same class of patients was cared for. This donation ceased in 1871, and in January, 1873, the Board of Trustees opened the house numbered 24 McLean Street, with accommodations for 18 patients. In April, 1876, the next house was added, with wards for 18 additional patients.

Urgent cases are received at any time. Whenever it is possible, application for admission must be made to the attending physician at the Hospital, at least one week before the expected date of confinement, between 10 and 11 o'clock on any week day.

A few free cases are taken. The lowest rate of board is twenty dollars for the two weeks next succeeding confinement, and except for special reason, no case will be kept longer than that after confinement. Patients taken at the Hospital prior to confinement will be charged three dollars and a half per week for board, and expected to perform any light duty required of them.

The two weeks' board must be paid upon entrance, or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished; and in no case will any portion of this sum be refunded, should the patient leave the Hospital before the expiration of the two weeks.

The Hospital being intended for residents of Boston, patients residing out of town are charged thirty dollars, and no out-of-town cases are taken free except by special vote of the Trustees. Private patients are taken by special arrangement with the visiting physician.

Wet-nurses can usually be promptly supplied at the Hospital. The fee for a wet-nurse is ten dollars.

Relatives may visit patients every day, except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — Abbott Lawrence.
Vice-President — C. E. Ware, M. D.
Treasurer — Lemuel Shaw.
Secretary — H. F. Jenks.
Consulting Physicians — Francis Minot, M. D., J. P. Reynolds, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — W. L. Richardson, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

176 *Charles Street, Boston.*

This institution owes its origin to Drs. Edward Reynolds and John Jeffries, who, in November, 1824, opened a small room in Scollay's Building as a dispensary for the gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with diseases of the eye. In March, 1826, the success of their efforts had been such that their dispensary was regularly organized as the Boston Eye Infirmary. A month later it was incorporated by the State Legislature under its present title. It was soon after removed to Court Street, and six years later to the Gore Mansion in Green Street, where it remained until 1850. It was then removed to the building

now occupied in Charles Street, which was dedicated July 3 of that year.

The Infirmary receives all patients with diseases of the eye and ear, making application for treatment. More than 9,000 patients are annually treated. The Infirmary is open daily, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A. M. Patients who require admission as boarders may be received on payment of at least five dollars per week; three weeks' board must be paid in advance. All applications for admission must be made at the Infirmary. The number of beds is fifty.

Patients may be visited by their friends daily, except Sunday, between 11 and 12.

Physicians are invited to attend the practice of the surgeons, any day, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Students are admitted on Monday and Friday, throughout the year, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Clinical instruction is given to physicians and students by members of the staff.

Annual meeting of the Corporation the last Thursday in October. The Board of Managers meet on the first Tuesday of November, February, May, and August.

OFFICERS.

President — Calvin Ellis, M. D.
Treasurer — F. H. Storey.
Secretary — E. I. Browne.
Consulting Surgeon — Gustavus Hay, M. D.
Ophthalmic Surgeons — Hasket Derby, M. D., H. L. Shaw, M. D., F. P. Sprague, M. D., B. J. Jeffries, M. D., Robert Willard, M. D.
Aural Surgeons — H. L. Shaw, M. D., C. J. Blake, M. D.
Assistant Surgeons — W. S. Dennett, M. D., C. H. Williams, M. D.
Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.
Interne — H. W. Bradford, M. D.
Externe — G. W. Galvin, M. D.
Aural Externe — E. D. Spear, Jr., M. D.
Superintendent — George Stedman, M. D.

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

First Street, South Boston.

The Hospital was built in 1839, and was subsequently enlarged by the addition of two wings in 1846. The buildings, including yards and gardens, occupy five acres of land.

The Hospital has a capacity for 200 patients, and is maintained by the city of Boston, being under the management of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions.

The Hospital is intended particularly for the insane of the city of Boston, and its use is now restricted to those only who have a "settlement" in the city. The poor are admitted without charge, but board is paid by those who are able.

Patients are committed to the Hospital by the Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, or may be admitted by the President of the Board of Directors, under the Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts for 1862, chap. 223. (See laws and ordinances affecting physicians and others.)

Application for admission should be made at the office of the Board of Directors, 30 Pemberton Square, or at the Hospital.

On the 30th of April, 1878, there were 202 patients in the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — C. A. Walker, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — E. S. Boland, M. D.

Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department.

Boston Harbor.

The Hospital connected with the public institutions of Boston is located on Deer Island in Boston harbor, with a branch at Rainsford Island. Patients are received from the City Almshouse, the House of Industry, and the House

of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. The Hospital is under the care of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

OFFICERS.

Resident Physician — Horace Berry, M. D.
Assistant Physician — J. B. Swift, M. D.
Physician at Rainsford Island — C. J. Ricker, M. D.

The Channing Home.

30 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Established in May, 1857, by Miss Harriet Ryan (the late Mrs. Albee), through the assistance of friends whom she had drawn into sympathy with her benevolent purpose. It was incorporated in 1861. This is not a hospital in the common acceptation of the word, but a home for incurables, for those whose early death seems quite certain, or for those who will probably live for a long time, but needing constant medical attendance. Some of the patients have been inmates of the Home for many years, and no pay is taken from any of them.

Application for admission must be made to the matron, at the Home. The institution has accommodations for 14 inmates. During the year ending April 1, 1879, 26 patients were admitted, 16 died, 11 were discharged, and 14 remained in the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Wednesday in April. A report of the Home is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — S. A. Green, M. D.
Treasurer — Theodore Metcalf.
Secretary — C. P. Curtis.
Physicians — A. L. Mason, M. D., J. B. Ayer, M. D., T. M. Rotch, M. D.
Matron — Eliza McDonnell.

House of the Good Samaritan.

6 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1860, for the care and treatment of sick women and girls, and of boys below six years of age, especially those suffering under diseases of long duration. It is supported by voluntary contributions and from the income of its funds. Patients must make personal application at the house between 9 and 12 o'clock on any day except Sunday. Terms of admission free.

The annual meeting of the association is held on the second Wednesday in March. Visitors are admitted from 11.30 to 12.30, and from 3.30 to 4.30, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

During the year ending December 31, 1877, 103 patients were treated in the institution. The report of the hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. G. C. Shattuck.
Treasurer — Charles F. Shimmin.
Secretary — Miss Robbins.
Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M. D., F. E. Oliver, M. D.
Surgeon — Buckminster Brown, M. D.

Carney Hospital.

Old Harbor Street, South Boston.

Established in June, 1863, and incorporated in 1865, for the purpose of affording relief to the sick poor. In 1868 a large and commodious brick structure was erected for the use of the sick. Both acute and chronic cases are received, contagious diseases excepted. The institution is in charge of Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity, but receives patients of all denominations.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

The rate of board for pay-patients, treated in the wards,

is five dollars or six dollars per week. The Hospital contains also a number of rooms for private patients, who pay from ten dollars to twenty-five dollars a week. Patients occupying private rooms may be attended by their own physicians, so long as they conform to the rules of the institution.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Board — H. I. Bowditch, M. D., M. K. Hartnett, M. D., D. H. Hayden, M. D., S. G. Webber, M. D.
Visiting Surgeons — S. W. Langmaid, M. D., John Homans, M. D., Thomas Dwight, M. D., E. H. Bradford, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — Hugh Ferguson, M. D., E. G. Cutler, M. D., G. B. Shattuck, M. D., Frank Wells, M. D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.
Accoucheur — Hugh Doherty, M. D.
Physician for Diseases of Women — W. E. Boardman, M. D.
Pathologist — E. G. Cutler, M. D.

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls.

46 *East Brookline Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1867, for the purpose of providing a home for, and otherwise aiding sick and destitute servant girls. It includes under its organization a hospital for the treatment of diseases, especially those of an incurable character, and for women who have become exhausted and unwell while at their work, and need a temporary respite. The institution has 90 beds; of which 24 are devoted to the hospital department. The institution was organized by, and is under the charge of, the Sisters of St. Francis. Application for admission must be made at the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — John Ryan.
Secretary — John Conlon.
Physician — S. P. Holbrook, M. D.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

78 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

Established in 1867, by the Sisters of St. Francis, for the treatment of the medical and surgical diseases peculiar to women. It is especially intended for patients in moderate circumstances, who can afford to pay only a low rate of board and moderate fees for medical attendance. The institution has thirty-eight beds. Applications for admission must be made to the Sister Superior at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Attending Physicians — J. G. Blake, M. D., G. H. Bixby, M. D., S. L. Dutton, M. D., M. F. Gavin, M. D., F. E. Bundy, M. D.

The Children's Hospital.

1583 *Washington Street, Boston.*

The Hospital was founded in 1869, for the purpose of providing medical and surgical treatment for the diseases of children, and for the attainment and diffusion of knowledge regarding the diseases incident to childhood. It received an act of incorporation February 26, 1869.

Patients between the ages of two and twelve, suffering from acute diseases, are received at the hospital. No patient is admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which, in the opinion of the medical staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will any be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease. Application for admission may be made any day at 9 A. M.; but accidents and other cases of an urgent character will be received at any time. The beds in the Hospital are free to those who are really poor; but a moderate charge is made to those who are able to pay. Patients from beyond the limits of the city will be received on payment of not less than four dollars a week. The Hospital has thirty beds.

In the summer of 1875, the managers established a Convalescent Home at Wellesley, 14 miles from the city, on the Boston and Albany Railroad, with a capacity of 18 beds.

During the year ending December 28, 1878, 177 patients were treated at the Hospital; and since its organization, 1058. Of these, 154 had been discharged, 98 of whom were well; 23 remained under treatment.

The immediate care of the Hospital and the nursing is intrusted to ladies connected with the Protestant Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Margaret's, from East Grinstead, England.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held December 28. A report of the Hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Nathaniel Thayer.
Vice-President — R. C. Winthrop.
Treasurer — J. G. Wetherell.
Secretary — Francis H. Brown, M. D.
Consulting Board — F. H. Brown, M. D., John Homans, M. D.
Physicians — A. M. Sumner, M. D., F. G. Morrill, M. D., J. P. Oliver, M. D.
Surgeons — S. W. Langmaid, M. D., William Ingalls, M. D., E. H. Bradford, M. D.
Assistant to the Medical Staff — F. H. Davenport, M. D.
Physician to the Convalescent Home — U. O. B. Wingate, M. D.
Pathologist — E. G. Cutler, M. D.

St. Luke's Home.

Roxbury Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized October 18, 1870, and incorporated January 1, 1872, for the purpose of providing gratuitous medical treatment to women and children convalescent from disease, and to the poor in the neighborhood of the Home. In June, 1873, the Trustees opened a Sanitarium at Quisset, in the town of Falmouth, where patients can have the advantage of country air during the summer months. Thirty-five patients can be received.

In the Home, forty patients can be accommodated. Private patients are admitted at the discretion of the physicians, on payment of board. Patients are admitted on application at the Home on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 10 A. M. Friends of the patients are admitted on Tuesday and Friday from 9 to 11.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on St. Luke's Day.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.
Treasurer — R. S. Fay.
Secretary — Causten Browne.
Consulting Physicians — F. E. Oliver, M. D., H. I. Bowditch, M. D., L. H. Luce, M. D.
Attending Physicians — O. W. Doe, M. D., A. M. Sumner, M. D.

Washingtonian Home.

41 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1857, and incorporated in 1859, for the cure of inebriates who wish to reform.

Persons having a permanent home within the State, whose circumstances render it imperatively necessary, may be admitted to a free bed ; all other persons will be charged for their board, according to their ability to pay, and the rooms, attendance, and accommodations furnished them, generally from ten to twenty dollars a week. Application can be made to the Superintendent at the Home, at any hour. A recommendation by some responsible person is required.

The whole number of patients under charge from the opening of the Home until March 31, 1879, was 5,858, an average of about 265 per year, and the number for the year preceding that date was 295. The institution can furnish accommodations to forty inmates.

An annual report of the Home is published.

OFFICERS.

President — Otis Clapp.
Vice-Presidents — Joseph Story, William W. Warren, W. B. Spooner, William Claflin.

Treasurer — Daniel Allen.
Clerk — S. W. Sargent.
Superintendent and Physician — Albert Day, M. D.

Free Hospital for Women.

60 *East Springfield Street, Boston.*

Established in December, 1875. The Hospital is entirely free, and receives only those women who suffer from diseases peculiar to their sex, and have not the means to obtain the medical advice or the care which they need. It contains fifteen beds, and is supported by contributions from religious societies and private individuals. The number of patients treated during the hospital year, which consists of forty weeks, is between ninety and one hundred. The actual expense of a bed for the hospital year is two hundred and fifty dollars; but the payment of one hundred and fifty dollars secures to the donor of such sum the privilege of naming an occupant for a bed. Any society or any individual supporting a bed is to be represented by one member of the Board of Trustees and one lady on the Board of Visitors; and the society or individual has the right to fill the bed with any poor and worthy woman, if the medical staff consider her case a proper one for treatment in this Hospital.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer — E. H. Sampson.
Secretary — J. W. Woods.
Consulting Board — D. H. Storer, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D., J. P. Reynolds, M. D., F. Minot, M. D.
Visiting Surgeon — W. H. Baker, M. D.
Surgeon to Out-patients — F. H. Davenport, M. D.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.

Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, Boston.

Founded by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity and the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in September, 1868, and

incorporated in September, 1870, as an institution for the maintenance and support of foundlings, orphan and half-orphan children. It also accommodates deserving indigent females during their confinement in childbirth. The asylum will receive 10 patients and 50 children.

Application should be made to the Sister Superior at the institution. No distinction is made on account of religion; and no patient is refused on account of her inability to pay.

Attending Physician — E. D. Peters, Jr., M. D.

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital.

27 *Harvard Square, Charlestown, Boston.*

The Charlestown Free Dispensary, which was organized April 25, 1872, in response to the suggestion of a physician of Charlestown, and opened May 1, was kept in operation for the reception and treatment of patients on three days of the week. At meetings of the Managers held in October and November, 1872, it was decided to ask for an act of incorporation, which would include a hospital when such an institution seemed desirable. The act was granted March 4, 1873.

Advice and treatment are given to patients in the Dispensary department on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 12 M.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee — Henry Lyon, M. D., Chairman; J. S. Whiting, M. D., C. F. Fairbanks.

Treasurer — B. F. Stacey.

Secretary — Gerald Wyman.

Superintendent — E. J. Forster, M. D.

Medical Staff — J. G. Dearborn, M. D., R. A. Blood, M. D., E. J. Forster, M. D., M. A. Morris, M. D., A. B. Gunter, M. D., C. K. Cutter, M. D.

The annual meeting of the Corporation on the *last* Thursday in April.

Children's Sea-Shore Home.

Winthrop.

Organized on the 27th of May, 1875, for the purpose of providing that poor sick children, or those recovering from disease, might obtain the advantage of change of air, and especially of sea breezes. During the first year the Home was located at Beverly Farms, and in later years at Plymouth and Germantown, Quincy. In 1878, the Corporation purchased a suitable house and land at Winthrop for the use of the Home.

Children suffering from acute disease, and those likely to be benefited by the sea air, are received on application to either of the Managers. They will be retained for such time as, in the view of the attending physician, may seem desirable, generally from one to two weeks. When necessary, the mothers are allowed to accompany their children. No expense is incurred for the transportation or board of children or mothers. No diseases of a contagious character are received. A competent physician resides, at all times, at the Home.

OFFICERS.

President — E. E. Hale.
Treasurer — Benjamin Kimball.
Secretary — George Thacher.
Directors — E. E. Hale, George Hayward, M. D., E. T. Williams, M. D., W. H. H. Hastings, M. D., C. P. Putnam, M. D., Mrs. Elliott Russell, Mrs. M. A. Hemenway.
Physician — E. T. Williams, M. D.

State Lunatic Hospitals.

Patients are admitted to the State Hospitals for the Insane under the laws enacted for the purpose (Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1862, chap. 223). They are under the charge of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity. In the city of Boston, the business connected with the committal of insane persons is transacted through

the Secretary of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions; office at 30 Pemberton Square.

WORCESTER — Authorized by the Legislature March 10, 1830. By the report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1878, there were 509 patients in the Hospital. Rate of cost per week, $3.18.

Superintendent — J. G. Park, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — E. Q. Marston, M. D.
Assistant Physician — A. R. Moulton, M. D.

By an act of the Legislature in 1870, the Trustees were authorized to purchase a new site for a hospital, and to erect buildings thereon capable of containing 400 patients, the whole not to exceed $575,000. A tract of land, comprising 275 acres, on the borders of Lake Quinsigamond, in the suburbs of Worcester, was purchased; and the new buildings are in use.

TAUNTON — Established May, 1851. By an act of the Legislature in May, 1873, the Trustees were authorized to erect two new wings to the Hospital, thereby greatly enlarging its capacity. October 11, 1878, there were 579 patients remaining under care. Weekly cost of patients, $4.14.

Superintendent — J. P. Brown, M. D.
Assistant Physician — W. H. Gage, M. D.

NORTHAMPTON — Established in 1855. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1878, there were 429 patients in the Hospital, at an average weekly expense of $3.44.

Superintendent — Pliny Earle, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — E. B. Nims, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — Daniel Pickard, M. D.

DANVERS — In addition to the three hospitals named, the Legislature purchased in 1874 the farm owned by

Francis Dodge, in the town of Danvers, Essex County, for the purpose of erecting an additional institution for the insane. "The estate embraces about two hundred acres, commanding a varied and beautiful prospect, — the ocean in the distance on one side, the great mountain ranges on the other, and an intervale for many miles around filled with richly-cultivated farms and prosperous towns and villages. The hill is far enough from the town to prevent its being encroached upon by increase of population, at least for many years to come, is abundantly supplied with water, and is accessible by good highways, and branches of the Boston & Maine and Eastern Railroads, which skirt its borders. With a moderate outlay, the situation, for which nature has done much, may be made the most attractive of all those now occupied by the public institutions of the Commonwealth."

The Hospital was opened May 13, 1878. At the close of the year, ending September 30, 1878, there were 222 patients in the Hospital."

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — C. S. May, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — H. R. Stedman, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — E. M. Harding, M. D.
Third Assistant Physician — Julia K. Cary, M. D.

Asylum for the Chronic Insane.

Tewksbury.

Opened October, 1866; number of patients, September 30, 1878, 251. Average cost per week, $2.00.

Physician — W. H. Lathrop, M. D.

Hospital for the Chronic Insane.

Worcester.

Opened October 23, 1878; number of patients, September 30, 1878, 375.

Superintendent — H. M. Quinby, M. D.

Psycopathic Retreat.

Seaver Street, Roxbury, Boston.

A private asylum for the insane, with rooms for 8 or 10 patients.

Superintendent — Edward Mead, M. D.

Private Institution for Feeble Minded Youth.

Barre.

Established in June, 1848. Since its opening 239 cases of defective mental condition have been treated. About 73 are at present in the establishment. Application for admission, terms, etc., to be made to the superintendent.

Superintendent — George Brown, M. D.

Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases.

Boylston and Brighton Streets, Brookline.

Opened in July, 1879. Accommodations for 8 inmates.

Superintendent — Walter Channing, M. D.

Essex County Receptacle for the Insane.

Ipswich.

Attached to the House of Correction, and receives its patients wholly from Essex County. The Receptacle will accommodate about 70 inmates.

Superintendent — Y. G. Hurd, M. D.

Shady Lawn.

Gothic Street, Northampton.

A private asylum, organized in 1874, for the care of invalids, with especial reference to diseases of the nervous system and of the mind, and to ailments peculiar to women. Cases of addiction to the various narcotics, to alcohol and tobacco, are admitted, and also those cases of mental deficiency or general ill health which require the advantages

and comforts of a private medical institution. Accommodations for from 20 to 30 inmates.

Superintendent — A. W. Thompson, M. D.

The Highlands.

Winchendon.

Patients who need treatment for nervous and mental diseases are received into the family of the Superintendent. Six or eight can be accommodated.

Dr. F. W. Russell can be consulted at his office, 527 Main Street, Worcester, on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Superintendent — Ira Russell, M. D.
Assistant — F. W. Russell, M. D.

Herbert Hall.

Worcester.

A private institution, opened under authority, granted in 1873, by the Governor and Council, in accordance with chap. 288, sect. 8, 1864. Accommodations for about 20 patients.

Superintendent — Merrick Bemis, M. D.

Adams Nervine Asylum.

Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.

Incorporated March 16, 1877, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital to afford care and relief to indigent debilitated and nervous persons, inhabitants of the State, who are not insane and who may be in need of the benefit of a curative institution. The asylum owes its origin to Seth Ames, late of Newton, who bequeathed to it a large amount by his last will. It also receives for treatment persons, not indigent, who may be otherwise suitable for remedial treatment. The institution will accommodate about 50 patients. Applications for admission must be made to the Superintendent.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — Alpheus Hardy.
Treasurer — C. W. Loring.
Secretary — J. C. Davis.
Physician — S. A. Green, M. D.
Superintendent — F. W. Page, M. D.

Cambridge Hospital.

Organized in 1867, and incorporated in 1869, for sick and disabled persons, residents of Cambridge. The Hospital was first opened for the care of women and children; but it is hoped that it will be the beginning of a general hospital for Cambridge for the treatment of both sexes. At present the hospital is not in active operation; but its organization continues unchanged.

OFFICERS.

President — Morrill Wyman, M. D.
Vice-President — J. B. Taylor, M. D.
Treasurer — W. A. Bullard.
Secretary — H. P. Walcott, M. D.

U. S. Naval Hospitals

In New England.

[See U. S. Navy — Medical Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

U. S. Marine Hospitals

In New England.

[See U. S. Marine Hospital Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

Lowell Hospital.

Lowell.

Established in 1839, and supported by the manufacturing corporations of Lowell, for the benefit of the operatives in their employ.

Superintendent — Hermon J. Smith, M. D.

St. John's Hospital.

High Street Square, Lowell.

The Hospital was opened or the care of the needy poor of the city of Lowell, and especially such as work in the mills, under an act of incorporation dated March 14, 1867.

Patients are admitted on the lowest possible terms, at from five to ten dollars per week. If able to pay, they are expected to do so. No cases of infectious diseases, or confirmed insanity or inebriation, when known, are received. The nursing is supplied by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity. The Hospital has sixty beds. Friends of the sick are allowed to visit them on Sunday, from 1½ to 4; on Tuesday and Thursday, from 1½ to 4, and from 6½ to 7½.

Visiting Physicians — J. O. Green, M. D., Nathan Allen, M. D., C. A. Savory, M. D., Joel Spalding, M. D., F. C. Plunkett, M. D., A. W. Buttrick, M. D., G. H. Pillsbury, M. D., J. H. Gilman, M. D.

The Pacific Mills Home.

Lawrence.

For the reception and care of sick persons employed at the Pacific Mills. The Home is under the professional and personal oversight of the Superintendent. A matron has the immediate charge.

Terms, for board, medicine, and medical attendance, from five to seven dollars per week.

Visiting days for friends of the sick: Sundays, from 2 to 5 P. M.; Thursdays, from 3 to 5, and 7 to 8 P. M., and at other times by special permission.

Superintendent and Physician — David Dana, M. D.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Campbell and Pleasant Streets, New Bedford.

Opened for the reception of patients June 21, 1873. The Hospital is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy, and has beds for 10 patients.

Patients having means are required to pay four weeks' board in advance; females six dollars, and males seven dollars per week. Private rooms are provided for such as desire special accommodation.

Applications for admission are to be made at the Hospital between 9 and 10 daily. Chronic cases will not be retained longer than may be necessary for relief of urgent symptoms.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. McMahon.
Vice-President — H. H. Forbes.
Treasurer — John McCullough.
Secretary and Physician in Charge — S. W. Hayes, M. D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — George Atwood, M. D., J. H. Mackie, M. D., E. P. Abbé, M. D.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — S. W. Hayes, M. D., G. T. Hough, M. D., F. H. Hooper, M. D., Henry Johnson, M. D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon — J. J. B. Vermyne, M. D.

Pittsfield House of Mercy.

Incorporated in 1874, and supported by ladies of the several religious societies in Pittsfield. It is capable of accommodating 12 patients. The medical department is under the care of the medical and surgical directors, who share with other physicians of the town the professional care of the patients.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in Pittsfield on the first Saturday in November, and stated meetings of the board of control on the last Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. John Todd.
Treasurer — Mrs. W. M. Root.
Clerk — Miss S. E. Sandys.
Medical Director — J. F. A. Adams, M. D.
Surgical Director — F. H. Paddock, M. D.

Salem Hospital.

37 Charter Street, Salem.

This institution was opened to the public October 1, 1874. It has a capacity of twenty-eight beds. Both free and pay patients are admitted. In 1878, 81 in- and 1583 out-patients were treated. Seamen entitled to treatment by the regulations of the United States Marine Hospital Service are received.

The out-patient department is under the care of the medical staff. In order to aid this part of the Hospital, the funds of the Salem Dispensary (organized 1870) have been given to the institution, and its separate existence abandoned.

Recently one of the trustees has given to the hospital a loan collection of utensils for the sick-room, including syringes, urinals, bed-pans, rubber sheets, air-cushions, head-rests, etc. These articles are deposited at the Hospital for the use of the sick poor, and are delivered by the Superintendent to the bearer of a recommendation from physicians living in the city. Applications for admission to the Hospital are received between the hours of 12 and 1 daily. Patients can be visited by their friends any afternoon except Sunday, from 2 to 5.

The department for out-patients is open daily from 12 to 1 o'clock, Sundays excepted. Eye and ear patients daily, except Saturday, from 11 to 12.30; dental patients on Monday and Thursday at 12.30.

OFFICERS.

President of Trustees — J. B. Curwen.

Attending Physicians — Drs. G. A. Perkins, David Choate, William Neilson, A. H. Johnson.

Attending Surgeons — Drs. William Mack, Arthur Kemble, O. B. Shreve, C. A. Carlton.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — David Coggin, M. D.

Physicians to Out-patients — Joseph P. Fessenden, M. D., Thomas Kittredge, M. D.

Surgeon to Out-patients — J. P. Fessenden, M. D.
Dental Surgeon — Jesse Robbins, D. M. D.
Pathologist — A. H. Johnson, M. D.
Admitting Physician — David Coggin, M. D.
House Surgeon — T. L. Perkins.

City Hospital.

Boston Road, Springfield.

Applications for admission may be made at the Hospital daily between 9 and 11 A. M.

Medical Staff. — Drs. W. G. Breck, *President;* D. P. Smith, T. F. Breck, S. W. Bowles, V. L. Owen, T. D. Brooks, S. F. Pomeroy, Marshal Calkins, Alfred Lambert, Sanford Lawton, G. C. McClean. F. W. Chapin, *Secretary.*

Worcester City Hospital.

Wellington and Chandler Streets, Worcester.

Incorporated by the Legislature May 25, 1871, and opened for the reception of patients October 26, in the same year. By the will of George Jaques, the first secretary and the first benefactor of the Hospital, the city received, as residuary legatee of his estate, money and lands to the value of $250,000 or more, to be held in trust for the Hospital. At present the Hospital occupies Mr. Jaques's homestead, to which have been added two small pavilions. It has twenty-four beds.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the Hospital between 9 and 11 A. M., any day in the week. Patients able to pay for treatment are admitted at such rates of board as the trustees determine, generally at ten dollars a week. Two weeks' board must be secured in advance.

No patient is admitted whose case is considered incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which can be relieved. No person having acute venereal disease, or any contagious disease, can be admitted to the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Kelly, M. D.

Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.

Superintendent and Resident Physician — J. R. Rich, M. D.

Consulting Physicians — Joseph Sargent, M. D., F. H. Kelly, M. D., B. D. Eastman, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — Rufus Woodward, M. D., G. A. Bates, M. D., Oramel Martin, M. D., Henry Clarke, M. D., J. N. Bates, M. D., T. H. Gage, M. D., J. M. Rice, M. D., Albert Wood, M. D., Emerson Warner, M. D., G. E. Francis, M. D., J. O. Marble, M. D., Leonard Wheeler, M. D.

Oculist — L. S. Dixon, M. D.

Pathologist — W. H. Workman, M. D.

Boston Dispensary.

Bennet and Ash Streets, Boston.

Founded in 1796, and incorporated in 1801. This was the first institution of the kind in Boston, and the third in the United States. It is supported entirely by funds heretofore contributed, and by private charity. It does not receive any support or assistance from the city. At present the operations of the Dispensary are extended only over that part known as the city proper, East and South Boston. The remaining portions of the city are otherwise provided for. The central office is situated near the centre of population, and is convenient of access. It was opened for use in 1856, and now accommodates out-patients, who come for treatment between the hours of 9 and 12. Physicians are in attendance daily, who treat respectively men, women, children, and surgical cases. At 10 o'clock daily, dental patients are treated; at 11, those suffering from diseases of the skin; and at the same hour, cases of nervous diseases.

In addition to the service at the central office, the city is divided into nine districts; and to each one is assigned a physician, whose duty it is to care for those unable to leave their homes. Medicines are given out at the central office

daily, from 8 A. M. to 7 P. M.; on Sundays, from 1 to 2 P. M.; and on legal holidays, from 9 to 10 A. M.

Since October, 1796, 695,433 patients have been treated; since July 1, 1856, 576,630 patients have been treated at the central office and in the districts. During the year ending October 1, 1878, 22,694 cases were treated at the central office, and 17,160 cases in the districts, — an aggregate of 39,854 patients. The number of recipes given, 88,696. The average daily attendance at the office was 169. The services of the staff are rendered gratuitously at the central office; in the districts, the physicians receive a moderate compensation.

Students are permitted to attend the practice of the physicians and surgeons, on Tuesday and Friday, at 9 o'clock.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Thursday in October.

The annual report of the Dispensary is published in November.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Wolcott.
Treasurer — F. E. Parker.
Secretary — Arthur Lincoln.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Superintendent — W. H. H. Hastings, M. D.

Surgeons — Thomas Waterman, M. D., C. E. Inches, M. D., Walter Ela, M. D., E. H. Bradford, M. D.

Physicians — Robert Disbrow, M. D., R. H. Fitz, M. D., J. L. Hale, M. D., W. H. Baker, M. D., J. P. Oliver, M. D., W. C. Holyoke, M. D., G. B. Shattuck, M. D., R. M. Lawrence, M. D., John Dixwell, M. D., J. B. Ayer, M. D., J. F. Bush, M. D., F. H. Davenport, M. D., Abner Post, M. D., T. M. Rotch, M. D., M. H. Richardson, M. D., A. T. Cabot, M. D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Skin — F. B. Greenough, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Nervous Diseases — D. F. Lincoln, M. D., F. W. Vogel, M. D.

Dentist — F. E. Banfield.

District Physicians — No. 1, G. W. Copeland, M. D.; No. 2, C. M.

Jones, M. D.; No. 3, E. F. Hodges, M. D.; No. 4, E. C. Booth, M. D.; No. 5, —— ——; No. 6, H. C. Haven, M. D.; No. 7, W. F. Whitney, M. D.; No. 8, W. J. G. Fogg, M. D.; No. 9, T. G. Reed, M. D.

ORDERS FOR PHYSICIANS.

Orders for District No. 1 (East Boston) may be left at the apothecary shop of Charles L. Fraser, corner of Meridian and London streets; for Districts Nos. 2 and 3 (North End), at the apothecary shop of C. E. Eames, No. 396 Hanover Street; for District No. 4 (West End), at the apothecary shop of Emery Souther, No. 75 Green Street; for Districts Nos. 5, 6, and 7, at the Central Office, corner of Ash and Bennet streets; and for Districts Nos. 8 and 9 (South Boston), at Police Station No. VI., Broadway.

Dispensary for Diseases of Women.

18 *Staniford Street, Boston.*

Organized 1873, for the treatment of the diseases peculiar to women. Over 2,500 patients have already been treated in this institution, the average daily attendance now being about 20. The Dispensary is made available for the purposes of clinical instruction.

Open on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 9.30 A. M.

Physician — J. R. Chadwick, M. D.

Dispensary for Children.

18 *Staniford Street, Boston.*

Organized and opened November 8, 1873, for the treatment of the diseases incident to childhood.

Patients received on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 10 A. M.

Physician — C. P. Putnam, M. D.

Cambridge Dispensary.

Western Avenue and Green Street, Cambridge.

Incorporated in 1874, for the purpose of providing, and maintaining a free dispensary and medical and surgical aid for the sick and disabled poor.

The city is divided into five districts, to each of which is assigned a physician. In addition eight physicians are assigned for duty at the central office. The physicians are appointed by the directors in November of each year, and they commence their term of service on the first of January following.

The central office is open for patients on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday from 3 to 4 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the third Thursday of October. The directors meet quarterly on the second Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — W. L. Whitney.
Treasurer — J. A. Holmes.
Clerk — J. L. Hildreth.

Physician in charge at Central Office — E. H. Stevens, M. D.

Physicians attending at Central Office — J. T. G. Nichols, M. D., C. E. Vaughan, M. D., S. W. Driver, M. D., D. M. Edgerly, M. D., A. P. Clark, M. D., A. F. Holt, M. D., E. H. Stevens, M. D., F. O. Webber, M. D.

District Physicians — No. 1, Edward Farnham, M. D.; No. 2, L. L. Bryant, M. D.; No. 3, G. A. Coburn, M. D.; No. 4, D. M. Edgerly, M. D.; No. 5, —— ——.

Apothecaries — Ward 1, W. A. Stone; Ward 2, J. M. Minott; Ward 3, Charles E. Stevens; Ward 4, O. H. Webber, E. C. Gove; Ward 5, J. C. Sylvia.

Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company.

Chicopee Falls.

Opened for the relief of operatives in the mills of the Dwight Manufacturing Company June 1, 1878. Patients are treated on certificates, given by their overseers, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings at 7 o'clock, at the corner of Exchange and Dwight streets.

Attending Physician — D. H. Nutting, M. D.

Lowell Dispensary.

Lowell.

Established April 14, 1836, in order to furnish medicine and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief, to the sick poor of the city. Patients are treated at their homes and at the offices of the attending physicians.

OFFICERS.

President — Theodore Edson.
Secretary and Treasurer — A. K. Chadwick.
Consulting Physicians — J. O. Green, M. D., C. A. Savory, M. D.
Attending Physicians — J. H. Gilman, M. D., Franklin Nickerson, M. D.

Washburn Free Dispensary.

98 *Front Street, Worcester.*

Incorporated April 20, 1871, in accordance with provisions in the will of Ichabod Washburn.

A sum of money, the present value of which exceeds $150,000, was left to trustees in the city of Worcester by the late Ichabod Washburn in 1869, with directions that, at the end of five years from his death, it should be expended in the foundation and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary in memory of his deceased daughters.

As the Washburn fund could not at once be made available, it was thought advisable to organize the dispensary at an earlier date. Negotiations have since been entered into by which it is hoped that the Washburn legacy may be combined with that given to the city by the late George Jaques.

OFFICERS.

President — P. L. Moen.
Treasurer — J. D. Washburn.
Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.
Superintendent — Albert Wood, M. D.
Physicians — Leonard Wheeler, M. D., G. J. Bull, M. D., L. S. Dixon, M. D.

Boston Diet Kitchen.

17 *Wall Street, Boston.*

Organized in December, 1874, for the relief of the sick poor at the North and West End. Plain, nourishing food is given on the orders of the dispensary and other physicians, and in no other way. It is a diet kitchen, and is intended *only for the relief of the sick.*

The following is a list of articles given: beef tea, mutton broth or beef soup, oatmeal gruel or pea flour gruel, puddings of rice, farina, oatmeal, or hominy, milk, coffee, or cocoa, raw egg beaten with milk, fresh meat.

Further information may be obtained on application at No. 17 Wall Street.

South End Diet Kitchen.

19 *Bennet Street, Boston.*

Organized in November, 1875, at the south part of the city, to provide simple food for the sick. All precautions are used against imposition, the certificate of the attending physician being required to the fact that such food is needed by the patient, and cannot otherwise be procured. The list of articles furnished is the same as that given above. Open from 10 to 12.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Osborn Howes.

Treasurer and Secretary — Miss E. K. Wales.

Managers — Mrs. Fred. Cunningham, Mrs. W. W. Churchill, Mrs. H. O. Briggs, Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Mrs. W. Allen, Mrs. J. Taylor, Mrs. W. T. Eustis, Miss Shumway.

Maine General Hospital.

Congress Street, Portland.

The Hospital owes its existence to the concerted action of the physicians of the State Medical Society, who in 1867

appointed a committee, of which Dr. John T. Gilman was chairman, to memorialize the Legislature for an act of incorporation for a State General Hospital, to be located in Portland, and for an appropriation sufficient to secure its foundation. The bill incorporating the Hospital was passed in February, 1868, and by a subsequent enactment in 1870, the State ceded to the Corporation, on certain conditions, the lot of land, the site of the State Arsenal on Bramhall's Hill, for the desired purpose. By a grant from the city of Portland the Corporation enlarged its limits, the property now embracing more than seven acres, bounded on three sides by streets, and with a frontage on Congress and Arsenal streets of more than five hundred feet. The Hospital is situated 145 feet above the level of the sea, and commands an extended view in all directions.

The complete plan contemplates the erection of four pavilions, giving the Hospital at that time a capacity of 200 beds. At present it consists of a centre administrative building and a pavilion ward, three stories high, 145 feet in length, with the necessary kitchen and boiler-house. It was dedicated October 22, 1874, and the first patient was received November 9.

Application for the admission of patients must be made to the resident physician at the Hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 on any day of the week, except Sunday. Persons accidentally wounded are received at any hour. The price of board for paying patients varies from seven to twenty-five dollars per week, according to the accommodation furnished. Visitors are admitted to see patients between 2 and 3 on any week day.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Tuesday of October. The Board of Directors holds a quarterly meeting at the Hospital on the Friday preceding the first Monday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — J. B. Brown.
President Board of Directors — J. T. Gilman, M. D.
Treasurer — J. T. McCobb.
Secretary — F. H. Gerrish, M. D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. J. T. Gilman, William Wood, H. H. Hill, C. E. Swan, A. J. Fuller, Alonzo Garcelon, Alfred Mitchell.
Resident Physician and Superintendent — C. O. Hunt, M. D.
Visiting Physicians — Drs. I. T. Dana, H. N. Small, A. S. Thayer.
Visiting Surgeons — Drs. W.W. Greene, S. H. Weeks, S. C. Gordon.
Pathologist — F. H. Gerrish, M. D.
House Pupils — A. E. Andrews, M. D., E. D. Hill, M. D., J. L. M. Willis, M. D., C. E. Williams.

Greely Hospital.

Portland.

Under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor of the City. Forty beds.

Physician — C. A. Ring, M. D.

Maine Insane Hospital.

Augusta.

Founded in 1840. The asylum accommodates about 400 inmates.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. M. Harlow, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — B. T. Sanborn, M. D.
Assistant Physician — E. C. Neal, M. D.

Portland Dispensary.

City Hall, Portland.

Incorporated in 1854. Since the year 1854, 10,900 patients have been treated. Open every day, except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — T. C. Hersey.
Treasurer — C. E. Webster, M. D.
Secretary — C. A. Ring, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — N. A. Hersom, M. D., C. E. Webster, M. D.
Attending Physicians — C. W. Bray, M. D., G. H. Cummings, M. D., E. E. Holt, M. D.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — J. A. Spalding, M. D.

New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.

Concord.

Founded in 1838, and opened for reception of patients in 1842. At the close of the year ending March 31, 1879, 268 inmates remained in the hospital.

Patients are admitted by making application to the Superintendent, who will give full information as to terms, conditions, etc., and will furnish the necessary papers. The average annual cost is about five dollars a week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — J. P. Bancroft, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — B. R. Benner, M. D.,
Second Assistant Physician — C. P. Bancroft, M. D.

Rockingham County Insane Asylum.

Accommodations for 65 patients.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. B. Burnham, M. D.
Assistant — F. W. Spaulding, M. D.

The Mary Fletcher Hospital.

Colchester Avenue, Burlington, Vt.

Incorporated in 1876, and opened January 22, 1879. The Hospital owes its origin to Miss Mary Fletcher, of Burlington, who gave the sum of $185,000 for its erection.

OFFICERS.

Physician-in-Chief — Walter Carpenter, M. D.
Surgeon-in-Chief — J. L. Little, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — A. F. A. King, M. D., O. F. Fassett, M. D., A. T. Woodward, M. D.
Consulting Surgeons — S. W. Thayer, M. D., H. D. Holton, M. D., Samuel Allen, M. D.
Attending Physicians — A. P. Grinnell, M. D., J. H. Richardson, M. D.
Attending Surgeons — J. O. Cramton, M. D., L. M. Bingham, M. D.

Vermont Asylum for the Insane.

Brattleboro'.

Established in 1834, by a bequest from Mrs. Annie Marsh, of Hinsdale. For the year ending July 31, 1878, 693 patients had been treated. The Asylum has accommodation for 410 patients. Average weekly cost, $3.81.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — Joseph Draper, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — J. M. Clarke, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — O. W. Phelps, M. D.

Rhode Island Hospital.

Providence.

In October, 1851, the Providence Medical Association appointed a committee to consider the necessity of organizing a hospital for the State and to report a mode in which it might be most effectually brought to the consideration of the public. This was done at the instance of Dr. Usher Parsons. In the following year the society again addressed a petition to the City Council of Providence, asking the gift of a certain lot of land for the use of the Hospital. Neither of these plans, however, succeeded. In the spring of 1863, Messrs. R. H. Ives, and his son Thomas P. Ives, trustees of the estate of Moses B. Ives, of Providence, invited the physicians of Providence to apply

for an act of incorporation for a hospital, and it was granted in March of that year. The sum of $40,000 was given by the trustees, and additional sums of $25,000 and $10,000 by themselves respectively. Mr. R. H. Ives, at later periods still, further added to his donations to the Hospital, — the aggregate of his gifts amounting at his death to over $61,000. The land, which had been used for hospital purposes for three quarters of a century by the people of Providence, was given by the city.

The hospital was opened October 1, 1868. An administrative building in the centre and two pavilions, all of brick, have, thus far, been constructed, with accommodation for 125 patients.

Application for admission must be made by the patients in person, if possible. A limited number of free beds have been already endowed.

Visitors are admitted to visit patients on each day of the week from 1 to 2.

Physicians, and students of medicine of one year's standing, are allowed to attend the clinics of the physicians and surgeons.

OFFICERS.

President — G. I. Chace.
Treasurer — R. C. Taft.
Secretary — S. R. Dorrance.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — Ariel Ballou, M. D., Otis Bullock, M. D., J. H. Eldridge, M. D., David King, M. D., E. M. Snow, M. D., H. E. Turner, M. D., A. C. Whitman, M. D., C. W. Fabyan, M. D., Lloyd Morton, M. D., J. W. C. Ely, M. D., Sylvanus Clapp, M. D., C. W. Parsons, M. D., S. S. Keene, M. D., G. P. Baker, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — J. W. Mitchell, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.), E. M. Harris, M. D. (January–March), A. E. Ham, M. D. (April–June), O. C. Wiggin, M. D. (July–Sept.), J. W. Mitchell, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.).

Visiting Surgeons — G. W. Carr, M. D. (Oct.–Dec.), E. T. Cas-

well, M. D. (January - March,) R. Millar, M. D. (April-June), Charles O'Leary, M. D. (July-Sept.), G. W. Carr, M. D. (Oct.-Dec.).

Admitting Physician — W. T. Thurston, M. D.

Surgeon to Department of the Eye and Ear — H. G. Miller, M. D.

Pathologist and Librarian — Eugene Kingman, M. D.

Physicians to Out-patients — W. H. Traver, M. D., V. O. Hardon, M. D., S. H. Mann, M. D., R. F. Noyes, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-patients — J. R. Morgan, M. D., F. C. Clark, M. D., G. W. Porter, M. D., G. D. Hersey, M. D.

Surgical Interne — W. R. White, M. D.

Medical Interne — G. L. Collins, Jr.

Medical Externe — F. L. Forsyth, M. D.

Surgical Externe — E. P. King.

Superintendent — W. T. Thurston, M. D.

Butler Hospital for the Insane.

Butler Avenue and North Street, Providence.

The Butler Hospital for the Insane had its origin in a bequest of the late Hon. Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I., who died in September, 1841. Mr. Brown directed in his will that the sum of thirty thousand dollars be appropriated to the purpose of aiding in the establishment of a hospital for the insane, "where that unhappy class of our fellow-beings who are, by the visitation of Providence, deprived of their reason, may find a safe retreat, and be provided with whatever may be most conducive to their comfort and their restoration to a sound mind." In 1844, Cyrus Butler, Esq., a venerable merchant of Providence, whose mind had long been impressed with the great desirableness of such an institution, offered to add to the bequest of Mr. Brown the sum of forty thousand dollars, on condition that an equal sum should be raised by subscription. The condition was speedily fulfilled by the contributions of benevolent persons throughout the community. A charter of incorporation having already been obtained from the General Assembly, the first meeting of the Corporation was held March 20, 1844, and the hospital building was completed and opened for the reception of patients De-

cember 1, 1847. Since that time several important additions have been made. The "Ray Hall" was completed in the year 1866. It was the joint gift to the Hospital of Alexander Duncan and Robert H. Ives, and was named in honor of Dr. Isaac Ray, the Superintendent of the Hospital from its commencement to January, 1867. The Ray Hall contains a museum, a reading room, billiard room, and bowling alleys for the use of patients. Within a few years a large addition has been made to the east wing of the Hospital. It contains rooms for thirty patients, and many special arrangements suggested by experience, and is intended to furnish the best attainable conditions for the treatment of insanity in its active and curable stage. The Hospital was enabled to erect this addition by the liberality of Alexander Duncan, Esq., who gave towards defraying its cost the generous sum of $30,000. It was named in honor of David Duncan, for nine years a trustee, and liberal friend of the Hospital.

The whole number of patients who have been admitted for treatment to July 1, 1879, is 2,453. The number of patients usually present in the Hospital is about 160.

OFFICERS.

President — A. C. Barstow.
Vice-President — W. B. Duncan.
Treasurer — M. B. I. Goddard.
Secretary — C. M. Smith.
Board of Consultation — J. W. C. Ely, M. D., Sylvanus Clapp, M. D.
Superintendent and Physician — John W. Sawyer, M. D.
Assistant Physician — Henry J. Brickett, M. D.

Providence Dispensary.

Incorporated in 1829. Free medical attendance and medicines are furnished to the poor, who are visited at their own homes or receive treatment at the offices of the physicians.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Managers — C. W. Parsons, M. D.
Treasurer — J. W. Vernon.
Secretary — J. H. De Wolf.
Attending Physicians — W. H. Palmer, M. D., E. M. Harris, M. D., V. O. Hardon, M. D., William Morgan, M. D.

New Haven Hospital.

New Haven.

This institution was organized in 1827, and is under the charge of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut. During the year 1878, 394 patients were under treatment. Both free and pay patients are received. Applications for admission are made to the Superintendent of the Hospital. Accommodations for 200 patients.

The annual meeting of the General Hospital Society is held at the Hospital on the third Thursday in April of each year, and the annual meeting of the Directors on the succeeding day, and stated meetings on the third Friday of January, July, and October.

In May, 1876, Dr. P. A. Jewett, then President of the State Society, delivered an address on the Semi-Centennial History of the General Hospital Society, with a history of Hartford Hospital, which has been published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President — E. H. Bishop.
Vice-President — J. E. English.
Treasurer — L. S. Hotchkiss.
Secretary — F. L. Dibble.
Attending Physicians — M. C. White, M. D., T. H. Bishop, M. D., W. L. Bradley, M. D., H. S. Bronson, M. D., L. M. Gilbert, M. D., S. H. Chapman, M. D.
Attending Senior Surgeons — Francis Bacon, M. D., W. H. Carmalt, M. D.
Attending Junior Surgeons — W. H. Hotchkiss, M. D., T. H. Russell, M. D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Levi Ives, M. D., D. L. Daggett, M. D., C. A. Lindsley, M. D., F. L. Dibble, M. D., E. H. Bishop, M. D., T. B. Townsend, M. D., D. P. Smith, M. D., R. S. Ives, M. D., P. A. Jewett M. D., G. B. Farnam, M. D., L. J. Sanford, M. D., Walter Judson, M. D.

Pathologist — M. C. White, M. D.

Apothecary — Miss Fanny Comstock.

Resident Physicians — J. P. Henriques, M. D., H. A. Oaks, M. D.

Hartford Hospital.

Hartford.

Incorporated in May, 1854. In 1857 the corner-stone of the Hospital was laid, and it was inaugurated in 1859.

When the original plan is completed there will be accommodations for 200 patients.

Patients are admitted on orders from the Executive Committee. The ordinary charge per week is six dollars for the beds in the wards, and fifteen dollars per week for patients in private rooms.

OFFICERS.

President — C. H. Northam.

Vice-President — Edson Fessenden.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. A. Brown.

Superintendent — Leander Hall.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. G. W. Russell, G. B Hawley, E. K. Hunt, A. W. Barrows.

Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. P. M. Hastings, J. C. Jackson, G. C. Jarvis, W. A. M. Wainwright, G. F. Hawley, H. S. Fuller.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — W. T. Bacon, M. D.

Resident Physician — G. W. Finch, M. D.

Assistant Resident Physician — E. P. H. Griswold, M. D.

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-patients — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, J. C. Campbell, G. P. Davis, Eli Warner, H. G. Howe, J. A. Coogan.

Retreat for the Insane.

Hartford.

No patient is admitted for a shorter time than three months. Application for admission should be made to the Superintendent, who will supply the necessary papers.

OFFICERS.

President — W. R. Cone.
Vice-President — Calvin Day.
Treasurer — Thomas Sisson.
Secretary — J. B. Bunce.
Physician and Superintendent — H. P. Stearns, M. D.
Assistant Physician — C. W. Page, M. D.
Junior Assistant Physician — G. B. Packard, M. D.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,

Middletown.

Incorporated in 1865, and organized in 1868. Patients are received under the lunacy laws of Connecticut, and forms of application for admission are supplied by the Superintendent.

During the year ending November 30, 1878, 481 patients were under treatment. The price of board is $3.75.

A history and description of the Hospital from its organization is published in connection with the tenth annual report, 1876.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — A. M. Shew, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — James Olmstead, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — W. E. Fisher, M. D.
Third Assistant Physician — C. E. Stanley, M. D.
Pathologist — E. C. Seguin, M. D.

Cromwell Hall.

Cromwell, Conn.

An institution for insane of the private class. Is situated two miles north of Middletown.

Superintendent — W. B. Hallock, M. D.

Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids.

Litchfield, Conn.

Established in 1858.

Physician — H. W. Buel, M. D.

New Haven Dispensary.

64 *Crown Street.*

Incorporated in 1872. Open daily from 8 to 10, Sundays and holidays excepted.

OFFICERS.

President — J. E. English.
Vice-President — C. A. Lindsley, M. D.
Treasurer — W. T. Bartlett.
Secretary — S. H. Bronson, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. Francis Bacon, D. P. Smith, L. J. Sanford, L. S. Wilcox, W. H. Carmalt.
Attending Physicians — Drs. S. H. Bronson, S. H. Chapman, W. H. Hotchkiss, J. P. C. Foster, T. H. Russell, Henry Fleischner, C. P. Lindsley.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.[1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind.

553 *East Broadway, South Boston.*

FOUNDED in 1828. Young blind persons, of good moral character, can be admitted to the institution by paying $300 per annum. This sum covers all expenses, except for clothing; namely, board, washing, medicines, instruction, the use of books, musical instruments, etc. The pupils must furnish their own clothing, and pay their own fares to and from the institution. The friends of the pupils can visit them whenever they choose.

Indigent blind persons, of suitable age and character, belonging to Massachusetts, can be admitted gratuitously by application to the Governor for a warrant. The form employed will be furnished and all inquiries will be answered by the Superintendent at the institution.

The number of inmates September 30, 1878, was 158.

Annual meeting of the Corporation in October. Visitors are admitted on Thursday.

[1] More extended information than is contained in this book concerning the private charities of Massachusetts may be found in the tenth report of the Board of State Charities.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — John Cummings.
Treasurer — Henry Endicott.
Director and Secretary — Michael Anagnos.
Medical Inspector — John Homans, M. D.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor.

The institution bearing this name was incorporated in 1835, and was formed by the union of two earlier organizations, the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys and the Proprietors of the Boston Farm School. The first originated in 1813, and the second in 1832. Its object is to provide a good home for those boys who have lost one or both parents, and have no homes of their own. The boys are either received with the understanding that their board is to be paid, in which case they can be taken away at any time, or they are given up to the Farm School, and remain until such time as the Directors see fit to apprentice them where they can learn to support themselves. The usual number of boys is 100.

The annual meeting is held the second Tuesday in January.

The Committee on Admissions meets the first Tuesday in every month at 9 Doane Street, at 10 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Ingersoll Bowditch.
Treasurer — C. P. Bowditch.
Secretary — G. L. Deblois.
Superintendent — W. A. Morse.

Temporary Home for the Destitute.

1 *Pine Place, Boston.*

This institution is sustained by an organization formed in February, 1847, and due to the efforts of John Augustus,

a poor shoemaker, and Eliza Garnaut, two benevolent citizens of Boston. It was incorporated in February, 1852, for the temporary reception of persons, over nine months of age, with the purpose of securing them permanent homes.

Lately a few infants have been received. Relief is gratuitous. No prescribed time or conditions of admission. Since the opening of the home 5,000 persons have been cared for. The house will accommodate about 30.

The annual meeting is held in December.

OFFICERS.

President — John Ayres.
Vice-President — M. W. Weld.
Treasurer — J. D. Williams.
Clerk — S. P. Blake, Jr.

Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.

723 *East Eighth Street, South Boston.*

Organized in 1848, as the result of the enthusiasm and energy of the late Dr. S. G. Howe, for the instruction and training of all grades of idiotic and feeble-minded children, — distinctly as a school and not as a merely custodial institution. Children of indigent parents in Massachusetts can secure gratuitous admission by application to the Governor. The number of state beneficiaries is fixed at 55. For others a small charge is made, proportionate to the means of the parents, and the trouble and cost of treating them. Residents of other New England States may avail themselves of the school, as state beneficiaries, upon the nomination of their Governors. Forms of application and information will be furnished by the Assistant Superintendent, Dr. G. G. Tarbell, 105 Boylston Street, or at the school.

The average number of inmates during the last year was 90.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in October.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — Edward Jarvis, M. D.
Treasurer — F. W. G. May.
Secretary — W. B. Storer.
Superintendent — Edward Jarvis, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — G. G. Tarbell, M. D.

Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.

277 *Tremont Street, Boston.*

Organized in March, 1849, and incorporated April, 1864, to foster in the minds of the young a spirit of Christian sympathy and active benevolence, and to adopt such measures as shall rescue from vice and degradation the morally exposed children of the city. Destitute children, of either sex, between five and thirteen years of age, are received for adoption, or for temporary residence in worthy families. Persons in want of such children are invited to call and see them. A list of children, under five years of age, who are in readiness for adoption, is kept at the mission. The business of the society is conducted at the home on Tremont Street, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., from April to October, and from 9 A. M. to 4 P., M. from October to April.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — H. P. Kidder.
Treasurer — Henry Pickering.
Secretary — S. B. Cruft.
Physician — J. F. Bush, M. D.

Home for Aged Women.

108 *Revere Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in April, 1849, and organized in October following, for the purpose of providing for the support of aged indigent females not otherwise cared for.

American-born women not less than sixty years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for admission, may be received by vote of the Board of Managers. The sum of $150 is required to be paid in each case, before admission, and the surrender of property to the Home.

The Home contains accommodations for 100 inmates; and rooms for 20 more can be constructed, if needed.

The annual meeting of the Association is held on the second Thursday in January. A quarterly meeting of the Board of Managers is held on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

Visitors are admitted on Wednesday from 2 to 5 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry B. Rogers.
Treasurer — H. G. Denny.
Secretary — Henry Emmons.
Consulting Physician — Robert Willard, M. D.
Attending Physician — W. H. H. Hastings, M. D.

Home for Aged Colored Women.

27 *Myrtle Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1860, at the suggestion of Mrs. R. P. Clarke, and incorporated in 1864, for aged colored women of good character, who are unable to take care of themselves. If able, or if they have friends able to assist them, the beneficiaries are obliged to pay a small amount toward their maintenance. Application for admission may be made at the Home at any time. The Home has accommodation for 20 inmates.

Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — John Parkman.
Treasurer — L. W. Tappan, Jr.
Clerk — Miss Mary G. Curtis.
Physician — D. H. Hayden, M. D.

Home for Aged Men.

133 *West Springfield Street, Boston.*

Incorporated 1860. Respectable indigent men, born in the United States of America, who are at least fifty-five years of age, and have resided in Boston during the ten years next preceding their application for relief, may be placed on the list of beneficiaries, by vote of the Directors. They may be received into the Home, and be supported therein by relatives or friends, in whole or in part, or at the sole expense of the Corporation, as the circumstances or necessities of the case may seem to require. The Directors may also, if they deem it expedient, aid any of them in their own homes. As a general rule, those received, who are to be supported entirely by the Corporation, will be required to pay $150 entrance money. On the 1st of January, 1879, the Home gave assistance to 35 beneficiaries within and 30 outside the Home. Applications for admission to the Home, or for aid outside, must be made by the applicant, in person, if possible, on Friday, at 4 P. M.

Visitors are admitted only on Wednesday and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M. and 3 to 5 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Monday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — P. C. Brooks.
Treasurer — James Longley.
Clerk — D. H. Coolidge.
Physician — C. D. Homans, M. D.

Boston Provident Association.

Bureau of Charity, Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

Organized in 1851, and incorporated in 1854, for the systematic distribution of charity among the worthy poor.

The city is divided into twelve districts, which are subdivided into 194 sections: for each section a visitor is appointed, whose duty it is to attend every applicant for relief within its limits. Assistance is given in food, fuel, and clothing. From seven to eight thousand persons are relieved by the association each year, two thirds of them being foreigners. The Directory of the Association, with the names of visitors for the various portions of the city proper, will be furnished on application at the office. It is the intention of the association to meet every *real* want of the destitute and deserving poor which is made known to them. To carry out more fully and satisfactorily a true system of charity, the Directors urge the public to refrain from giving aid in any way to applicants in the street or at the doors.

Office hours at the Bureau from 9 A. M. till 2 P. M., and from 3 to 5 P. M.; in summer from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. only.

Annual meeting of the Association on the third Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Robert C. Winthrop.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Secretary — William Hedge.
General Agent — Edward Frothingham.
Assistant — Miss E. S. Nesbitt.

Boston North End Mission.

201 *North Street, Boston.*

Established in 1865, and incorporated in 1870, for the purpose of promoting the spiritual welfare and improving the social and moral condition of the vicious and degraded portion of the community, by furnishing them counsel and assistance, as well as the comforts of a home. The mission is located in the midst of one of the most densely populated and most degraded portions of the city. Its doors are open

throughout the day and evening, to alleviate want and distress, to shelter the outcast, and to guide the erring. A reading-room, chapel, restaurant, industrial school, and work rooms are offered freely to every one who wishes to enjoy them.

In 1872 the estate at Mount Hope, comprising about five acres, was purchased, and here is carried on a variety of employments, such as sewing of all kinds (by machine and by hand), laundry work, gardening, and, as far as practicable, floriculture. Domestic service in its several branches is also taught.

OFFICERS.

President — Silas Peirce, Jr.
Vice-President — C. W. Scudder.
Treasurer — J. H. Farrar.
Secretary — H. W. Chaplin.

Bureau of Charity.

Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

The Bureau of Charity was organized and placed under the care of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, in order more fully to systematize the administration of certain public institutions, and to prevent imposture in the bestowal of charities. The Board of Overseers of the Poor was organized in 1691, and, since that time, have administered the official charities, and have acted as trustees for the care of trust funds for the benefit of the poor.

They meet on the first Wednesday of every month, at their office in the Charity Building.

OFFICERS.

Chairman — T. C. Amory.
Treasurer — F. W. Lincoln.
Secretary — Benjamin Pettee.
Physicians — Drs. C. W. Stevens, Charlestown; E. T. Williams, Roxbury; George Faulkner, West Roxbury; H. E. Marion, Brighton.

The Charity Building is open, statedly, from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.

In addition to the Overseers of the Poor and the City Physician, the following societies have rooms in the building : —

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.
INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY.
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' FUND.
BOSTON SEWING CIRCLE.
LADIES' RELIEF AGENCY.
ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.
GERMAN EMIGRANT AID SOCIETY.
BOSTON POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.
COÖPERATIVE VISITING SOCIETY.

City Temporary Home.

Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street, Boston.

The Temporary Home, under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor, is designed to furnish provision for foundlings and persons in a destitute condition. Only women and children can be lodged there ; but meals are given to deserving persons, on application to the Overseers or Matron.

Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.

Broadway, corner of N Street, South Boston.

Founded in 1855 and incorporated in 1858 for the care of destitute children of all nationalities. Boys admitted from four to six years of age, and retained until ten ; girls received under eight years of age. Children of both sexes will be taken entire charge of, and provided with good homes when they arrive at a suitable age ; or will be received for one, two, or three years, to be returned to their parents at the end of that time. Children also admitted for shorter time, on payment of board. The institution receives 100 inmates. Application for admission must be made to Mrs. S. Eliot, 44 Brimmer Street, Mrs. F. Cun-

ningham, 4 Chestnut Street, or Mrs. C. A. Welch, Jr., 47 M Street.

Visitors admitted on Wednesday, between 2 and 5 P. M.; parents and friends of the children on the last Wednesday of each month, between 2 and 5.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is in November.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.
Treasurer — G. H. Richards.
Secretary — Mrs. R. F. Bond.
Physicians — J. R. Draper, M. D., Hugh Doherty, M. D.

Roxbury Charitable Society.

Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1794, and incorporated in 1799, for the relief of the poor and the prevention of pauperism in Roxbury. Relief, to a limited amount, is given in money, but the usual form is that of clothing, provisions, etc. An agent is employed by the society to receive applications for aid and to dispense relief. Between 300 and 400 persons are annually relieved. The Roxbury Dispensary, founded in 1847, has been merged in this society, and its separate organization abandoned. The agent of both charities is the same. His office is in Cox Building, corner of Dudley and Bartlett streets.

OFFICERS.

President — J. F. Osgood.
Treasurer — Gorham Rogers.
Secretary — C. K. Dillaway.
Agent — L. H. Briggs.
Physician — E. T. Williams, M. D.

Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women.

Copeland Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1856, to provide a home for orphan or half-orphan children, and for old women of small means,

having no near kindred to care personally for them. Two dollars a week are charged for the board of children, and four dollars for women. The number of inmates is from sixteen to twenty, the proportions of women and children varying.

The officers are chosen annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — John Rogers.
Treasurer — Adams Ayer.
Secretary — Sarah Bunker.
Physician — J. H. Streeter, M. D.

Infant School and Children's Home.

36 *Austin Street, Charlestown, Boston.*

Organized as the Charlestown Infant School Association in 1833, and reorganized in 1869 under its present title, as an institution for the protection and care of destitute children. Those living or born in Charlestown are preferred. It can at present accommodate about 25 inmates. The institution is supported by voluntary subscriptions.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Gustavus V. Hall.
Vice-President — Mrs. Richard Frothingham.
Treasurer — Mrs. Darius Crosby.
Secretary — Miss Mary D. Balfour.
Physician — L. M. Willis, M. D.

Winchester Home for Aged Women.

12 *Eden Street, Charlestown, Boston.*

This institution, founded in October, 1865, is intended as a home for American-born women, over sixty years of age, who have resided in Charlestown for at least ten years, and are in destitute circumstances. Applicants for admission as inmates are received on probation for three months, after which residence is continued or terminated

at the discretion of the Board of Managers. As a general rule, the sum of one hundred dollars is paid, and the furniture of a room furnished, for each inmate on entrance. Persons are occasionally admitted as boarders, but not to the exclusion of those entirely dependent.

The building now occupied by the Home accommodates about 30 inmates.

The annual meeting is held on the second Thursday of January. The Board of Managers hold meetings on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Liverus Hull.
Treasurer — John Turner.
Secretary — A. E. Cutter.

Avon Place Home.

Cambridge.

On the 30th of May, 1874, the home was established through the benevolence of James Huntington, of Cambridge, who at that time was able to carry into effect a long-cherished plan by which the comforts of a home could be furnished to destitute children. The trustees of the Home received from Mr. Huntington a deed of the house on Avon Place, valued, with the furniture, at about $10,000. It was incorporated in November, 1874.

Application for the admission of children may be made to Mrs. R. B. Storer, Garden Street, or Mrs. Dr. Thayer, 80 North Avenue.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the last Saturday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. H. W. Paine.
Treasurer — Miss M. A. Ellis.
Secretary — Mrs. John Bartlett.
Physicians — Drs. J. L. Hildreth, J. T. G. Nichols, C. E. Vaughan, H. P. Walcott.

Massachusetts Infant Asylum,

Near Boylston Station, Jamaica Plain.

The institution was incorporated May 15, 1867, for the purpose of assisting and providing for deserted and destitute infant children. During the last week in November, 1875, the Asylum was removed from its old quarters in Brookline to new buildings of its own on Chestnut Avenue, Jamaica Plain, near the Boylston Station on the Providence Railroad. The structure consists of two wings, of two stories each, connected by a corridor of one story. The classes of children, for whom support is provided, are foundlings, whose parentage is unknown; infants deserted by their known parents, or left orphans at a tender age; the infant children of women unable to support them entirely, who can pay a part of their cost or can take some part in the care of them. These classes are received in the order of their necessities. As many mothers are retained as wet nurses as the necessities of the institution demand. Infants are also sent to good nurses outside the Asylum, either by procuring their adoption or by paying their board. In carrying out their object, the directors endeavor, at all times, to keep in mind the true relations between parents, when living, and their children, and obtain the support of the child from its parents or kindred, whenever it can be done.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in April. The Directors meet on the first Tuesday of each month.

Application for the admission of infants must be made to the Secretary of the Committee on Admissions, Miss A. P. Cary, 64 Beacon Street, Boston, on Tuesdays from 9 to 10 A. M., or by letter at any time; or to Dr. C. P. Putnam, 63 Marlboro Street, at 1 daily. No child, born out of the State, is received except under the provisions of the law; nor is any child taken if over nine months of age.

All children are submitted to medical examination before admission.

Application for children for adoption may be made to the matron at the asylum, or to a member of the Adoption Committee.

Visitors will be admitted on any day except Sunday, between 1 and 5.

The maximum number of children under the care of the Asylum at any one time is 100, of whom about two thirds are boarded out in families.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Cabot, M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — E. S. Philbrick, Brookline.
Secretary — L. W. Tappan, Jr., Boston.
Consulting Physicians — Samuel Cabot, M. D., M. E. Zakrewska, M. D.
Attending Physicians — Lucy E. Sewall, M. D., C. P. Putnam, M. D.
Assistant Physicians — Emma L. Call, M. D., G. K. Sabine, M. D.

American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1817. The Asylum provides board and tuition at an annual expense of $175 for each pupil. Persons applying for admission must be between the ages of eight and twenty-five, of good natural intellect, capable of forming and joining letters with a pen legibly and correctly, free from any immoralities of conduct and from any contagious disease. Application for the benefit of the legislative appropriations in the States of Maine and New Hampshire should be made to the secretaries of the States respectively; in Massachusetts, to the Secretary of the Board of Education; and in Vermont, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, to the governors of those States respectively.

The time for admitting pupils is the second Wednesday in September, and at no other time in the year.

OFFICERS.

President — Calvin Day.
Treasurer — Roland Mather.
Secretary — J. C. Parsons.
Physician — G. W. Avery, M. D.

Other Institutions and Societies.

The names of the following additional institutions and societies in Massachusetts are given for convenience of reference, where such is desired. A full account of the purposes, the plan of organization, and the method of administration of many will be found in the tenth and thirteenth reports of the Board of State Charities of Massachusetts.

Boston. American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Beacon Street, Athenæum Building. Secretary, J. C. Cooke, Jr.

Boston. American Library Association, 32 Hawley Street. Secretary, Melvil Dewey.

Boston. Associated Charities, Charity Building, Chardon Street. Secretary, Z. D. Smith.

Boston. Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison Avenue, corner Concord Street. Secretary, James Havey.

Boston. Home for Little Wanderers, Baldwin Place. Secretary, Pliny Nickerson.

Boston. Bethesda Society, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Warren.

Boston Children's Friend Society, 48 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. B. Drake.

Boston. City Missionary Society, 19 Congregational House, Somerset Street. Treasurer, S. F. Wilkins.

Boston. Devens Benevolent Society, Charlestown. Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Stevens.

Boston Episcopal City Mission, 164 Tremont Street. Secretary, H. W. Nelson.

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society. Secretary, Miss C. L. Warren.

Boston Female Orphan Asylum, 750 Washington Street. Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales.

Boston Flower Mission, Hollis Street Chapel.

Boston. German Emigrant Aid Society. Secretary, George J. Walther.

Boston. Home for Aged Poor, Dudley Street and Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.

Boston. House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon Street, Roxbury. Superior, Father Justinian.

Boston. House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont Street, opposite Parker Hill Avenue. Superior, Sister Mary Aloysius.

Boston. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. F. Bigelow, M. D.

Boston Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street. Secretary, C. T. Canfield.

Boston. Industrial School for Girls, Centre Street, Dorchester. Secretary, Miss M. L. Hall.

Boston. Ladies' American Home Education Society, 14 Tyler Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. M. Dawson.

Boston. Needle Women's Friend Society, 149 A Tremont Street. Secretary, Miss A. A. Draper.

Boston. New England Hospital for Women and Children, Codman Avenue, Roxbury. Secretary, Mrs. E. D. Cheney.

Boston. Penitent Female's Refuge, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, S. G. Deblois.

Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Society, Mariner's Home, North Square. Secretary, J. T. Prince.

Boston. Scots' Charitable Society. Secretary, A. T. Laughton.

Boston. Scots' Temporary Home, 77 Camden Street.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society. Secretary, Bradford Torrey.

Boston. Shawmut Universalist Flower Mission. Shawmut Avenue Universalist Church.

Boston Society of Natural History, Berkeley Street, corner of Boylston. Secretary, Edward Burgess.

Boston. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Camden Street, corner of Shawmut Avenue. Secretary, Hugh O'Brien.

Boston. The Widows' Society. Secretary, Mrs. Augustus Lowell.

Boston Young Men's Benevolent Society. Secretary, Joseph Healy.

Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Eliot and Tremont streets. Secretary, A. W. Chamberlain.

Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 18 Boylston Street. Secretary, F. S. Clark.

Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 68 Warrenton Street. Secretary, Miss A. S. Hayes.

Beverly. Fisher Charitable Society. Secretary, William Endicott.
Cambridge, East, Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Knight.
Cambridge Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. M. Bartlett.
Cambridge Humane Society. Secretary, Samuel Longfellow.
Chelsea. Ladies' Union Relief Society, 2 Granite Block. Secretary, Mrs. M. E. Pearson.
Chelsea. Winnisimmett Benevolent Society. Secretary, Edward Chase.
Dedham. Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. Secretary, Miss H. B. Chickering.
Fall River. Children's Home. Secretary, Milton Read.
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss A. P. Rogers.
Haverhill. Old Ladies' Home Association. Secretary, Miss A. M. Wheeler.
Lancaster. Charitable Fund in the Town of. Clerk, G. W. Howe.
Lawrence Irish Benevolent Society.
Lowell. St. Joseph's Charitable Society.
Lynn Female Fragment Society. Secretary, Miss C. M. Burrill.
Lynn. Hibernian Benevolent Association, Market and Tremont streets. Secretary, M. A. Donnovan.
Lynn Widow and Orphan Society. Secretary, Miss H. N. Lamphier-
Marblehead. Charitable Society.
Marblehead Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. E. C. Gregory.
Marblehead. Hibernian Friendly Society, Barnard and Prospect streets. Secretary, John Cuddihy.
Massachusetts Historical Society, 30 Tremont Street. Secretary, George Dexter.
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, 35 Avon Street. Secretary, S. A. Wilbur.
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 96 Tremont Street. Secretary, A. Firth.
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 6 Pemberton Square. Agent, John Dixwell, M. D.
Massachusetts Soldiers' Fund, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street, Boston. Secretary, M. C. Greene, M. D.
Nantucket. Ladies' Howard Society. Secretary, Mrs. Harriet Peirce.
New Bedford. Association for the Relief of Aged Women. Secretary, Mrs. E. W. Howland.
New Bedford. Dorcas Society. Secretary, Mrs. Joseph Brownell.
New Bedford. Ladies' City Mission. Clerk, Mrs. D. D. Winn.
New Bedford. Morning Star Beneficial Society. President, Noah Tillson.

New Bedford Orphans' Home, Clark's Point Road. Secretary, Sarah T. Crapo.

New Bedford. Union for Good Works, Purchase Street. Secretary, Emily H. Bourne.

New Bedford. Woman's Reform and Relief Association. Secretary, Mrs. T. G. Morgan.

Newburyport Female Charitable Society.

Newburyport. General Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. H. Kimball.

Newburyport. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. W. Hale.

New England Moral Reform Society, 6 Oak Place, Boston. Secretary, Miss M. V. Ball.

New England Scandinavian Benevolent Society, Boston. Secretary, C. A. Thalia.

Newton Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls, Church Street.

Northampton. Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes. Principal, Miss H. B. Rogers.

Northampton. Smith Charities. Clerk, C. G. Delano.

Peabody. Charitable Tenement Association.

Peabody. Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss E. O. Proctor.

Quincy. National Sailors' Home.

Quincy. Sailors' Snug Harbor, Germantown. Secretary, J. F. Tuckerman.

Salem. Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, Derby Street. President, B. H. Silsbee.

Salem Charitable Building Association. Treasurer and Agent, C. H. Allen.

Salem. City Orphan Asylum. President, Sister Mary.

Salem. Dorcas Society. Treasurer, Miss Caroline Faben.

Salem Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss H. O. Mack.

Salem Fraternity, 175 Essex Street. Secretary, D. W. Moulton.

Salem. Plummer Farm School, Winter Island. Superintendent, C. A. Johnson.

Salem. Samaritan Society. President, Mrs. Lydia Short.

Salem. Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter Street. Secretary, Miss E. A. Brown.

Salem. Widow and Orphan Association. Secretary, Miss M. E. W. Jocelyn.

Springfield. Hampden County Children's Aid Association. Secretary, Mrs. W. L. Warren.

Springfield. Home for Friendless Women and Children, Buckingham Street. Clerk, Mrs. M. A. B. Forbes.

Springfield. Union Relief Association. Secretary, G. H. Deane.
Taunton Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. N. Jones.
Truro Benevolent Society. Secretary, S. H. Smith.
Wellfleet. Marine Benevolent Society. Secretary, Giles Hopkins.
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Main and Benefit streets. Secretary, Mrs. Nelson Wheeler.
Worcester. Home for Aged Females, Orange Street. Secretary, H. T. Cheever.
Worcester. People's Club, Brinley Hall. Secretary, Rebecca Jones.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service.

Brig. Gen. J. K. Barnes, M. D., Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The following memorandum has been issued for the information of persons desirous of entering the Medical Corps of the United States Army: —

[extracts from laws of the united states.]

Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1834.

"Sect. 1. Be it enacted, etc., That from and after the passage of this act no person shall receive the appointment of assistant surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have been examined and approved by an army medical board, to consist of not less than three surgeons or assistant surgeons, who shall be designated for that purpose by the Secretary of War; and no person shall receive the appointment of surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have served at least five years as an assistant surgeon, and unless, also, he shall have been examined by an army medical board constituted as aforesaid."

Act of Congress, approved June 23, 1874, *and June* 26, 1876.

"The medical department of the army shall hereafter consist of one surgeon-general, ... one assistant surgeon-general, ... one chief medical purveyor, four surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of colonels, two assistant medical purveyors, ... eight surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of lieutenant-colonels, fifty surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of majors, one hundred and twenty-five assistant surgeons, with the rank, pay,[1] and emolu-

[1] $1,600 per annum.

ments of lieutenants of cavalry for the first five years' service, and with the rank, pay,[1] and emoluments of captains of cavalry after five years' service." . . . .

All candidates for appointment in the medical corps must apply to the Hon. Secretary of War for an invitation to appear before the Medical Examining Board. The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, stating age and birthplace, and be accompanied by testimonials from professors of the college in which he graduated, or from other physicians of good repute. Candidates must be between twenty-one and twenty-eight years of age without any exceptions, and graduates of a medical college, — evidence of which must be submitted to the Board before examination.

The morals, habits, and physical and mental qualifications and general aptitude for the service of each candidate, will be subjects for careful examination by the Board, and a favorable report will not be made in any case in which there is a reasonable doubt.

The following will be the general plan of the examination: —

I. A short essay, either autobiographical or upon some professional subject to be indicated by the Board.

II. Physical examination. This will be rigid, and each candidate will, in addition, be required to certify "*That he labors under no mental or physical infirmity, nor disability of any kind, which can in any way interfere with the most efficient discharge of his duties in any climate.*"

III. Oral examination on subjects of preliminary education, general literature, and general science. The candidate must satisfy the board in this examination that he possesses a thorough knowledge of the branches taught in the primary schools, and a failure to show this will end his examination.

Oral examination on scientific subjects will include Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; and that on literary subjects will include English Literature, History of the United States and General History — Ancient and Modern. Candidates possessing a knowledge of the higher mathematics, the ancient and modern languages, will be examined therein, and due credit given for a proficiency in any or all of these subjects.

IV. Written examination on Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Practice of Medicine and General Pathology, Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women and Children. Oral examination on these subjects, and also on Medical Jurisprudence, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Pharmacy, Toxicology and Hygiene. Few candidates pay the attention to Hygiene which it deserves, — it is made an important subject in this examination.

[1] $2,000 per annum.

V. Clinical examination, medical and surgical, at a hospital.

VI. Performance of surgical operations on the cadaver.

The Board will deviate from this general plan whenever necessary, in such manner as they deem best to secure the interests of the service.

The Board will report the merits of the candidates on the several branches of the examination, and their relative merit in the whole, according to which the approved candidates will receive appointments to existing vacancies, or to vacancies which may occur within two years thereafter.

An applicant failing one examination may be allowed a second after one year, but not a third.

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, as this is an indispensable prerequisite to appointment, but those who are approved and receive appointments will be entitled to transportation on obeying their first order.

(Signed) GEO. W. MCCRARY,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT, November 30, 1878.

The medical officers in the U. S. Army, on duty in New England, are : —

Lieut.-Col. J. F. Head, Post Surgeon, Fort Independence, Boston, Mass.

Lieut.-Col. J. F. Hammond, Post Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

Lieut.-Col. R. H. Alexander, Post Surgeon, Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn.

—— ——, Post Surgeon, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.

Lieut.-Col. Warren Webster, Post Surgeon, Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

Capt. D. G. Caldwell, Fort Independence, Boston, Mass.

U. S. Navy — Medical Service.

J. WINTHROP TAYLOR, M. D., Surgeon-General U. S. N., and Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department.

CIRCULAR FOR THE INFORMATION OF PERSONS SEEKING ADMISSION TO THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE NAVY.

The Laws of the United States (Revised Statutes, Sections 1368, 1370, 1428, 1471, 1474) provide that "the active list of the Medi-

cal Corps of the Navy shall consist of a Surgeon-General, with the relative rank of Commodore; fifteen Medical Directors, with the relative rank of Captain; fifteen Medical Inspectors, with the relative rank of Commander; fifty Surgeons, with the relative rank of Lieutenant Commander or Lieutenant, and one hundred Assistant Surgeons, with the relative rank of Master or Ensign; and further, that no person shall be appointed Assistant Surgeon until he has been examined and approved by a Board of Naval Medical Officers designated by the Secretary of the Navy, nor who is under twenty-one or over twenty-six years of age, nor who is not a citizen of the United States."

Applicants for examination and appointment in the Medical Corps will apply to the Hon. Secretary of the Navy for permission to appear before the Medical Examining Board.

The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, stating age and place of birth.

ORDER OF EXAMINATION.

1. *Physical.* — This will be thorough, and, in addition, the candidate will be required to sign a certificate that he is free from any accidental or constitutional defects, and without any predisposition to disease.

2. *Literary and Scientific.* — Familiarity with the branches taught in well-organized schools will be required, and this must include, at least, an elementary knowledge of Latin.

Acquaintance with the natural sciences, ancient and modern languages, and the higher mathematics will be considered, and due credit given for proficiency in any of them.

3. *Professional.* — Oral and written examination — will include Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Science and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, Diseases of Women and Children, Chemistry, Medical Jurisprudence, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Pharmacy and Hygiene.

There will be also clinical examinations at a hospital, involving the use of the thermometer, laryngoscope, ophthalmoscope, and microscope as aids to diagnosis, and surgical operations upon the cadaver.

The Board will expect candidates to present respectable testimonials of moral and professional standing.

Appointments will be made as vacancies occur in the order of merit in which candidates are reported by the Board, when a vacancy is to be filled, but a qualified candidate not appointed within a year must be reëxamined. A candidate found not qualified will not be permitted to reappear for examination within a year.

When no interruption occurs the examination is usually completed within a week. No allowance can be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination.

R. W. THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Navy.

UNITED STATES NAVAL HOSPITAL.

Chelsea, Mass.

The Hospital is connected with the Navy Yard, but is situated on the opposite bank of Mystic River. It contains one hundred beds, and is intended for the treatment of sick and disabled men of the naval service.

NAVAL MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

NAVY YARD, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Surgeon — Charles H. Burbank, M. D.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, MASS.

Medical Director — W. T. Hord, M. D.
Surgeon — Joseph Hugg, M. D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — A. C. Heffinger, M. D.

NAVY YARD, BOSTON.

Medical Inspector — T. W. Leach, M. D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — F. B. Stephenson, M .D

RECEIVING SHIP "WABASH," BOSTON.

Surgeon — J. H. Clark, M. D.
Assistant Surgeon — C. W. Deane, M. D.

NAVAL STATION, NEW LONDON, CONN.

Passed Assistant Surgeon — M. C. Drennan, M. D.

TORPEDO STATION, NEWPORT, R. I.

Surgeon — A. S. Oberly, M. D.

United States Marine Hospital Service.

JOHN B. HAMILTON, M. D., Supervising Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The Marine Hospital Service of the United States, which furnishes medical and surgical relief to the sick and disabled seamen of the American mercantile marine, was established by Act of Congress, July 16, 1798, and reorganized by Acts of Congress, June 29, 1870, and March 3, 1875. The service is under the charge of a Supervising Surgeon-General, who is appointed by the President, by and with the advice of the Senate, and who is charged by law, "under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, with the supervision of all matters connected with the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, and with the disbursement of the fund."

Relief is furnished to seamen at nearly one hundred ports of the ocean, gulf, and inland waters, either in hospitals established and maintained by the government exclusively for seamen, or in private or municipal institutions, with which arrangements are made from time to time. From 15,000 to 20,000 sick and disabled seamen thus receive relief annually. The service is supported by a tax of forty cents per month, as "hospital dues," upon the wages of all persons serving upon documented vessels of the United States, engaged in the commerce of the oceans, lakes, and rivers, and upon the officers and men of the revenue cutters. Fishing vessels, canal boats, and private yachts are not included. A sick or disabled seaman, to obtain relief, must apply to a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service, or to a United States collector of customs, and must furnish evidence that he has been actually employed as an American seaman. Relief is not furnished to indigent seamen, not sick or disabled, or to seamen who have abandoned their vocation for any other employment.

The medical corps consists of the Supervising Surgeon-General, and of Surgeons, Passed Assistant Surgeons, As-

sistant Surgeons, and a Medical Purveyor. Appointments to the service are made, after examination by a board of surgeons, to the grade of Assistant Surgeon. The service makes use of the nomenclature of diseases adopted by the Royal College of Physicians of London. A report of its transactions is issued annually.

The district of the North Atlantic embraces the following-named relief-stations, namely: Bangor, Maine; Barnstable, Mass.; Bath, Maine; Belfast, Maine; Boston, Mass.; Bristol, R. I.; Burlington, Vt.; Castine, Maine; Eastport, Maine; Edgartown, Mass.; Ellsworth, Maine; Fall River, Mass.; Gloucester, Mass.; Hyannis, Mass.; Kennebunk, Maine; Machias, Maine; Marblehead, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Plattsburg, N. Y.; Plymouth, Mass.; Portland, Maine; Portsmouth, N. H.; Providence, R. I.; Rockland, Maine; Saco, Maine; Salem, Mass.; Vineyard Haven, Mass; Waldoboro', Maine; Wiscasset, Maine; and York, Maine.

The district of the Middle Atlantic includes Bridgeport, Conn.; Middletown, Conn.; New Haven, Conn.; New London, Conn.; and Stonington, Conn.

All relief stations where the service is under the charge of a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service are known as relief-stations of Class 1. Relief-stations where specific arrangements have been made for the care and treatment of sick or disabled seamen at rates fixed by the Treasury Department, but where collectors of customs, on account of the absence of a medical officer of the service, are authorized and required to issue permits, and to supervise the relief furnished, shall be known as relief-stations of Class 2. All other ports where there are officers of the customs revenue, but where, on account of the infrequency of applications for relief, the absence of any hospital, or from other causes, sick or disabled seamen are cared for only in cases of emergency, are known as relief-stations of Class 3.

The Marine Hospital for the Port of Boston was origi-

nally established in Charlestown in 1802; a second building was built at Chelsea in 1825–27. The present building, which has accommodations for 100 patients, cost $394,424, and was completed and occupied about 1860. The office for the reception of patients and for the treatment of those not requiring hospital relief, is at the Custom House in Boston. About 800 patients are treated annually. The Marine Hospital at Portland has accommodations for 50 patients, and is situated about three miles from the centre of the city, on Casco Bay. The Hospital was commenced in 1852, and completed in 1859, at a cost of $122,837. About 160 patients are treated annually. A hospital has recently been established by the service at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

Name and Rank.	Stations.	Date of Appointment.
Surgeons.		
C. S. D. Fessenden.	Portland, Me.	April 4, 1861.
John Vansant.	Boston, Mass.	May 8, 1875.
Assistant Surgeons.		
F. H. Brown.	Boston, Mass.	June 29, 1877.
Acting Assistant Surgeons.		
W. A. Banks.	Waldoboro', Me.	
R. D. Bibber.	Bath, Me.	
A. C. Hamlin.	Bangor, Me.	
S. B. Hunter.	Machias, Me.	
H. A. Oaks.	New Haven, Conn.	
Elmer Small.	Belfast, Me.	
W. D. Stewart.	Edgartown, Mass.	
K. H. Swett.	Ellsworth, Me.	
W. H. Taylor.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Under Contract.		
Peter Pineo.	Hyannis, Mass.	

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior.

Acting under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, and in conformity to an act passed by Congress, and approved March 3, 1873. The duty of an examining surgeon, under existing laws, is to examine applicants for invalid pensions, persons claiming, as invalid dependants, for restoration to the pension rolls, and for increase of pensions; also, to examine enrolled pensioners at such stated periods as the law requires.

EXAMINING SURGEONS.

Massachusetts.

B. F. Hastings, South Abington.
N. S. Babbitt, (North) Adams.
H. A. Dean, Athol.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
Peter Pineo, Barnstable.
G. F. Thompson, Belchertown.
Azel Ames, Boston.[1]
C. B. Porter, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
Asa Millet, East Bridgewater.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
P. M. Chase, Danvers.
John Pierce, Edgartown.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
George Jewett, Fitchburg.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
A. S. Garland, Gloucester.
C. L. Fiske, Jr., Greenfield.
Kendall Flint, Haverhill.
H. M. Chase, Lawrence.
Eliphalet Wright, Lee.
David Rice, Leverett.
Nathan Allen, Lowell.
I. F. Galloupe, Lynn.
C. A. Bemis, West Medway.
J. S. Clark, Melrose.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
J. B. King, Nantucket.
J. H. Wright, Natick.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
Warren Tyler, North Brookfield.
Christopher Seymour, Northampton.
Edward Barton, Orange.
William Holbrook, Palmer.
J. F. A. Adams, Pittsfield.
Alexander Jackson, Plymouth.
J. M. Crocker, Provincetown.
J. P. Fessenden, Salem.
C. C. Chaffee, Springfield.
F. W. Chapin, Springfield.
D. P. Smith, Springfield.
J. B. Chace, Taunton.
F. A. Sawyer, Wareham.
J. W. Hastings, Warren.
D. W. Wright, Winchester.
Oramel Martin, Worcester.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.
Albert Wood, Worcester.

[1] In Boston the Board meets at its room, No. 50 U. S. Post Office Building, on the first and third Wednesday of each month, at 10 A. M.

Maine.

N. S. Davis, Abbot Village.
F. B. Merrill, Alfred.
B. F. Sturgis, Auburn.
G. E. Brickett, Augusta.
W. B. Lapham, Augusta.
J. O. Webster, Augusta.
R. K. Jones, Bangor.
S. B. Morison, Bangor.
E. F. Sanger, Bangor.
R. D. Bibber, Bath.
J. G. Brooks, Belfast.
H. E. Hill, Biddeford.
Frederick Quimby, Biddeford.
James Sawyer, Biddeford.
Alden Blossom, Boothbay.
J. H. Kimball, Bridgton.
W. C. Collins, Bucksport.
E. H. Vose, Calais.
G. A. Wheeler, Castine.
Albert Pearson, Danforth.
A. R. Lincoln, Denneysville.
C. E. Philoon, Dixfield.
E. A. Thompson, Dover.
L. P. Babb, Eastport.
O. M. Drake, Ellsworth.
J. B. Severy, Farmington.
William Buck, Foxcroft.
D. L. Lamson, Fryeburg.
Thaddeus Hildreth, Gardiner.
T. S. C. Berry, Houlton.
S. B. Hunter, Machias.
George Googins, Millbridge.
Hannibal Hamlin, Milo.
S. A. Patten, Monson.
J. T. Acorn, Newcastle.
Byron Porter, Newport.
William Osgood, North Yarmouth.
O. N. Bradbury, Norway.
B. C. Woodbury, Patten.
F. A. Kimball, Phillips.
W. S. Howe, Pittsfield.
T. A. Foster, Portland.[1]
C. O. Hunt, Portland.
H. N. Small, Portland.
G. H. Freeman, Presque Isle.
W. A. Banks, Rockland.
D. H. Owen, Sherman.
J. S. Cushing, Skowhegan.
G. A. Wilbur, Skowhegan.
J. C. Whitney, Thorndike.
Atwood Crosby, Waterville.
C. M. Bisbee, West Sumner.
A. B. Adams, Wilton.
C. W. Taggart, Winthrop.

New Hampshire.

William Child, Bath.
O. B. Way, Claremont.
F. C. Harris, Colebrook.
G. P. Conn, Concord.
A. H. Crosby, Concord.
C. P. Gage, Concord.
J. H. Crombie, Derry.
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
H. B. Burnham, Epping.
W. G. Perry, Exeter.
S. M. Dinsmoor, Francistown.
L. M. Knight, Franklin.
J. A. Hayes, Great Falls.
S. P. Carbee, Haverhill.
J. A. Dana, Holderness.
T. B. Kittredge, Keene.
D. B. Nelson, Laconia.
D. L. Jones, Lancaster.
J. A. Davis, Lebanon.
T. E. Sanger, Littleton.
L. B. How, Manchester.
W. A. Webster, Manchester.
W. W. Wilkins, Manchester.
R. H. Meserve, Milan.
W. H. H. Mason, Moultonboro.
E. B. Hammond, Nashua.
F. N. Gibson, New Ipswich.
D. M. Currier, Newport.

[1] In Portland the Board meets at the office of Dr. T. A. Foster, 5 Brown Street, on the first Wednesday of each month, at 10 A. M.

W. D. Chase, Peterboro'.
J. A. Sanborn, Plymouth.
J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.
S. W. Roberts, Wakefield.
R. H. King, Wolfsboro'.

Vermont.

H. O. Worthen, Barre.
J. F. Skinner, Barton.
F. W. Goodall, Bennington.
A. A. Doty, Bradford.
O. G. Dyer, Brandon.
C. A. Gray, Brattleboro.
F. P. Wheeler, Bristol.
H. H. Atwater, Burlington.
H. H. Langdon, Burlington.
W. B. Lund, Burlington.
S. L. Wiswell, Cabot.
S. N. Goss, Chelsea.
H. S. Noble, Chester.
E. O. Porter, Cornwall.
H. M. Guild, Felchville.
D. F. Cooledge, Ludlow.
H. A. Cutting, Lunenburgh.
C. S. Cahoon, Lyndon.
S. S. Clemens, Manchester.
E. P. Russell, Middlebury.
C. M. Chandler, Montpelier.
J. B. Woodward, Montpelier.
E. J. Hall, Morrisville.
E. V. Watkins, Newbury.
J. C. Rutherford, Newport.
P. D. Bradford, Northfield.
Nathan Gale, Orwell.
H. H. Niles, Post Mills.
J. E. Morse, Royalston.
C. L. Allen, Rutland.
H. F. Crain, Springfield.
O. F. Fassett, St. Albans.
G. B. Bullard, St. Johnsbury.
E. H. Pettengill, Saxton's River.
R. F. Johnson, West Concord.
E. F. Upham, West Randolph.
O. W. Sherwin, Woodstock.

Rhode Island.

H. E. Turner, Newport.
G. W. Carr, Providence.
A. E. Ham, Providence.
Robert Millar, Providence.

Connecticut.

H. L. W. Burritt, Bridgeport.
W. C. Bennett, Danbury.
Samuel Hutchings, Danielsonville.
Rial Strickland, Enfield.
C. B. Maltbie, Falls Village.
M. C. Hazen, Haddam.
C. W. Chamberlain, Hartford.
H. S. Fuller, Hartford.
G. C. Jarvis, Hartford.
W. J. Beach, Litchfield.
B. N. Comings, New Britain.
W. D. Anderson, New Haven.
E. L. Bissell, New Haven.
B. H. Cheney, New Haven.
A. W. Nelson, New London.
J. K. Bacon, New Milford.
J. E. Barbour, Norwalk.
S. L. Sprague, Norwich.
S. G. Risley, Rockville.
James Welch, West Winsted.
H. W. Shove, Woodbury.

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
William J. Dale . .	Governor's Staff.	N. Andover.	June 13, 1861.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS (2).			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
Robert Amory . . .	2d Brigade.	Brookline.	May 1, 1878.
H. E. Marion	1st "	Brighton.	Aug. 23, 1879.
SURGEONS (10).			
Rank — Major.			
E. J. Forster	5th Regt. Inf. 2d Brigade.	Boston.	May 19, 1871.
P. M. Chase	8th " " "	Danvers.	Jan. 13, 1875.
William L. Richardson	1st Corps of Cadets.	Boston.	Nov. 6, 1875.
George E. Pinkham .	6th Regt. Inf. 1st Brigade.	Lowell.	Aug. 5, 1875.
David Clark	2d Regt. Inf. 1st "	Springfield.	Aug. 25, 1875.
J. A. McDonough . .	9th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 23, 1878.
David Coggin	2d Corps of Cadets.	Salem.	Jan. 11, 1879.
R. M. Lawrence . .	1st Regt. Inf. 1st Brigade.	Boston.	May 19, 1879.
W. A. Dunn	1st Bat. Cav. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 2, 1879.
O. T. Howe	1st Bat. Lt. Art. 2d "	Lawrence.	Aug. 12, 1879.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS (12).			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
N. S. Chamberlain . .	6th Regt. Inf. 1st Brigade.	Marlboro'.	Aug. 21, 1876.
C. H. Williams . . .	1st Corps of Cadets.	Boston.	June 19, 1877.
E. O. Otis	2d Bat. Lt. Art. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 1, 1877.
Thomas Kittredge . .	8th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Salem.	Aug. 21, 1878.
O. J. Brown . . .	2d Regt. Inf. 1st "	North Adams.	Sept. 20, 1878.
J. B. Heald	Co. F, Cav. 1st "	Westford.	April 9, 1879.
S. W. Hayes	1st Reg. Inf. 1st "	New Bedford.	May 19, 1879.
G. J. Bull	Bat. B, Lt. Art. 1st "	Worcester.	Aug. 30, 1879.
U. O. B. Wingate . .	5th Reg. Inf. 2d "	Needham.	Sept. 27, 1879.
Vacancy	2d Corps of Cadets.	—	—
Vacancy	9th Reg. Inf. 2d Brigade.	—	—
Vacancy	1st Bat. Cav. 2d "	—	—

MEDICAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Organized for the purpose of examining appointees in Medical Staff. Section 2249, Reg. M. V. M.

Lieut.-Colonel Robert Amory, M. D., *President.*
Lieut.-Colonel H. E. Marion, M. D.
Major E. J. Forster, M. D., *Recorder.*

Medical Staff, Maine Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
ASST. SURG.-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
H. N. Small	Governor's Staff.	Portland.	—
SURGEON.			
G. W. Martin	1st Regiment Inf.	Augusta.	July 2, 1873.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
H. L. Briggs	1st Regiment Inf.	Bangor.	Jan. 1, 1876.
C. W. Bray	1st Regiment Inf.	Portland.	July 11, 1877.

Medical Staff, New Hampshire State Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS.			
Rank — Major.			
Ezekiel Morrill . . .	Staff, 1st Brigade.	Concord.	May 2, 1877.
James G. Sturgis . .	Staff, 1st Brigade.	Manchester.	April 29, 1879.
SURGEONS.			
J. H. Cutler	2d Regiment Inf.	Peterborough.	June 7, 1877.
F. A. Colburn . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Lancaster.	May 8, 1878.
Emil Custer	Amoskeag Veterans.	Manchester.	Feb. 22, 1879.
Henry E. Newell . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	May, 1879.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
E. F. McQuestion . .	Amoskeag Veterans.	Nashua.	Feb. 23, 1874.
George Cook	3d Regiment Inf.	Concord.	May 20, 1879.

Medical Staff, Vermont Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-IN-CHIEF.	—	—	—
SURGEON.			
J. P. Crampton . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Winooski.	July 22, 1875.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
C. P. Thayer	1st Regiment Inf.	Burlington.	July 22, 1875.
C. A. Gray	Light Battery.	Brattleboro.	April 12, 1877.
L. H. C. Bingham . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Burlington.	July 10, 1877.

Medical Staff, Rhode Island Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
J. C. Budlong . . .	Governor's Staff.	Centredale.	Mar. 24, 1875.
ASST. SURG.-GENERAL.			
Rank — Captain.			
W. E. Anthony . . .	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	May 26, 1873.
W. H. King	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	July 1, 1874.
SURGEON OF DIVISION.			
Rank—Lieut.-Colonel.			
G. H. Stanley	1st Division.	Pawtucket.	June 22, 1875.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
G. W. Carr	2d Brigade.	Providence.	June 7, 1875.
G. T. Perry	1st Brigade.	Natick.	July 30, 1875.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Captain.			
A. N. Lewis	3d Battalion Inf.	Westerly.	July 2, 1875.
A. A. Jackson	6th Battalion Inf.	Providence.	June 1, 1874.
G. B. Peck, Jr. . . .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.	Providence.	Aug. 23, 1876.
N. G. Stanton	Newport Art. Co.	Newport.	April 27, 1879.
G. W. Porter	1st Battalion Inf.	Providence.	July 19, 1877.
G. H. Konyon	United Train Art.	Providence.	April 29, 1878.
Charles Hayes . . .	1st Battalion Cav.	Providence.	May 16, 1878.
W. Von Gottschalk . .	2d Battalion Inf.	Providence.	June 26, 1878.
T. H. O'Neil	5th Battalion Inf.	Providence.	July 31, 1878.

Medical Staff, Connecticut National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brigadier-Gen.			
Frank Gallagher . . .	Governor's Staff.	New Haven.	Jan. 3, 1877.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
E. L. Bissell	2d Regiment Inf.	New Haven.	Feb. 28, 1876.
G. F. Lewis	4th Regiment Inf.	Bridgeport.	July 31, 1876.
C. M. Carleton . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	Mar. 30, 1878.
G. W. Avery	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	Aug. 3, 1878.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.			
Rank — First Lieut.			
W. B. Young	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	Oct. 28, 1871.
G. L. Beardsley . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Birmingham.	Feb. 8, 1878.
W. C. Burke, Jr. . .	4th Regiment Inf.	South Norwalk.	May 28, 1878.
H. G. Howe	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	Aug. 23, 1878.

Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts.

Organized by act of the Legislature, April 30, 1879 (Acts and Resolves 1879, 291), to take the place of the State Board of Health, the Board of State Charities, and the boards of trustees of various of the state charitable institutions. The Board consists of nine persons, who hold their places for five years. They have general supervision over all the state charitable and reformatory institutions, including the State Lunatic Hospitals, State Almshouse, State Workhouse, the State Primary School, State Reform School, and State Industrial School for Girls. They also act as Commissioners of Lunacy.

The Board meets at the State House each month on a day decided on, and makes an annual report to the Legislature.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Nathan Allen, M. D., Lowell.
H. I. Bowditch, M. D., Boston.
R. T. Davis, Fall River.
C. F. Donnelly, Boston.

Edward Hitchcock, Amherst. Ezra Parmenter, Cambridge.
J. C. Hoadley, Lawrence. Albert Wood, Worcester.
Moses Kimball, Boston.

Secretary — C. F. Folsom.

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT TEWKSBURY.

Superintendent — W. H. Lathrop, M. D.
Assistant Physician — Helen M. Marsh.

STATE WORKHOUSE AT BRIDGEWATER.

Superintendent — Nahum Leonard, Jr.
Physician — Edward Sawyer, M. D.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL AT MONSON.

Superintendent — J. H. Bradford.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL AT WESTBORO'.

Superintendent — L. H. Sheldon.
Physicians — E. B. Harvey, M. D., H. A. Jewett, M. D.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AT LANCASTER.

Superintendent — N. P. Brown.
Physician — J. L. S. Thompson, M. D.

Medical Examiners, Massachusetts.

Appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Council, for the term of seven years (Acts and Resolves, 1877, 200). The counties are divided into districts as shown below, but medical examiners are authorized to act at any place within the county for which they have been appointed. The law governing medical examinations is full on a later page.

SUFFOLK.

F. A. Harris, Boston, Northern District.
F. W. Draper, Boston, Southern District.

BARNSTABLE.

District No. 1. G. N. Munsell, Harwich; Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans, Eastham.
District No. 2. J. M. Smith, Barnstable; Barnstable, Sandwich, Marshfield, Falmouth.
District No. 3. J. M. Crocker, Provincetown; Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet.

BERKSHIRE.

District No. 1. H. L. Sabin, Williamstown; Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, Florida, Savoy, New Ashford, Cheshire.

District No. 2. J. F A. Adams, Pittsfield; Lanesboro, Windsor, Pittsfield, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Hancock.

District No. 3. C. C. Holcombe, Lee; Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Otis.

District No. 4. S. Camp, Great Barrington; West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlboro, Sheffield, Egremont, Mount Washington.

BRISTOL.

District No. 1. J. R. Bronson, Attleboro; Attleboro, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield, Rehoboth.

District No. 2. S. D. Presbrey, Taunton; Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley, Dighton.

District No. 3. J. Dwelley, Fall River; Fall River, Somerset, Swansey, Freetown, Westport.

District No. 4. Henry Johnson, New Bedford; New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet.

DUKES.

District No. 1. John Pierce, Edgartown; Edgartown.

District No. 2. William Leach, Tisbury; Tisbury, Gosnold.

District No. 3. Edwin Mayberry, Edgartown; Chilmark, Gay Head.

ESSEX.

District No. 1. G. B. Stevens, Gloucester; Gloucester, Rockport.

District No. 2. Y. G. Hurd, Ipswich; Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton, Essex.

District No. 3. G. W. Snow, Newburyport; Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, Salisbury.

District No. 4. W. Coggswell, Bradford; Haverhill, Bradford, Merrimac.

District No. 5. W. D. Lamb, Lawrence; Lawrence, Methuen, Andover, North Andover.

District No. 6. R. B. Root, Georgetown; Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield, Groveland.

District No. 7. Charles Haddock, Beverly; Beverly, Wenham, Manchester.

District No. 8. G. S. Osborne, Peabody; Peabody, Danvers, Middleton, Lynnfield.

District No. 9. J. G. Pinkham, Lynn; Lynn, Saugus, Nahant, Swampscott.

District No. 10. C. A. Carlton, Salem; Salem, Marblehead.

FRANKLIN.

Eastern District. E. C. Coy, Montague; Barnardston, Ewing, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell.

Western District. F. J. Cassedy, Shelburne Falls; Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne, Whateley.

HAMPDEN.

District No. 1. W. Holbrook, Palmer; Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson, Wales.

District No. 2. T. F. Breck, Springfield; Springfield, Agawam, Chicopee, Longmeadow, Ludlow, West Springfield, Wilbraham.

District No. 3. L. M. Tuttle, Holyoke; Holyoke.

District No. 4. J. H. Waterman, Westfield; Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, Westfield.

HAMPSHIRE.

District No. 1. C. Seymour, Northampton; Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Northampton, Plainfield, Williamsburg.

District No. 2. J. W. Winslow, Easthampton; Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton, Worthington.

District No. 3. D. B. N. Fish, Amherst; Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham, South Hadley.

District No. 4. D. W. Miner, Ware; Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.

MIDDLESEX.

District No. 1. A. F. Holt, Cambridge; Cambridge, Belmont, Arlington.

District No. 2. J. L. Sullivan, Malden; Malden, Medford, Somerville, Everett.
District No. 3. S. W. Abbott, Wakefield; Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, North Reading.
District No. 4. Frederic Winsor, Winchester; Woburn, Winchester, Lexington, Burlington.
District No. 5. J. C. Irish, Lowell; Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Tyngsboro, Chelmsford.
District No. 6. H. A. Barrett, Concord; Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton, Boxboro.
District No. 7. Alfred Hosmer, Watertown; Newton, Watertown, Waltham, Weston.
District No. 8. E. A. Hobbs, South Framingham; Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton, Ashland.
District No. 9. N. S. Chamberlain, Marlboro'; Marlboro', Hudson, Maynard, Stowe, Sudbury.
District No. 10. B. H. Hartwell, Ayer; Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, Ashby.

NANTUCKET.

J. B. King, Nantucket.

NORFOLK.

District No. 1. A. D. Kingsbury, Needham; Dedham, Needham, Norwood, Dover.
District No. 2. C. Sturtevant, Hyde Park; Hyde Park, Milton.
District No. 3. J. Morison, Quincy; Quincy, Randolph.
District No. 4. C. C. Tower, Weymouth; Weymouth, Braintree, Holbrook.
District No. 5. A. R. Holmes, Canton; Stoughton, Canton, Walpole, Sharon.
District No. 6. J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro; Franklin, Foxboro, Wrentham.
District No. 7. C. A. Bemis, Medway; Medway, Medfield, Norfolk, Bellingham.
District No. 8. Robert Amory, Brookline; Brookline.
District No. 9. G. P. Pratt, Cohasset; Cohasset.

PLYMOUTH.

District No. 1. A. E. Paine, Brockton; Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, South Abington.

District No. 2. J. C. Gleason, Rockland; Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, South Scituate, Hull.

District No. 3. J. B. Brewster, Plymouth; Plymouth, Marshfield, Halifax, Kingston, Scituate, Plympton, Duxbury, Pembroke.

District No. 4. E. W. Drake, Middleboro; Middleboro, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Lakeville, Marion.

WORCESTER.

District No. 1. J. P. Lynde, Athol; Athol, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston.

District No. 2. Ira Russell, Winchendon; Gardner, Templeton, Winchendon.

District No. 3. E. P. Miller, Fitchburg; Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton, Westminster, Fitchburg.

District No. 4. G. M. Morse, Clinton; Berlin, Bolton, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Sterling.

District No. 5. W. A. Jewett, Northboro; Grafton, Northboro, Southboro, Westboro.

District No. 6. W. M. Parker, Milford; Mendon, Milford, Upton.

District No. 7. R. R. Clarke, Northbridge; Blackstone, Douglass, Northbridge, Uxbridge.

District No. 8. S. C. Hartwell, Southbridge; Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge, Webster.

District No. 9. D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield; Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren, West Brookfield.

District No. 10. C. W. Whitcomb, Barre; Barre, Dana, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham, Rutland.

District No. 11. J. M. Rice, Worcester; Auburn, Boylston, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton, West Boylston, Worcester.

Sanitary Association, Lynn, Mass.

Organized April 8, 1879. Its objects are to promote a general interest in sanitary science, and to diffuse among the people a knowledge of the means of preventing disease; to secure the adoption by the city authorities of the most effectual methods of improving the sanitary condition of the city; to provide its members, at moderate cost, with such skilled inspection as shall secure the proper sanitary

condition of their own premises, and those of other people in whom they may be interested.

Any citizen of Lynn may become a member by paying the annual assessment.

Each member is entitled to an annual inspection of one homestead or other building, with a report on its sanitary condition by some competent person or persons employed and paid by the Association; occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning said homestead or building, as upon the occurrence of any severe or suspicious disease on the premises or during the prevalence of an epidemic; and inspection of other buildings, either public or private, in which he may have an interest, upon such terms as the Executive Council may determine.

The officers of the Association diffuse sanitary knowledge among the people by public meetings, by tracts, and by articles in public newspapers; investigate matters relating to the public health, and act with the health authorities of the city. The Executive Council meets once in three months. The Association meets annually in the month of April, and holds special meetings when called by the Executive Council. The annual assessment is five dollars.

For the inspection of buildings not otherwise provided for, the following sums are charged, payment in every instance to accompany the application: —

Dwellings owned by members	$3.50
Dwellings not owned by members	5.00
Factories owned by members	5.00
Factories not owned by members	8.00
Dwellings of summer residents of Lynn, Nahant, and Swampscott	10.00
Dwellings of poor people, beneficiaries of the Association	1.00

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Coffin.
Secretary — J. G. Pinkham, M. D.
Treasurer — E. Q. Bacheller.

Councillors — Edwin Walden, James Purington, C. A. Coffin, B. V. French, William Porter, D. H. Sweetser, C. A. Lovejoy, M. D., A. H. Currier.

COMMITTEES.

On the Diffusion of Sanitary Knowledge — A. H. Currier, Edwin Walden, B. V. French.

On the Sanitary Condition of the City — James Purington, C. A. Coffin, C. A. Lovejoy.

On the Inspection of Buildings — J. G. Pinkham, D. H. Sweetser, W. Porter.

Legal Adviser — T. B. Newhall.

Inspecting Engineer — C. A. Hammond, C. E.

Assistant Inspector — H. F. Pool.

Chemical Analyst — W. B. Hills, M. D.

State Board of Health, Rhode Island.

Incorporated by the Legislature of the State in 1878 (G. S. 680). The Board consists of six persons (three of whom must be physicians) two from the County of Providence, and one from each of the other counties, and takes cognizance of the interests of life and health among the citizens of the State, makes investigations into the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and endemics among the people, and other topics of general interest. They also have charge of the registration of births, marriages, and deaths. The Board meets at its office in Providence, on the first Wednesday of July, October, January, and April.

The office of the Secretary is open daily from one to three o'clock. An annual report is published.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

David King, M. D., Newport County, *President.*

Elisha Dyer, Jr., Washington County.

C. H. Fisher, M. D., Providence County, *Secretary.*

G. W. Jenckes, M. D., Providence County.

W. T. C. Wardwell, Bristol County.

A. G. Sprague, M. D., Kent County.

Sanitary Protective Association.

Newport, R. I.

Established November 11, 1878, for the following objects: —

1st. To provide its members, at moderate cost, with such advice and supervision as shall insure the proper sanitary condition of their own dwellings.

2d. To enable members to procure practical advice, on moderate terms, as to the best means of remedying defects in houses of the poorer class, in which they may be interested.

3d. To aid in improving the sanitary condition of the city.

The first inspection does not cause any disturbance to household arrangements. It is followed by a report making specific recommendations, if any improvements in the household arrangements are thought necessary. The members are not bound to carry out these recommendations.

The subsequent annual inspection will, so long as the sanitary arrangements remain in working order, entail no expense beyond the annual subscription.

Each member is entitled to the following privileges in respect to property within the municipality of Newport.

1. An immediate report by the Inspecting Engineer of the Association on the sanitary condition of one dwelling or property, with specific recommendations, if necessary, as to the improvement of drainage, water supply, and ventilation, and a report upon the water by the Analyst.

2. An annual inspection of his premises, with a report as to their sanitary condition.

3. Occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning the dwelling or property in respect of which he is a subscriber.

4. Each member by his annual payment secures the above privileges in respect of one dwelling or property occupied or designated by him. Should he be interested

in two or more dwellings or properties, as owner or occupant, he may secure equal privileges in respect to them all, by paying the annual subscription for each.

5. A report, to be obtainable on payment of a special fee, on any dwelling or property, or plans thereof, which he may wish to hire or purchase.

6. Reports by the officers of the Association as to the sanitary condition of any dwellings or properties of the very poor, on payment of a moderate fee.

7. A report, without fee, upon the sanitary condition of any public building, as church, school-house, or place of public resort, within the city of Newport.

Persons become members upon payment of an annual subscription, which, for original members, is limited to six dollars for permanent residents of Newport, and ten dollars for those whose houses are closed for a portion of the year; this difference being based upon the fact that premises continuously occupied are more likely to be kept in good order, and therefore to require less rigid and extensive examination. Membership shall cease upon failure at any time to pay this annual subscription within three months after it shall have become due.

A meeting of the Association is held annually on the second Monday of November.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Powel.
Vice-President — Francis Brinley.
Recording Secretary — E. M. Stedman.
Corresponding Secretary — H. R. Storer, M. D.
Consulting Engineer — G. E. Waring, Jr.
Inspecting Engineer — W. H. Fludder.
Analyst — W. B. Hills, M. D.

State Board of Health, Connecticut.

Established in 1878. The Board have advisory duties, are required to make investigations as to causes, prevalence,

prevention of disease, etc., distribute information, coöperate with local boards of health for suppressing epidemics, and supervise registration of vital statistics.

MEMBERS.

J. S. Butler, M. D., Hartford, *President.*
A. C. Lippitt, New London.
A. E. Burr, Hartford.
Robert Hubbard, M. D., Bridgeport.
C. A. Lindsley, M. D., New Haven.
W. H. Brown, New Haven.
C. W. Chamberlain, M. D., Hartford, *Secretary.*

Commissioner of Lunacy, Vermont.

H. H. Atwater, M. D., Burlington, Vt.

State Prison at Concord, Massachusetts.

Warden — S. E. Chamberlain.
Physician — W. B. Trull, M. D., Concord.

Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, Mass.

Superintendent — Mrs. E. C. Atkinson.
Physician — Lucy M. Hall, M. D.

Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire.

C. A. Tufts, M. D., Dover; C. S. Eastman, Concord; G. F. Underhill, Concord; Elias Russell, Nashua.

Abstract of Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others.

ATTEMPTS TO INDUCE ABORTION AND MISCARRIAGE.

The attempt to induce miscarriage or abortion in pregnant females, whether by drugs or instruments, is forbidden by statute in all the States in New England. In Massachusetts the offender is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term not less than five nor more than twenty years, if the woman dies; and by imprisonment not less than one nor more than seven years, and by fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, if the woman survives (G. S. 165, § 9). In Maine (unless abortion is done as necessary for the preservation of the mother's life), if done with intent to destroy the child and thereby it is destroyed before birth, by imprison-

ment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; if done with intent to procure the miscarriage of the woman, by imprisonment less than one year, and by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (R. S. 124, § 8). In New Hampshire, an endeavor to procure a miscarriage, by imprisonment not more than one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; and a person employing means to cause the death "of a quick child" (unless by reason of some malformation in the mother, or of difficult or protracted labor, the same shall be necessary to preserve the life of the mother, or shall have been advised by two physicians), shall be imprisoned from one to ten years, and pay a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars. The death of a woman during the attempt to procure miscarriage or abortion is considered murder in the second degree, and is liable to be punished accordingly (G. S. 264, § 11). In Vermont the procuring of abortion is punishable by imprisonment for not less than five or more than ten years, in case the woman dies; or otherwise by imprisonment for not less than one year, nor more than three, and by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 117, § 10). In Rhode Island, imprisonment not less than five nor more than twenty years, in case the woman dies; otherwise not less than one nor more than seven years (G. S. 228, § 23). In Connecticut a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison uot more than five years, or both; and any woman who shall do or suffer anything to be done on herself to produce miscarriage or abortion, is liable to a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than two years, or both. (G. S. XX. II. §§ 11, 12).

The advertisement, in any way, of means by which or persons of whom abortion may be procured, is punishable in Massachusetts by imprisonment not exceediug three years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 165, § 10). In Rhode Island, by imprisonment not exceeding three years (G. S. 232, § 23). In Connecticut, by fine of not more than five hundred dollars (G. S. XX. II. § 13).

ADULTERATION OF FOOD, DRINKS, DRUGS, ETC., AND SALE OF CORRUPT OR UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS.

Punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (G. S. 166, §§ 1–6; 49; 57; 150, § 1; 1866, 253, § 5). The proper officers have authority to search for and destroy such articles as may be injurious to the public health (G. S. 166, § 1; 1872, 231, §§ 1–3; 1866, 253, §§ 1, 4–7). In New Hampshire, punishable by statute (G. S. 253). Vermont (G. S. 118, § 16.) In Rhode Island (G. S. 233, §§ 1–4; 119, § 8; 118, §§ 6–7). Under the Pharmacy Act, the adulteration or weakening of drugs involves the forfeiture of such articles, and the offender is deprived of the right of practising in that State forever (G. S. 119, § 8). In Connecticut the sale of adulterated liquors is punishable by fine or imprisonment (G. S. 9, 47).

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS, MASSACHUSETTS.

SECT. 1. The offices of coroner and special coroner are hereby abolished.

SECT. 2. The governor shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint, in the county of Suffolk not exceeding two, and in each other county not exceeding the number to be designated by the county commissioners as hereinafter provided, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners; and every such nomination shall be made at least seven days prior to such appointment.

SECT. 3. In the county of Suffolk each medical examiner shall receive, in full for all services performed by him, an annual salary of three thousand dollars, to be paid quarterly from the treasury of said county; and in other counties they shall receive for a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and autopsy, thirty dollars; and travel at the rate of five cents per mile to and from the place of the view.

SECT. 4. Medical examiners shall hold their offices for the term of seven years from the time of appointment, but shall be liable to removal from office at any time by the governor and council for cause shown.

SECT. 5. Each medical examiner, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall be sworn and give bond, with sureties in the sum of five thousand dollars, to the treasurer of the county, conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of his office. If a medical examiner neglects or refuses to give bond as herein required, for the period of thirty days after his appointment, the same shall be void and another shall be made instead thereof.

SECT. 6. The county commissioners in each county shall, as soon as may be after the passage of this act, divide their several counties into suitable districts for the appointment of one medical examiner in each district under this act; and when such division is made shall at once certify their action to the secretary of the commonwealth, who shall lay such certificate before the governor and council; but nothing herein shall prevent any medical examiner from acting as such in any part of his county.

SECT. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon the view of the dead bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence.

SECT. 8. Whenever a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying within his county, the dead body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies and take charge of the same; and if on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the district attorney, mayor, or selectmen of the district, city, or town where such body lies, in the presence of two or more discreet persons, whose attendance he may compel by subpœna if neces-

sary, make an autopsy, and then and there carefully reduce or cause to be reduced to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body, and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of said witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

SECT. 9. If upon such view, personal inquiry, or autopsy, he shall be of opinion that the death was caused by violence, he shall at once notify the district attorney and a justice of the district, police, or municipal court for the district or city in which the body lies, or a trial justice, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy in such court, or with such justice, and a like copy with such district attorney; and shall in all cases certify to the clerk or registrar having the custody of the records of births, marriages, and deaths in the city or town in which the person deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or a description of his person, as full as may be for identification, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, together with the cause and manner in and by which the person deceased came to his death.

SECT. 10. The court or trial justice shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private, in which case any or all persons other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter may be excluded from the place where the same is held; and said court or trial justice may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate, so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The district attorney or some person designated by him may attend the inquest and may examine all witnesses. An inquest shall be held in all cases of death by accident upon any railroad; and the district attorney or the attorney-general may direct an inquest to be held in the case of any other casualty from which the death of any person results, if in his opinion such inquest is necessary or expedient.

SECT. 11. The justice or district attorney may issue subpœnas for witnesses, returnable before such court or trial justice. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, and their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a subpœna in behalf of the commonwealth in a criminal prosecution pending in said court, or before said trial justice.

SECT. 12. The presiding justice or trial justice shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death, his name if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state, if known to him, the name of such person and of any person whose unlawful act contributed to such death, which report he shall file with the records of the superior court in the county wherein the inquest is held.

SECT. 13. If the justice finds that murder, manslaughter, or an assault has been committed, he may bind over, as in criminal prosecutions, such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the district attorney may designate, to appear and testify at the court in which an indictment for such offence may be found or presented.

SECT. 14. If a person charged by the report with the commission of any offence is not in custody, the justice shall forthwith issue process for his apprehension, and such process shall be made returnable before any court or magistrate having jurisdiction in the premises, who shall proceed therein in the manner required by law; but nothing herein shall prevent any justice from issuing such process before the finding of such report if it be otherwise lawful to issue the same.

SECT. 15. If the medical examiner reports that the death was not caused by violence, and the district attorney or the attorney-general shall be of a contrary opinion, either the district attorney or the attorney-general may direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this act, notwithstanding the report, at which inquest he, or some person designated by him, shall be present and examine all the witnesses.

SECT. 16. The medical examiner may, if he deems it necessary, call a chemist to aid in the examination of the body or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death, and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner herein provided. The clerk or amanuensis, if any, employed to reduce to writing the results of the medical examination or autopsy shall be allowed for his services two dollars per day.

SECT. 17. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any city or town of this commonwealth, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be paid by the city or town, and all other expenses by the county, wherein the body is found.

SECT. 18. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or waters of the commonwealth, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for said services as he deems reasonable, but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for such dead body.

SECT. 19. In all cases arising under the provisions of this act, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and deliver the same to the person or persons entitled to its custody or possession; but if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to a public administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SECT. 20. Any medical examiner who shall fraudulently neglect or refuse to deliver such property to such person within three days after due demand upon him therefor shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail or house of correction not exceeding two years, or by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SECT. 21. The medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the county commissioners having jurisdiction over the place where the examination or view is held, or in the county of Suffolk to the auditor of the city of Boston, and shall annex thereto the written authority under which the autopsy was made. Such commissioners or auditor shall audit such accounts and certify to the treasurer of the commonwealth, or the treasurer of the county, as the case may be, what items therein are deemed just and reasonable, which shall be paid by said treasurer to the person entitled to receive the same.

SECT. 22. [Provides for service and execution of writs when the sheriff is disqualified to act.]

SECT. 23. [Provides for the performance of the sheriff's duties when the office of sheriff is vacant.]

SECT. 24. [Repeals all former legislation inconsistent with this act.]

SECT. 25. For the purposes of the appointment and qualification of medical examiners and the action of the county commissioners herein provided for, this act shall take effect upon its passage, and shall take full effect on the first day of July next.

Approved May 9, 1877.

DEAD BODIES, DISSECTION, ETC.

Physicians are authorized to receive and have in their possession, for the purpose of anatomical investigation and the instruction of students in Massachusetts (G. S. 27, §§ 1–4). In Maine (R. S. 13, §§ 1–2; 124, § 26). In Vermont (G. S. 118, § 19). In Connecticut professors and teachers of anatomy are obliged to give bonds, in the sum of one thousand dollars, that no body which shall have been removed from the grave illegally shall be brought within the building where lectures or demonstrations are given; and any person performing any anatomical or surgical experiments on any corpse before such professor or lecturer shall have given such bond is liable to a fine of not less than five hundred nor more than two thousand dollars (G. S. 8, § 10). The professors and teachers of chartered medical colleges in Connecticut are alone authorized to have in their possession dead bodies, and these are to be used only for the purposes of instruction (G. S. 13, §§ 1–5).

In Massachusetts the dead body cannot be surrendered for dissection if a request to the contrary is made by the deceased person during his last sickness, or by friends within twenty-four hours after his decease (G. S. 27,

§ 4). In Maine friends may require the body any time within three days of death (R. S. 13, § 2).

The violation of sepulture, and the dealing in or illegal possession of dead bodies, is punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (G. S. 165, § 35); Maine (R. S. 124, §§ 26, 27); New Hampshire (G. S. 263, § 12); Vermont (G. S. 118, § 17); Rhode Island (G. S. 232, § 21); and in Connecticut a person removing a body from the grave, without the consent of the near relations of the deceased, or receiving or concealing a corpse so removed, or dissecting such body, is liable to a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than two thousand dollars, and to imprisonment in the state prison for not less than two nor more than five years (G. S. 8, § 9).

EXEMPTION OF PROPERTY OF PHYSICIANS FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION FOR DEBT.

In Vermont the professional books and instruments of physicians, to the value of two hundred dollars, are exempt (G. S. 47, § 13). In Connecticut the horse of any practising physician or surgeon, of a value not exceeding two hundred dollars, and his saddle, harness, and buggy, are exempt (G. S. 16, § 10).

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

In Massachusetts boards of health are authorized to prevent the approach of, examine, remove, isolate, or provide medical and other attendance for persons affected with contagious or infectious diseases, and to secure, purify, or otherwise dispose of baggage, clothing, or other goods supposed to be infected with diseases considered dangerous to the public health (G. S. 26, §§ 15–26; Ibid. § 51). In Maine (R. S. 114, §§ 1–11). In New Hampshire (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont (G. S. 97, §§ 1–4). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 12–27). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

In Massachusetts physicians and householders are required to give immediate notice of the occurrence of small-pox and any other diseases dangerous to the public health, under a penalty for non-performance, of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars for the former, or not more than one hundred for the latter (G. S. 26, §§ 47, 48). In Maine householders and physicians are similarly bound under a penalty of not less than ten nor more than thirty dollars (R. S. 14, §§ 32, 33).

DUELS.

In Maine the presence of a person at a duel as a surgeon, though no homicide ensues, is punishable by imprisonment for not more than twenty years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust, for twenty years after conviction. The engagement to act as surgeon at a duel renders the person

liable to imprisonment not less than one year, and to be incapable, as in the preceding section, for five years (R. S. 118, §§ 11, 12). In Vermont the presence of any person by previous engagement or appointment as a surgeon on the occurrence of a duel, the result of which is fatal to either party, is liable to imprisonment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be forever incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust, under the constitution and laws of the State (G. S. 228). In Rhode Island he is liable for such action, or for advising, encouraging, or promoting a duel, to imprisonment not more than five years, or to fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 228, § 18).

HEALTH.

Boards of health are authorized by statute in Massachusetts, and their duties prescribed (G. S. 26, §§ 1–8, 11–13). The State Board of Health, consisting of seven persons, was appointed in 1869 to take cognizance of the health of the commonwealth, to advise the government in regard to the location of public institutions, to examine into and report on the effect of the use of intoxicating liquors, and for other purposes. The board makes a report to the legislature annually in the month of January, and meets at the State House once in three months. No member, except the secretary, who is the executive officer, receives any salary (1869, 420, §§ 1–5).

In Boston it is the duty of the mayor to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate his views to the Board of Health, or the city council, from time to time, as he may deem expedient; and he shall have power to call upon the police and the various city officers to aid him in the performance of these duties.

The Board of Health of Boston was organized by city ordinance in 1872. It consists of three members, who are appointed annually in January.

The Board of Health, as hereby constituted, has and exercises all the powers vested in, and performs all the duties prescribed to the city council or the board of aldermen as a board of health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force.

In Maine the appointment and duties of boards of health are provided for (R. S. 14, §§ 14, 16). In New Hampshire (G. S. 101). In Vermont (G. S. 99, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island the several town councils and boards of aldermen act as boards of health, and make and carry out such regulations as they may deem best (G. S. 35, §§ 11–12). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

HOSPITALS.

In Massachusetts cities and towns may erect and maintain hospitals for the relief of persons suffering from illness, or of persons with diseases dangerous to the public health. No such hospital can be established within one hundred rods of an inhabited dwelling-house in an adjoining town

without the consent of said town. No person may erect or use a building as a hospital in any part of a town prohibited by the authorities of such town under penalty of a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each month such hospital is used. The selectmen and boards of health are required to give notice of infected places; and the hindrance of such officers in the performance of their duties, or the removal of the signs displayed for the purpose of warning travellers, renders the person so offending liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. Physicians and other persons in the hospitals for infectious diseases violating any of the regulations made for their government are liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars (G. S. 26, §§ 40–46, 51; 1873, 2, § 2; 1873, 192, § 1).

In Maine municipal officers are required to maintain hospitals for the care of patients having small-pox or similar dangerous diseases, and to provide means for the isolation of patients (R. S. 14, §§ 26–31).

INSANE.

In Massachusetts (G. S. 3, § 7), Maine (R. S. 1, § 4), New Hampshire (G. S. 1, § 17), Vermont (G. S. 4, § 6), Rhode Island (G. S. 22, § 6), the word "insane" may include idiotic, *non compos*, lunatic, or distracted persons. In Massachusetts any of the judges of the supreme judicial, superior, and probate courts, and in the city of Boston of the municipal court, may commit to either of the state lunatic hospitals any insane person who in their judgment is a proper subject for treatment or custody; but in all cases the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, must be the attending physician of the patient, is required to establish the fact of insanity. Notice must first be given in writing to the officers of the town or city of an intention to make an application for committal (1862, 223, §§ 3–4; 1865, 268, § 1.) The governor and council may license private establishments for the insane, and such asylums are subject to visitation by state officers at any time. The penalty for establishing such asylums without authority is a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (1864, 288, §§ 8, 9). The commission for the examination of insane convicts consists of the physician of the state prison as chairman, the superintendents of the state lunatic hospitals at Worcester and Taunton, together with the superintendents of the McLean Asylum at Somerville and the Boston Lunatic Hospital (1862, 8, § 1; G. S. 180, § 1). In Maine municipal officers may, on proper evidence presented before them, send to the insane hospital such insane persons as they may think best (R. S. 143, §§ 12–14). In New Hampshire the judges of probate, overseers of the towns, parents and guardians, are empowered to commit to the state asylum insane persons, who are in such a condition as to be dangerous to themselves or others (G. S. 10, §§ 12–17). In Vermont the selectmen of towns have similar powers (G. S. 20, § 44). In Rhode Island a trial justice or clerk of a police court may issue a war-

rant to bring insane persons before such court, and, if found insane, they may be committed to the Butler Asylum or the State Asylum. Any judge of the supreme court may also appoint three commissioners to examine a person considered insane, and committal may be made on their certificate. Insane persons are also to be received on the certificate of two practising physicians vouching for their insanity (G. S. 68, §§ 1, 2). In Connecticut any insane person may be put in a suitable place of detention on the presentation of a sworn certificate, signed by some reputable physician, stating that he is insane. A judge of the superior court may appoint a commission of three persons, one of whom shall be a physician and one a counsellor-at-law, for the examination of any person supposed to be insane; if in their opinion such person should be confined, the judge shall issue an order to that effect. A justice of the peace, or the first selectman of a town, may order an insane person going at large to be confined (G. S. 8, §§ 6–11).

JURY AND MILITARY DUTY.

In Massachusetts physicians are exempt from jury duty; but this provision does not affect the power of coroners and magistrates to summon and empanel jurors when authorized by other provisions of law (G. S. 132, § 2; Ibid. § 40). Physicians are also exempt from enrolment in the militia (320, 1874). In New Hampshire practising physicians are exempt from jury duty (G. S. 194, § 3), and the officers and attendants of the insane asylum from military duty (G. S. 86, § 4). In Vermont the superintendent of the asylum for the insane and the assistant physicians in the same are exempt from military duty (G. S. 110, § 2). In Rhode Island physicians and surgeons are exempt from jury and military duty (G. S. 189, § 2; 247, § 5).

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

In Maine no person, except a physician or surgeon who commenced practice prior to February 16, 1831, or has received a degree at a public medical institution in the United States, or a license from the Maine Medical Association, is entitled to recover any compensation for medical or surgical services, unless previous to such services he has obtained a certificate of good moral character from the municipal officers of the town where he then resided (R. S. 13, § 3).

In New Hampshire each and every medical society, organized under a charter from the Legislature, is obliged to appoint a board of not less than three censors, to examine and license practitioners of medicine, surgery, and midwifery.

Every practitioner of medicine, surgery, or midwifery, including all persons who by sign or advertisement, or by any means whatever, offer their services to the public as practitioners of either medicine, surgery, or midwifery, or who by such sign or advertisement assume the title of doctor, is required to obtain a certificate of some one of the chartered medical societies of the State; which certificate shall set forth that said censors have found the person to whom it is given qualified to practise all the branches

of medical art mentioned in it; such certificate must be recorded by the county clerk. A failure or neglect to have the certificate recorded within thirty days after its issue renders the person so neglectful liable to a fine of twenty-five dollars; and any person who shall practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, or who shall sign a certificate of death for purposes of burial or removal, whose aforesaid certificate is not recorded in the manner aforesaid, shall be liable to the penalties for the punishment of persons who shall practise without a certificate.

Every person not a resident of this State is required to obtain a certificate from some board of censors in this State, and cause the same to be recorded as herein provided, before he shall be permitted to practise the medical art within the State.

Each board of censors shall issue certificates without fee to all physicians and surgeons who furnish evidence by diploma from some medical college or university, or by certificate of examination by some authorized board, which shall, after due investigation, satisfy said censors that the person so presenting such credentials has been, after due examination by a legally authorized board, deemed properly and adequately qualified to practise the branches mentioned in such diploma or certificate. Any certificate issued by any board of censors as herein provided shall be valid throughout the State after being duly registered. Said censors shall also have power to revoke or annul any certificate, if in their judgment the person holding it has obtained it fraudulently, or has, by crime or misdemeanor, whereof such person shall have been duly convicted, forfeited all right to public confidence.

It is declared a misdemeanor for any person to practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, unless authorized so to do by a certificate. And any person found guilty of such misdemeanor shall for the first offence be fined not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars; for any subsequent offence not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars; which fine may be recovered by an action of debt for the use of any person who shall sue therefor, or by an indictment.

No person practising either of the branches of medicine, surgery, or midwifery within this State, without a certificate as provided in this act shall be permitted to enforce, in any of the courts of this State, the collection of any fee or compensation for any services rendered, or medicine or material of any kind furnished, in the practice of any of the branches not mentioned in such certificate.

The act does not apply to the practice of dentistry, or to those practitioners of medicine who have resided five years in the town or city of their present residence (1875).

PHARMACY.

In Massachusetts apothecaries and other persons are required to keep a record of the sale of arsenic, strychnine, corrosive sublimate, or prussic acid, without the written prescription of a physician, under penalty of

not less than fifty dollars, and persons purchasing deadly poisons and giving a fictitious name to the apothecary or other persons, are liable to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars (G. S. 166, § 7). In Maine no person is allowed to sell such drugs, except on the prescription of a physician, without labelling each parcel sold with the name of the article and the word "Poison," and making record of such sale, under a penalty of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars, or imprisonment from thirty to sixty days (R. S. 28). In New Hampshire druggists and apothecaries are required to keep account of the sale of dangerous drugs (G. S. 253). In Vermont druggists must keep an account of the sale of poisonous drugs and of any anæsthetic agents. Giving an anæsthetic by inhalation or otherwise, for the purpose of committing any crime against the person or property of any citizen, renders one liable to imprisonment for not less than three years or for life (G. S. 118, § 6). In Rhode Island no person, unless a registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist, or one acting under the supervision of such, can retail, compound, or dispense medicines or poisons. This provision does not, however, apply to physicians who do not keep open shop for the sale of medicines, or prevent them from administering or supplying to their patients such medicines as they deem best.

Registration is allowed only to graduates in pharmacy, practising pharmacists, or assistant pharmacists. The State Board of Pharmacy (consisting of seven members, and appointed every three years) are authorized to examine all applicants for registration, and to grant such as pass a satisfactory examination permission to engage in business. The fee for examination and registration is ten dollars. A registered assistant pharmacist may be entitled to registration as a registered pharmacist, on payment of one dollar.

The sale of medicines by other than registered pharmacists, or the assumption of the name of registered pharmacist, is forbidden under a penalty of fifty dollars.

The sale of poisons and of the whole class of emmenagogue and abortifacient remedies is forbidden, except such articles are labelled with their names, and the word "Poison," and apothecaries are required to keep a list of such sales (G. S. 119, §§ 1–8).

QUARANTINE.

In Massachusetts towns may establish quarantine grounds in suitable places, within their limits; or if in other towns, with the consent of such towns. Two or more towns may at their joint expense establish quarantine grounds for their joint use, and may make suitable quarantine regulations; and owners and masters of vessels, seamen and passengers, liable to quarantine, are bound to obey such regulations (G. S. 26, §§ 32–39). In Maine municipal officers of seaport cities and towns are authorized to make similar arrangements (R. S. 14, §§ 17–25). In New Hampshire, (G. S. 103, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 1–11). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 4–12).

REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

In Massachusetts any physician having attended a person during his last illness shall, when requested, within fifteen days after the decease of such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician neglects or refuses to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars for the use of the town in which he resides (G. S. 21, § 3). In New Hampshire physicians are required to make return of births and deaths annually before the fifteenth of April in each year, for which a fee is paid (G. S. 162, § 3). In Vermont a physician who has been in attendance upon any person is required to leave a certificate of the cause of death with the town clerk within fifteen days after the interment of such person, under a fine, for neglect, of three dollars (G. S. 17, § 7). In Rhode Island the physician must make out a certificate within forty-eight hours of the death of a person (G. S. 77, § 6). In Connecticut physicians and midwives are required to furnish certificates of births within the first week of the month, after said birth, and physicians are required to give certificates of death during the first week of the next month following such death (G. S. 3, § 3).

VACCINATION.

In Massachusetts parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated whenever the selectmen or mayor and aldermen shall after five years from the last vaccination require it. For every year's neglect the party offending shall forfeit the sum of five dollars. The selectmen and mayor and aldermen shall require and enforce the vaccination of inhabitants, and persons over twenty-one years of age failing to comply with such requirement are liable to a fine of five dollars. Towns are required to furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same (G. S. 26, §§ 27–31). In Maine a town may provide for the vaccination of the inhabitants, and raise money to defray the expenses of the same. Inoculation with small-pox is forbidden under penalty of one hundred dollars for each offence (R. S. 14, §§ 31, 35). In New Hampshire any town may appoint an agent for vaccination, who may vaccinate all persons at the expense of the town. Inoculation with small-pox is liable to a fine of one hundred and fifty dollars (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont town officers may require vaccination in case of the presence and threatened spread of small-pox (G. S. 99, § 1). The town councils in Rhode Island are obliged to provide public vaccination at the expense of said towns (G. S. 74, §§ 25–27). In Connecticut boards of health may compel vaccination of the inhabitants of their several towns (G. S. 16, §§ 17, 18).

Executive Officers, Boston, Mass.

Board of Health. — The Board of Health of the City of Boston was organized under the statutes and in conformity with the ordinance of the city, passed December 2, 1872, and amended January 10, 1873.[1] The Board of Health have and exercise all the powers vested in and perform all the duties prescribed to the City Council or the Board of Aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force. It has the superintendence of all burial grounds except those under the control of trustees. They appoint, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and have under their control, the Superintendent of the Health Department, the City Physician, and Port Physician. The Board has its office at No. 32 Pemberton Square. Office hours 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Members of the Board.

S. H. Durgin, M. D., *Chairman.* J. M. Keith.
G. F. Babbitt.

Clerk of the Board — C. E. Davis, Jr.

Superintendent of Health — G. W. Forristall.

City Physician — S. A. Green, M. D. *Assistant,* J. H. McCollom, M. D. Office at Charity Bureau, Chardon Street: hours from 10 to 12 daily.

Port Physician and Assistant Resident Physician at Deer Island — J. B. Swift, M. D. *Assistant,* C. E. Woodbury, M. D. The quarantine grounds comprise those parts of Boston Harbor lying between Deer Island and Gallop's Island; the hospital for this department is located on Gallop's Island.

Superintendent of Lunatic Hospital and Physician at House of Correction — C. A. Walker, M. D.

Physician at Rainsford Island — C. J. Ricker, M. D.

Physician at Almshouse, Austin Farm, and at Marcella Street Home — O. F. Rogers, M. D.

City Registrar — N. A. Apollonio. Office at City Hall: office hours from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; on Sunday from 10 to 12 A. M.

The City Registrar records the births, deaths, and marriages, and grants certificates of all intentions of marriages.

Board of Directors for Public Institutions — The Board have charge of the Houses of Industry and Reformation, and Almshouse for Girls,

[1] The city ordinance passed in 1869, under which matters of health were conducted up to January, 1873, was abolished on the adoption of the new ordinance.

almshouses at Charlestown, Rainsford Island, and Austin Farm, the House of Correction, the Lunatic Hospital, and the Marcella Street Home. Application is to be made through the Clerk of the Board for commitments to the City and State Lunatic Hospitals. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

Members of the Board.

Samuel Little, *President.*	J. A. Smardon.
L. A. Belknap.	F. S. Pristeen.
G. P. Baldwin.	A. R. Cushing.
Everett Torrey.	C. J. Prescott.
Frederic Pease.	W. H. Hodgkins, *Clerk.*

Examining Physician — T. W. Fisher, M. D. Office hour 11 to 12.

Physician to Deer Island Institutions — Horace Berry, M. D.

Life Insurance Companies Represented in Boston with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.[1]

Ætna (Hartford, Conn.), 227 Washington Street. Dwight Chester, I. T. Hunt, M. D., 12½ to 1½.

Berkshire (Pittsfield), 223 Washington Street. F. J. Foss. H. G. Hemmenway, M. D., 1½.

Charter Oak (Hartford, Conn.), 258 Washington Street. G. B. Hilliard. F. E. Oliver, M. D., 12½ to 1½.

Connecticut General (Hartford, Conn.), 15 State Sreet. Edwin Tilden.

Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Conn.), 230 Washington Street. Sidney F. Tyler. H. K. Oliver, M. D., 11¾ to 12¼.

Continental (Hartford, Conn.), 10 Pemberton Square. W. S. Chamberlain.

Equitable (New York), Equitable Building. H. T. Blodgett. A. M. Sumner, M. D. J. A. Lamson, M. D., 1 to 2.

Germania, 138 Court Street. F. Krause. F. R. Staehli, M. D.

Hartford Life and Annuity (Hartford, Conn.), 31 Milk Street. E. E. Burdon. S. W. Langmaid, M. D., 12½ to 1.

Home (New York), 70 Devonshire Street. J. M. Burgess. Horace Dupee, M. D., 12 to 1.

Homœopathic (New York), 243 Washington Street. Henry Hale. J. H. Woodbury, M. D.

[1] The name of the agent is given first; the name of the medical examiner is distinguished by the letters M. D.

John Hancock, 16 Sears Building. S. H. Rhodes, President. J. C. White, M. D., $12\frac{3}{4}$ to $1\frac{3}{4}$.

Knickerbocker (New York), 31 Milk Street. W. D. Williams. G. F. Bigelow, M. D., 12 to 1.

Life Association of America (St. Louis, Mo.), 1 Merchants' Exchange. G. O. Carpenter.

Manhattan (New York), 48 Congress Street. J. M. Everett. F. H. Brown, M. D.

Massachusetts (Springfield), 31 Milk Street. M. V. B. Edgerly. E. N. Whittier, M. D., 12 to 1.

Mutual Benefit (Newark, N. J.), 15 State Street. S. M. Hedges. D. H. Storer, M. D., $11\frac{1}{2}$ to 12.

Mutual Life (New York), 95 Milk Street. A. D. Smith, 3d. G. G. Tarbell, M. D., 12 to 1.

National of Montpelier (Montpelier, Vt.), 242 Washington Street. J. T. Phelps. I. T. Hunt, M. D., 12 to 1.

National of United States of America (Washington), 7 Exchange Place. L. M. Miller. F. H. Brown, M. D.

New England, New England Mutual Life Building, Post-office Square. B. F. Stevens, President. John Homans, M. D., 12 to 2.

New York (New York), Rialto Building, Milk and Devonshire streets. C. R. Griffing & Co. C. W. Swan, M. D., 1 to 2.

North Western Mutual (Milwaukee, Wis.), Post-office Square. E. J. Smith. A. B. Hall, M. D., 12 to 1.

Penn (Philadelphia, Pa.), 35 Congress Street. Barnard Bros. S. L. Dutton, M. D.

Phœnix (Hartford, Conn.), 275 Washington Street. L. W. Burnham. F. E. Oliver, M. D.

Provident Life and Trust (Philadelphia, Pa.), Rialto Building, 119 Devonshire Street. Hoag & Holway. S. L. Dutton, M. D.

State (Worcester), 46 Congress Street. George Capron. Thomas Crozier, M. D., 12 to 1.

Travelers (Hartford, Conn.), State Street. Hatch & Woodman. M. H. Richardson, M. D., 12 to 1.

Union Mutual (Augusta, Me.), Director's Office, 153 Tremont Street, Boston. J. E. De Witt, President. A. Huntington, M. D.

United States (New York), 17 Milk Street. W. H. Guild. W. E. Boardman, M. D.

Vermont (Burlington), Simmons Building. C. W. Carter. F. E. Bundy, M. D.

Washington (New York), 42 Congress Street, corner Exchange Place. C. W. Holden. F. H. Brown, M. D.

Public Baths.

Boston, Mass.

In order to provide more fully for the preservation of health among those resident in Boston, the City Government has provided public bathing-places as indicated below. They are open from June 1 to September 30, as follows: for males, on week days from 5 A. M. to 9 P. M., and on Sundays from 5 A. M. to 9 A. M.; for females, on week days from 6 A. M. to 8 P. M., and on Sundays from 6 A. M. to 9 A. M. All the baths are closed by 10 P. M., and on Sundays at 9 1-2 A. M.

General Superintendent — H. A. Willard.

FOR MEN AND BOYS.

No. 1. West Boston Bridge, foot of Cambridge Street.
No. 2. Craigie Bridge, foot of Leverett Street.
No. 3. Charles River Bridge, near Causeway Street.
No. 5. East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
No. 7. Federal Street Bridge.
No. 8. Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge, near Federal Street.
No. 10. South Boston, foot of L Street, Dorchester Bay.
No. 11. Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
No. 13. Meridian Street Bridge, East Boston.
No. 15. Swett Street, Roxbury.
No. 17. Maverick Street, East Boston.
No. 18. Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
No. 20. Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

No. 4. Warren Bridge, near Causeway Street.
No. 6. East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
No. 9. South Boston, foot of Fifth Street.
No. 12. Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
No. 16. Commercial Point, Dorchester.
No. 19. Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
No. 20. Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

Fee Table — Boston (City proper).

For each visit, either medical, surgical, or obstetrical, in cases of regular attendance, $3.00. For the first visit in a new case, it shall be considered proper to make a charge of from three to five dollars,

and a similar charge should be made in cases in which but a single visit is required. In cases also of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when, for any reason, the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionally increased; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be considered obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, from $5.00 to $10.00. In case of a consultation, the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee instead of the fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation, where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from $3.00 to $5.00.

For a visit after 9 P. M. and before 8 A. M., from $5.00 to $10.00.

In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for such extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.

For attendance involving travel out of town, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of from $1.00 to $2.00. In cases of longer distances, travelled by railroad, the mileage may be reckoned, according to the time saved to the practitioner, at from half a dollar to a dollar.

For advice at the physician's house, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied, from $3.00 to $20.00.

For a letter of advice, according to the importance of the case, or the time occupied, from $10.00 to $20.00.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpœnaed, $50.00. The above charge shall also be allowed in cases in which the physician is subpœnaed in consequence of an opinion obtained under any other pretext, but which is afterwards sought to be introduced as evidence in a suit or action. Also for attendance in court as an expert. In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended. In case of detention in court as an expert, or in a matter involving a professional opinion, for each day's attendance after the first, the fee shall be $50.00.

For a certificate of health, $5.00.

For a post-mortem examination in a case of legal investigation, $50.00.

For post-mortem examination made at the request of the family or relations of the deceased, $20.00.

For vaccine inoculation, $5.00.

MIDWIFERY.

For attendance during labor in the daytime, $20.00. For attendance, if any part of the attendance is in the night, $30.00. For attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charge as, in the discretion of the practitioner, the extraordinary detention or service shall seem to demand.

Obstetric operations, when necessary, shall be charged in addition to the usual fee for attendance.

In obstetrical practice, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

In cases of labor, when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged. When both the child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee may be charged, according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the services of the accoucheur have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If, in any case of labor, a second physician is called in consultation, and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance, and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention, or service rendered.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputations of large limbs, ligation of large arteries, operations for stone in the bladder, removal of breasts or of other large tumors, operations for cataract, for strangulated hernia, for vesico-vaginal fistula, for cleft palate, etc., $100.00 to $500.00, according to the importance of the case and the pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as operations for fistula in ano, for hare-lip, for the radical cure of hydrocele, tapping and injection of ovarian cysts, reduction of dislocations or fractures of large bones, amputation of fingers or toes, tracheotomy, removal of small tumors not involving important organs, passing catheter in cases of obstruction, ligature of arteries of secondary size, etc., $25.00 to $100.00.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi, tapping for hydrocele or for ascites, opening abscesses, catheterism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setons, excision of wens, etc., $5.00 to $25.00.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

It is not designed by these regulations to prevent the members of this association from rendering their services gratuitously to persons who are incapable of remunerating them without distressing themselves or their families; and in every case, in settling his account, the practitioner may make any deduction which he conscientiously believes that the circumstances of the patient render necessary.

No member of this association shall omit charging any necessary visits made on the same day, on account of their number.

No member of this association shall make a previous contract with any family for a definite sum, as a remuneration for his annual attendance on that family.

Those physicians of the adjoining towns who are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or have been licensed by it, shall be requested to conform, in their charges, to the fee-bill of this association, whenever they attend patients in the city.

Physicians called to visit other physicians, or their families, living at a distance from Boston, shall be entitled to charge one half the usual fees.

Fee Table — South Boston, Mass.

For each visit within South Boston, daytime . . .	$2.00
For each visit after 10 P. M., and before 7 A. M. . . .	3.00 to 5.00
For visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For office consultation	2.00
For vaccination at office	2.00
For vaccination at residence of patient	3.00
For attendance in midwifery, in daytime, including three subsequent visits	15.00
For attendance in midwifery, in night-time, including three subsequent visits	20.00
For reduction of dislocations and fractures . . .	10.00 and upwards
For minor surgical operations	3.00 to 5.00
For syphilis and gonorrhœa, first visit	10.00
For each subsequent visit	2.00

(The above scale represents the minimum fees.)

Fee Table — Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

For each visit, within the city limits, in the daytime .	$2.00 to 5.00
For a visit after 10 P. M. and before 8 A. M.	3.00 to 10.00

(In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for each extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.)	
For a visit in consultation	$5.00 to 10.00
For attendance beyond the city limits, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of	1.00 to 2.00
For advice at the physician's office, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied	1.00 to 20.00
For vaccination at the physician's office	1.50 to 5.00
For vaccination at the patient's house	2.00 to 5.00
For attendance in midwifery	15.00 to 30.00
For making physical examinations	3.00 to 10.00
For certificates, life insurance, etc.	3.00 to 10.00
For fractures	10.00 to 50.00
For dislocations	5.00 to 30.00
For minor surgical operations, such as stitching wounds, catheterism, etc	2.00 to 30.00
(After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged extra.)	

Fee Table — Cambridge, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Night visit	3.00
Consultation visit	5.00
Office consultation (payable at the time)	1.00 to 5.00
Obstetrical case (including four visits)	20.00
Vaccination at residence of patient	4.00
Vaccination at office	2.00
In venereal diseases, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be demanded in advance; subsequent charges may be made at the discretion of the physician.	
In infectious diseases, the fee may be doubled.	
Reduction of dislocations, reduction of fractures, surgical operations, etc., according to the importance of each case, the minimum charge in any case being	5.00
Bills presentable quarterly.	

Fee Table — Chelsea, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Visit between 10 P. M. and 7 A. M.	4.00
Office visit.	1.00 to 1.50

Office visit at night	$2.00
Visit in consultation	5.00
Vaccination at office	1.50
Vaccination at residence of patient	2.00 to 3.00
Midwifery (with three to five subsequent visits)	12.00 to 20.00
Midwifery (with instruments, additional)	5.00
Syphilis or gonorrhœa (in advance)	15.00
Minor operations	3.00 to 20.00
Adjustment of fractures and dislocations, and capital operations	20.00 to 100.00

Fee Table — Hampden District, Mass.[1]

Visit during the day	$2.00
When detained, for each hour after the first	4.00
Single visits, when not the regular attendant	4.00
Visit between 10 P. M. and sunrise	5.00 to 10.00
Consultation visit	6.00 to 10.00
Office consultations	1.00 to 2.00
Attendance on simple, natural cases of labor, with attendance for one day after delivery	10.00 to 25.00
Attendance on complicated, protracted, or instrumental labors	20.00 to 50.00
Attendance on cases of miscarriage, exclusive of visits	10.00 to 25.00
Vaccination	2.00
Gonorrhœa, a retaining fee of $10, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Syphilis, a retaining fee of $20.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Small-pox, per visit	5.00 to 10.00
Surgical charges according to the nature of the case.	

Fee Table — Middlesex East (Mass.) Medical Association.

Adopted February, 1876.

Ordinary visit	$1.00 to 3.00
Night visit	2.00 to 4.00
Advice at office	0.75 to 3.00
Consultation	3.00 to 5.00

[1] Adopted August 3, 1858, with this proviso, that "practitioners out of the city of Springfield may, at their discretion, make the standard of medical and obstetrical charges in the proportion of three fourths of the sums herein named."

Obstetrics and two visits	$10.00 to 20.00
(Attendance over 6 hours extra.)	
Difficult obstetrics	15.00 to 50.00
Fractures, first visit	5.00 to 20.00
Dislocations	5.00 to 20.00
Reducing hernia	3.00 to 10.00
Amputating extremities	25.00 to 100.00
Gonorrhœa, first week	5.00 to 10.00
Syphilis, first week	10.00 to 15.00
Paracentesis abdominis	5.00 to 15.00
Aspiration, first time	5.00 to 20.00
Removing small tumors	3.00 to 10.00
Removing large tumors	10.00 to 100.00
Post mortem, at request	10.00 to 30.00
" " legal	50.00 to 100.00
Examination at office	2.00 to 5.00
Examination of urine	1.00 to 5.00
School certificate	.25

When call is more than one mile from office, 25 cents per mile additional.

No physician going into another town shall charge less than the usual charge made by physicians of that town.

Fee Table — Providence (R. I.) Medical Association.

Adopted September 6, 1869.

Office consultation in ordinary cases	$1.00 to 5.00
A letter of advice	3.00 to 5.00
Ordinary visits within the city in the daytime	2.00 to 5.00
The same between 10 P. M. and 7 A. M.	5.00 to 10.00
A visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
A visit out of town, for every mile from the centre of the city	1.00
Vaccination	1.00 to 3.00
Obstetrical attendance, including three subsequent visits	15.00 to 50.00
Obstetrical operations	10.00 and upw.
Unusual detention in all cases, except midwifery, per hour	3.00 to 5.00
An opinion involving a question where a physician may be subpœnaed	5.00 to 10.00
A post mortem examination, when required by law, or otherwise	25.00 to 50.00

Operations in minor surgery	$3.00 to 25.00
Ordinary operations in surgery	25.00 and upw.
Capital operations	50.00 and upw.

Warren Museum.

Medical College, North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

The nucleus of this collection was formed by Dr. John C. Warren, who presented his collection to Harvard College, with five thousand dollars for its proper preservation, for the purpose of illustrating the lectures at the Medical School. The preparations were mostly the result of his own labors for forty or fifty years, with those of his friends and pupils. Among those engaged in making preparations for it were Drs. Gamage, Edward Warren, Jeffries Wyman, George Parkman, Samuel Parkman, and Winslow Lewis.

Anatomical preparations were given to Dr. Warren, from time to time, by Drs. James Jackson, John Gorham, J. B. S. Jackson, and others. Many specimens were added to it, both surgical and anatomical, by Dr. J. M. Warren, who, during his visits to Europe, made a large collection of morbid bones and of the anatomical preparations of Auzoux.

Since the collection came into the possession of the college in 1847, it has been largely increased by gifts from various members of the profession and by the constant labors of its late curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. A detailed catalogue of the specimens in the Museum has been published.[1]

The Museum of the college now contains the Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography, established by Dr. Edward Wigglesworth, and by him given to the college. It is composed of models of diseases of the skin, each model being made from a cast taken directly from

[1] Harvard University. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum, by J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Curator of the Museum and Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy. Boston: 1870.

the patient, and subsequently colored at the bedside. The models were made by the celebrated French artist Baretta, modeller to the hospitals of Paris, and with him the composition and method of staining employed remain a secret.

The Museum comprises all the best specimens of the Museum of the St. Louis Hospital, as well as of the private collection of M. Baretta, and is the first collection of these models brought to America. It contains about 200 specimens, and ranks, in point of numbers, second only to the collection of St. Louis. M. Baretta has given special attention to this Museum, and he offers it in America as a specimen of his powers, by which he is willing to be judged.

The Warren Museum may be inspected by any person on making application at the college.

Warren Museum of Natural History.

82 *Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.*

Incorporated by the Legislature, February 19, 1858. The collections contained in this building have for their nucleus the skeleton of the great mastodon, — the only perfect specimen in existence, — which was discovered in 1845, near the Hudson River at Newburgh, and purchased in 1846 by Dr. John C. Warren. Dr. Warren, knowing that all collections were, sooner or later, destroyed by fire, in 1849 erected the present fire-proof building for the preservation of this specimen and for his other valuable collections in natural history.

The lower hall of the building contains the skeleton of the mastodon. At the side of it, and for the purpose of comparison, is that of the elephant "Pizarro," one of the largest elephants ever brought to this country, together with that of a horse. The room also contains one or two skeletons of the mastodon which have not been articulated, and a great number of the heads and teeth of animals at different periods of life. There are also the head of a whale, and casts of heads of various animals from the Brit-

ish Museum, among which are those of fossil heads of elephants from the Himalaya Mountains. Around the room is arranged a specimen of the fossil skeleton of the Zeuglodon Cetoides, sixty feet long.

In the hall are slabs containing the fossil impressions of gigantic birds and of other large animals. The story above contains the specimens belonging to the late Dr. J. M. Warren. They consist of large collections of crania from all parts of the world, both human and comparative; a specimen of the Ornithorhynchus paradoxus, with the stuffed skins of the male and female. Here is also the head, heart, and brain of Spurzheim, and a cast of his face taken immediately after death by Dr. Winslow Lewis, and an original picture of him by Fisher. The interesting collection of Peruvian mummies and crania, brought by John H. Blake, Esq., from ancient Peruvian cemeteries near Arica, are deposited in this room. Some of these crania, with others in the collection, are described in the work of Dr. Daniel Wilson on prehistoric man. In the smaller room are a collection of anatomical preparations, illustrative of healthy and morbid anatomy; also casts of the egg of the gigantic birds, Epyornis and Dinornis, from New Zealand and New Holland, and many other objects of interest. The Museum can be visited by making application to Dr. J. Collins Warren, 58 Beacon Street, or Dr. Thomas Dwight, 70 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Thomas Dwight.
Treasurer — Charles Lyman.
Secretary — Mrs. William Appleton.

Medical Libraries.

There are several extensive collections of books on medical subjects in New England, which are accessible to physicians and medical students. In addition to those named below, many physicians have large and important libraries, particularly rich on special subjects.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOSTON.

Boylston Street, near Tremont. 301,425 volumes, of which over 11,000 are medical; 236,272 are in the central library in Boylston Street, and the remainder in the branches in the other portions of the city. The Library can be consulted by any person making application. Books can be taken from the Library by any inhabitant (a limited stay in the city constitutes one such), on presentation of his library card. The card is given on application at the Library.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

Beacon Street, near Park. 100,000 volumes, 4,500 of which are medical. The privileges of this private library can be enjoyed through friends who may be stockholders.

LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

A large library of standard books of reference and recent authorities is open to members of the medical class on the deposit of $5.00, to be returned when they shall cease to use the Library, and return all books loaned to them. The library room is open daily.

BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY.

At No. 19 Boylston Place, containing about 10,000 volumes and 5,000 pamphlets. For further description, see account on page 83.

SPRINGFIELD CITY LIBRARY.

This Library contains about 600 volumes of medical works.

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY,

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom Street, Boston, 5,000 volumes. This collection was the gift to the

Hospital of the late Dr. Treadwell of Salem. It is for the use of the officers of the Hospital, and may be consulted by others by special favor.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Library of the Essex South District Medical Society contains over 2,400 bound volumes and 700 magazines and monographs. Many of the books were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke of Salem, and other members, now deceased.

The Library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem; members of the Society are entitled to take out books.

WORCESTER DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Public Library Building, Worcester. 5,000 volumes, increased each year by the income derived from the Waldo and Wilder funds. The library is especially rich in recent works. The united funds amount to nearly $7,600.

WORCESTER NORTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

THURBER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, MILFORD, MASS.

The Association has a library of upwards of 200 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied for the purchase of medical books.

LIBRARY OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE,

Brunswick, Me., contains about 4,000 volumes, principally modern works, and is annually increasing. It embraces the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered for universal competition by physicians and medical students: —

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PRIZES.

The Committee of the Association on Prize Essays is authorized to receive original papers on any medical subject, from any persons who may choose to send them; to decide upon the merits of these papers, and to select for presentation to the Association at its next session such as they may deem worthy of being thus presented. They may award a prize of one hundred dollars to the best original communication.

All communications must be sent to the chairman of the Committee on Prizes, with name and address of the author in a sealed envelope, on or before the 15th of April preceding the session. A declaration of authorship to any member of the Committee is to be regarded as a disqualification.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Boylston Medical Committee, appointed by the President and Fellows of Harvard University, consists of the following physicians: —

D. H. Storer, M. D., *President.*
Morrill Wyman, M. D.
H. J. Bigelow, M. D.
Calvin Ellis, M. D.
Samuel Cabot, M. D.
R. M. Hodges, M. D., *Secretary.*

The following are the questions proposed for 1880: —

I. Antiseptic Treatment. What are its essential details? How are they best carried out in practical form?

II. Diphtheria. Its causes, diagnosis, and treatment.

The author of a dissertation considered worthy of a prize, on either of the subjects proposed for 1880, will be entitled to a premium of one hundred and fifty dollars.

Dissertations on the above subjects must be transmitted, post-paid, to D. H. Storer, M. D., 182 Boylston Street, Boston, *on or before the first Wednesday in April,* 1880.

The following are the questions proposed for 1881: —

I. The Effects of Drugs, during lactation, on either nurse or nursling.

II. Injuries to the Back, without apparent mechanical lesion, in their surgical and medico-legal aspects.

The author of a dissertation considered worthy of a prize, on either of the subjects proposed for 1881, will be entitled to a premium of three hundred dollars.

Dissertations on these subjects must be transmitted as above, on or before the first Wednesday in April, 1881.

Each dissertation must be accompanied by a sealed packet on which shall be written some device or sentence, and within which shall be inclosed the author's name and residence. The same device or sentence is to be written on the dissertation to which the packet is attached.

The writer of each dissertation is expected to transmit his communication to the President of the Committee, D. H. Storer, M. D., in a distinct and plain handwriting, *and with the pages bound in book form*, within the time specified.

Any clew by which the authorship of a dissertation is made known to the Committee will debar such dissertation from competition.

Preference will be given to dissertations which exhibit original work.

All unsuccessful dissertations are deposited with the Secretary, from whom they may be obtained, with the sealed packet unopened, if called for within one year after they have been received.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL SOCIETY PRIZES.

In accordance with the will of the founder of the Society, Dr. Ward Nicholas Boylston, the sum of twenty-five dollars is appropriated annually, to be given in two prizes of fifteen and ten dollars respectively, to the author or authors of the most approved dissertation, considered worthy, on medical subjects to be selected by the author. The prize is open only to active members of the Society. The fund is cared for by a board of seven trustees, practising physicians in the Commonwealth, selected by the Society; the prize is awarded by a committee of five physicians, also chosen by the Society. The names of the trustees and of the committee, for the present year, are given on page 79.

Dissertations must be placed in the hands of the President of the Society on or before the 1st of January, together with a sealed envelope containing name and address of the author. The decision of the committee is announced at the last meeting of the Society in February.

WARREN PRIZE.

The Warren Prize was established by the will of Dr. J. Mason Warren, who gave the sum of $2,000 as a fund for a prize to be called

the Warren Prize, in memory of his father Dr. John C. Warren, the accumulated interest of which every three years is awarded for the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy. The arbitrators are the Medical Board of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In case no dissertation is thought worthy of a premium, the interest is added to the original fund and the amount of the premium increased. A prize of four hundred dollars is offered for 1880, and every three years subsequently.

Each essay should be accompanied by a sealed envelope, containing the author's name and address, and be sent to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, on or before February 1 of the year for which the prize is offered.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE PRIZES.

A Pocket Case of Surgical Instruments (the "Crosby Case") is offered by W. T. Smith, M. D., to the member of the Graduating Class who shall pass the best examination in all departments of medicine.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT PRIZES.

Open to competition to students attending the regular course of lectures.

A first prize of fifty dollars and a second prize of twenty-five dollars are offered by the Faculty. Members of the Graduating Class who have secured the highest marks of the Professors, in the stated examination for the college degree, will be considered candidates for a special competitive examination in writing.

A prize of twenty-five dollars will be awarded for the best Graduating Thesis.

FISKE MEDICAL PRIZE.

The late Dr. Caleb Fiske, formerly President of the Rhode Island Medical Society, bequeathed in his last will, for the benefit of the Society, the sum of $2,000, directing the proceeds to be applied to the payment of premiums for prize dissertations.

The Trustees of the Fiske Fund, propose the following subjects for 1880: —

1st. The true value of electricity in its application to surgery.

2d. The sympathetic nerve, its relations to disease.

For the best dissertation on either of these subjects, the Trustees will pay two hundred dollars.

Every competitor for a premium is expected to conform to the following regulations, namely: —

To forward to the Secretary of the Trustees, on or before May 9, 1880, free of all expense, a copy of his dissertation, with a motto written thereupon, and also accompanying a sealed packet having the same motto inscribed upon the outside, and his name and place of residence within.

Previously to receiving the premium awarded, the author of the successful dissertation must transfer to the Trustees all his right, title, and interest in and to the same, for the use, benefit, and behoof of the Fiske Fund.

Letters accompanying the unsuccessful dissertations will be destroyed by the Trustees, unopened, and the dissertations may be procured by their respective authors, if application be made therefor within three months.

Trustees { E. T. Caswell, M. D.
G. P. Baker, M. D.
C. P. O'Leary, M. D.

EBERT PRIZE.

The income of five hundred dollars is given annually by the American Pharmaceutical Society as a prize for the best essay, written by a member, containing original investigations of a medicinal substance, determining new properties or containing other meritorious contributions to knowledge. The fund for this prize was given to the Association in 1873, by A. E. Ebert of Chicago.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

EXPLANATION OF THE ALPHABETICAL AND LOCAL LISTS.

It is intended that these lists shall contain the names of *all* members of the State Medical Societies in New England *living within those States*, both active and retired, so far as they can be ascertained. Those members who, in the official catalogue, are referred to certain towns in which they have *last resided*, but who are known not to be there at the present time, are, as a rule, omitted.

In the Alphabetical List, in the societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, the date, following the residence, is that of admission to the Society. The figures following the date denote the office hours. The date of academic and professional degrees, membership in societies, official positions held, authorship of books and articles, are given in succession. Except the date and source of the first academic and the medical degrees, however, no facts are given other than those authorized by the members themselves. This statement will explain the frequent omission of important data. The asterisk (*) signifies that no return has been made to the author's circular. In Massachusetts and New Hampshire the dagger (†) marks retired members, who still live within the State; and in Connecticut of those who have reached the age of sixty. Want of space prevents the publication of more than three periodical articles.

In the Local List, in Massachusetts, Maine, and New Hampshire, the date of incorporation follows the name of the town and county. The succeeding figures indicate the population as given in the U. S. Census of 1870 or 1875. The name of the post-office is given in brackets, when not fully indicated by the name of the town.

Under the head of Boston (Suffolk County), Mass., are included all those living in the city, as at present constituted; though residents of portions formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, are still considered by the Society as belonging to the Norfolk District Society, and those in Charlestown and Brighton to the Middlesex South District Society.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBÉ, Edward P., resid., 119 County St.; office, Ricketson's Block, New Bedford — 1854 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Cons. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

ABBOT, Samuel L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1841 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1841. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Vis. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*ABBOTT, John H., Fall River — 1877.

ABBOTT, Samuel W., Avon St., Wakefield — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. A. B. (Brown) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Contrib., "On Veratrum Viride," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Evidence of Still-birth," *Ibid.*, 1879; "Metric System in Medicine," *Ibid.*, 1876.

*†ADAMS, Abel B., Monument St., Lexington — 1838. M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

ADAMS, Benjamin F. D., Lyman St., Waltham — 1865 — 8; 2; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*ADAMS, Francis W., Royalston — 1876. A. B. (Amherst) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*ADAMS, Henry O., South Royalston — 1869.

ADAMS, J. F. Alleyne, Wendell Ave., Pittsfield — 1866 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med. Legal Soc. Contrib., "The Health of the Farmers of Mass.," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874; "Cremation and Burial," *Ibid.*, 1875; "Cottage Hospitals," *Ibid.*, 1877.

*ADAMS, John Q., Wrentham — 1873.

ADAMS, Lucius S., Stockbridge — 1851. M. D. (Berk.) 1829.

*ADAMS, Zabdiel B., Framingham — 1855. A. B. (Bowd.) 1849; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*AHEARNE, Cornelius A., Jr., 7 Church St., Lynn — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

AIKEN, Elisha W., B. Concord Square, Boston — 1865 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

ALDEN, Ebenezer, Main St., Randolph — 1818. A. B. (Harv.) 1808; M. B. (Dart.) 1811; M. D. (Penn.) 1812. Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. Author, "Address before Dartmouth Med. Soc." 1819; "Historical Sketch of Mass. Med. Society," 1838; "The Early History of the Medical Profession in Norfolk Co., Mass." 1853; "Medical Uses of Alcohol," 1871. Contrib., "Biographies of Deceased Physicians," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*ALDRICH, Ezra B., resid., 145 East Merrimac St.; office, Merrimac and John Sts., Lowell — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

ALEXANDER, Andrew, Neponset Ave., Harrison Square, Boston — 1835. M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

ALLEN, Almon N., 155 North St., Pittsfield — 1861 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Albany) 1845. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

ALLEN, George O., Centre St., West Roxbury, Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*ALLEN, Justin, Topsfield — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

ALLEN, Nathan, 12 Hurd St., Lowell — 1842 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Amherst) 1836; M. D. (Penn.) 1841; LL. D. (Amherst) 1873. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Opium Trade between India and China; its History and Effects;" "Physiological Laws of Human Increase," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1870. Contrib., "Physical Culture in Amherst College, a Report to the Trustees," 1868; "Hereditary Influences in Improvement of Stock," *Mass. Bd. Agric.*, 1872; "Problems, Medical," etc. *Address Mass. Med. Soc.*

*ALLEN, William G., Mansfield — 1862.

*AMBROSE, George B., 352 Harvard St., Cambridge — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

AMES, Azel, Jr., 3 Avon St., Wakefield — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Author, "Sex in Industry," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Deleterious Influences in the Homes and Occupations of the Working Classes," *Rep. Mass. Bureau of Labor Statistics*, 1873; "Work of Local Boards of Health," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1874.

*AMES, Joseph S., Holden — 1859.

AMORY, Robert, Carlton and Colchester Sts., Longwood (P. O.

Chapel Station), Brookline — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Author, "Bromides of Potassium and Ammonium, Physiological and Therapeutical Action," Boston, 1872; Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, 3d edit., art. "Poisons," Phila., 1873; "Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide," Boston, 1870; ed. and trans. "A Course of Lectures on Physiology, by Prof. Küss, Med. Sch. Univ. of Strassbourg," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate, Experiments disproving the Evolution of Chloroform in the Organism." *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1872; "Physiological and Pathological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid," *Practitioner* (Lond.), 1872.

ANDREWS, Robert F., Gardner — 1862 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

*APPLETON, William, Jr., 76 Beacon St., Boston. — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

ARNOLD, George J., 175 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Hydrostatic Atomizer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

ATWOOD, Edward C., Westford — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874.

*ATWOOD, George, Fairhaven — 1837. M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

AYER, James, 135 Boylston St., Boston — 1841 — till 8; 12; 2 to 3½; 6. A. B. (Bowd.) 1834; M. D. (Bowd.) 1839. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

AYER, James B., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1873 — 8½; 2 to 3; 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*BABBITT, Nathan S., Main St., North Adams — 1837.

*BABCOCK, Aaron G., Lexington — 1843.

†BACON, Amasa D., Sharon — 1842. M. D. (Bowd.) 1837. Contrib., "The Minister's Ail," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1839; "Professional Slander," *Ibid.*, 1839.

BACON, John, 19 Somerset St., Boston — 1841. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*BACON, Jonas E., Brockton — 1879.

BAKER, William H., 10 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 11 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Instructor in Dis. of Women in Harv. Univ.; Vis. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Mechanical Appliances in Uterine

Surgery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Amenorrhœa, its Causes and Treatment," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Amenorrhœa from Undeveloped Uteri," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873.

*BANCROFT, Amos B., 17 Beacon St., Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

BANCROFT, Charles P., 300 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1877 — A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Dis. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BANCROFT, Winfred B., McLean Asylum, Somerville, — 1877 — A. B. (Amherst) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Second Asst. Phys. McLean Asylum.

BARNES, Henry J., 17 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

BARNS, John, 18 Franklin St., Milford — 1855 — 2 to 3; 7. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

*BARRETT, George D., McLean Asylum, Somerville — 1878.

*BARRETT, Henry A., Concord — 1846. A. B. (Amherst) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

BARRETT, William M., 303 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1852 — till 10; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Bowd.) 1846.

BARSS, James R., Emerson St., Melrose — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*BARTLETT, Benjamin W., Rowley — 1876.

*†BARTLETT, Francis D., South Dartmouth — 1839.

*BARTLETT, George P., Woburn — 1878.

*BARTON, Chester M., Hatfield — 1871.

*†BARTON, Edward, South Orange — 1841.

*BASS, William, 129½ Central St., Lowell — 1864.

*BASS, William M., Monument, Sandwich — 1867.

BASSETT, Elton J., Cedar St., Taunton — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

†BATCHELDER, D. Homer, Danversport — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1840. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*†BATCHELDER, Joseph C., Templeton — 1867.

*BATES, George A., 22 Pearl St., Worcester — 1844. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

BATES, Joseph N., 49 Pearl St., Worcester — 1861 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1831.

*BATTERSHALL, Joseph W., Yarmouthport — 1879.

*BAYLIES, Andrew, Lynn — 1879.

BEACH, Henry H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*†BEACH, John C., Springfield — 1852.
*BEAN, James H., Medford — 1878.
*BELDEN, Herbert C., West Springfield — 1869.
*BELL, Cyrus, Feeding Hills, Agawam — 1844.
*BELL, William A., Somerville — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.
BELT, Charles B., 474 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1871 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club.
BEMIS, Charles A., West Medway — 1873. M. D. (Jeff.) 1872.
*BEMIS, Charles V., Medford — 1839. A. B. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.
BEMIS, Jonathan W., Shepard St., Cambridge — 1834 — afternoons. A. B. (Harv.) 1830; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.
*BEMIS, Merrick, Salisbury St., Worcester — 1857.
*BENNETT, Alonzo W., Uxbridge — 1847.
*BENOIT, Benjamin, Jr., Lowell — 1878.
BERRY, Horace, Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.
*BETHUNE, George A., 166 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.
*BIELBY, Porteous P., Salem — 1877.
BIGELOW, George F., 334 Shawmut Avenue, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4. A. B. (Williams) 1843; M. D. (Jeff.) 1846.
*BIGELOW, Henry J., 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1844. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1841.
BIGELOW, Orvis F., 25 Pleasant St., Amherst — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1862.
BIGELOW, William Sturgis, 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.
BILLINGS, Lucius F., Barre — 1864. M. D. (Berk.) 1846.
BIXBY, George H., 143 Boylston St., Boston — 1870 — 10 to 1. M. D. (Dart.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; St. Louis Med. Soc. Surg. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Ovariotomy," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1872; "Cystic Tumors of the Pelvis," *Trans. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1876; "Uterine Fibroids treated by Electrolysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.
*BIXBY, Josiah P., West Warren — 1878. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1876.
*BLAIR, Harvey L., Blandford — 1875.
*BLAISDELL, Albert F., Provincetown — 1879.
BLAISDELL, Walter C., 85 Cambridge St., Boston — 1868 — 10 to 11; 4 to 5; Sunday 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.
BLAKE, Clarence J., Hotel Berkeley, Boylston and Berkeley Sts.,

Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Lecturer on Otology in Harv. Univ. Author, "Atlas of Anatomy of the Osseous Labyrinth," 1874. Contrib., "Use of Membrana Tympani as a Phonautograph and Logograph," *Arch. Oph. & Ot.*, 1876–79; "Sound and the Telephone," *Trans. Brit. Soc. Tel.*, 1878; "Graphic and Photographic Illustration of Sound Waves," *Am. Jour. Otol.*, 1879.

BLAKE, JOHN G., 1330 Washington St., Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author, "Rheumatism," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.* Contrib., "Cases of Empyæma treated by Permanent Opening," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pelvic Abscess," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*; "Gastric Ulcer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

BLANCHARD, ALBERT H., Sherborn — 1852 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

†BLANCHARD, HENRY, Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset, Boston — 1840 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. M. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*BLODGETT, ALBERT G., West Brookfield — 1872.

BLODGETT, ALBERT N., 86 Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Microscop. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Contrib., "Uterus Bicornus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Carcinoma Conjunctivæ," *Graefe's Archiv. für Oph.* xxiv. 3.

*BLODGETT, CHARLES, Holyoke — 1868.

BLODGETT, FRANK M., 120 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — 8 to 12; 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*BLOOD, JOSIAH M., Ashby — 1866.

BLOOD, R. ALLEN, 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; N. H. Med. Soc. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM E., resid., 132 Chandler St.; office, Hotel Cluny, Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Dept. Dis. Women, Carney Hosp. Contrib., "On the Use of Zinced or Galvanized Iron for the Conveyance and Storage of Drinking Water," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874; "On the Value of Health to the State," *Ibid.*, 1875.

*BODGE, JAMES H., Newton — 1867. A. B. (Dart.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

BOLAND, Elisha S., Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1878 — M. D. (Ohio) 1877. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Asst. Supt. Bos. Lun. Hosp.

BOLLES, William P., 571 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — till 8½; 1 to 3; 6 to 6½. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Hon. Mem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; N. H. Phar. Assoc.; Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Dor. Med. Club.; Am. Pharm. Assoc. Surg. to Out-pts., Bos. City Hosp.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Botany, Mass. Coll. Phar.

BONNEY, Franklin, Hadley — 1850. M. D. (Dart.) 1847; A. M. (Amherst) 1869. Contrib., "Mucous Flux, associated with Rheumatism," *Am. Med. Mthly.*, 1859; "Impacted Rectum from eating Pine Chips," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Post Mortem Examination of an Epileptic Patient," *Ibid.*, 1856.

*BOOTH, Edward C., 20 Leverett St., Boston — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

BORDEN, Henry F., Goldthwaite's Block, Brockton — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. S. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

BORLAND, J. Nelson, 229 Beacon St., Boston (Nov. to March), and New London, Conn. (March to Nov.) — 1853. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

BOWDITCH, Henry I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1835 — 2 to 4½ A. B. (Harv.) 1828; M. D. (Harv.) 1833.

BOWDITCH, Henry P., Pond St., Jamaica Plain, and Medical College, North Grove St., Boston — 1868. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1868; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. of Physiol. in Harv. Univ.

*BOWEN, Charles W., Granville Corners — 1877.

BOWEN, Seabury W., 91 Second St., Fall River — 1867 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Bellevue) 1867.

BOWKER, Charles, Bernardston — 1874. M. D. (Berk.) 1854.

*BOWLES, Stephen W., Main and State St., Springfield — 1876.

BRADFORD, Edward H., 6 Park Square, Boston — 1873 — 12 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Children's Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.

BRADFORD, Henry W., Eye and Ear Infy., Boston — 1878 — M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Interne Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

BRAGDON, George A., Washington St., n. Richmond, Dorchester Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

*BRANNAN, John W., Boston — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

BRECHIN, William P., 9 Temple St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Acadia, N. S.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

BRECK, Theodore F., Chestnut and Mattoon Sts., Springfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*BRECK, William G., Chestnut and Mattoon Sts., Springfield — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

BREWSTER, James B., 5 Court St., Plymouth — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Tufts) 1863; M. D. (Bellevue) 1866; M. A. O. (Vienna) 1867.

BREWSTER, John M., 10 East St., Pittsfield — 1858. A. B. (Williams) 1839; M. D. (Berk.) 1841.

BRIDGMAN, Marcus F., Washington St., opp. Rockland, Brighton, Boston — 1867 — 10 to 12; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Dart.) 1847. Contrib., "Laceration of the Soft Parturient Passages," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

BRIGHAM, Edwin H., Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, Boston — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Ass. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Assoc.

BROCKWAY, Charles H., 1170 Washington St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BRONSON, John R., Attleboro' — 1852 — 2 to 3; 5 to 9. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

†BROOKS, Alphonso, 60 West Cedar St., Boston — 1838 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3.

BROOKS, Lawton S., resid., 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1874. A. B. (Mount Wash. Coll. Inst.) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

BROOKS, Samuel D., resid., 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1843 — 11½ to 12½; 3½ to 5½. A. M. (Amherst) 1856; M. D. (Berkshire) 1841.

*BROUGHTON, Henry W., Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

BROWN, Buckminster, 59 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. House of the Good Samaritan. Author, "Cases in Orthopedic Surgery," Boston, 1868. Contrib., "Orthopedic Surgery in Europe," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Extensive Disease of Cervical Vertebræ, with Clinical Observation on Caries of the Spine," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853; "Femoral Aneurism cured by Direct Compression, while the patient was taking active exercise," with plate, *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

BROWN, FRANCIS F., Lowell St., Reading — 1864 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. A. B. (Amherst) 1855; M. D. (Berk.) 1862.

BROWN, FRANCIS H., 97 Waltham St., Boston, and U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea — 1861. A. B. (Harv.) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Cons. Surgeon Children's Hosp.; Asst. Surgeon U. S. M. H. S. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "The Medical Register for Boston and Vicinity," 1873; "The Medical Register for Massachusetts," 1875; "The Medical Register for New England," 1877, 1880; "General Principles of Hospital Construction," *Buck's Hygiene*, 1879. Contrib., "Observations on the Climate and Medical Resources of Madeira," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Case of Reduction of Femur after several Months' Dislocation," *Ibid.*, 1870; "Arsenical Paper Hangings," *Ibid.*, 1876.

BROWN, FREDERIC D., Main St., Webster — 1863. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.

BROWN, GEORGE, Barre — 1866. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1850. Supt. Instit. for Feeble-Minded Youth.

*BROWN, JAMES R., 147 North Main St., Springfield — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

BROWN, JOHN P., Taunton. M. D. (Dart.) 1860. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Supt. Taunton Lunat. Hosp.

BROWN, MARSHALL L., Washington St., Brighton, Boston — 1869 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. S. B. (Dart.) 1861; M. S. (Dart.) 1861; M. D. (Dart.) 1866. Contrib., "Hydrate of Chloral in Rigid Os Uteri, in a Case of Miscarriage," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Case of Cystic Cancer of the Ovary," *Ibid.*, 1878; "A Case of Fracture of the Skull," *Ibid.*, 1879.

BROWN, ORLAND, J., Main St., North Adams — 1873 — till 9; after 5. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.

*BROWN, ROSCOE E., North Weymouth — 1879.

*BROWN, WESLEY E., Gilbertville, Hardwick — 1878.

BROWN, W. SYMINGTON, Central St., Stoneham — 1862 — Tuesday and Friday 9 to 4. M. D. (Penn.) 1855. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos. Author, "Chemistry for Beginners," Boston, 1855. Contrib., "Lobulated Intra-Uterine Fibroid successfully removed," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1871; "Atresia Vaginæ," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Ovarian Tumors," *Ibid.*, 1879.

*†BROWNE, CHARLES H., 11 Hancock St., Boston — 1839. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

BROWNELL, NATHAN P., South Scituate — 1875. M. D. (Dart.). Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*BRYANT, Lewis L., Cambridgeport — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*BUBIER, Joseph A., 35 Hancock St., Boston — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

BUCKINGHAM, Edward M., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1874 — 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

*BULFINCH, George G., Southbridge — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

BULL, George J., 55 Pearl St., Worcester — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. M. D. (McGill, Montreal) 1869. Corr. Mem. Med. Chir. Soc. Montreal; Mem. Wor. Ass. Med. Improv.; Phys. Washburn Free Disp. Contrib., "Bifurcated Foot," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*BULLARD, Edwin C., 172 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1878.

*BULLARD, Herbert C., North Attleboro' — 1871.

BUNDY, Frank E., 402 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

*BURDEN, Frederic L., North Attleboro' — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

BURDETT, George W., Clinton — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

BURKE, John, 107 Salem St., Boston — 1871 — 7 to 9; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*BURNHAM, Cœleb, 104 Essex St., Lynn — 1871.

*BURNHAM, Walter, Middlesex and Central Sts., Lowell — 1863.

*BURRILL, Herbert L., City Hospital, Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*BURTON, Charles W., Main St., Adams — 1872 — 6 to 10 P. M. A. B. (Tufts) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

BUSH, J. S. Foster, 9 Park Square, Boston —1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Children's Mission.

BUSHEE, J. Anson, 46 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

BUTLER, Winthrop, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

BUTTRICK, Abner W., resid., 3 Highland St.; office, John and Lee Sts., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Williams) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Phys. St. John's Hosp.

*CABOT, Arthur T., 11 Park Sq., Boston — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*CABOT, Samuel, 11 Park Sq., Boston — 1843. A. B. (Harv.) 1836; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

CAHILL, GEORGE, 3 North Common St., Lynn — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

CALKINS, MARSHALL, 185 State St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (Union) 1853; M. D. (Worcester) 1848; (Dart.) 1867. Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos. Phys. Springfield City Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Trichina in Springfield," *Proc. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1867; "Alkaline Sulphites and Bisulphites," *Proc. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1873.

CALL, NORMAN, Eliot Sq., cor. Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Bowd.) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).

*CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN F., 33 Princeton St., East Boston — 1858.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM H., 2 Elmwood St., Roxbury, Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Simple Apparatus for Treatment of Fractures, with Case," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Cases of Diphtheria, with Tracheotomy," *Ibid.*; "Case of Fatal Narcotism of Infant from Drugs taken by Mother," *Ibid.*

CANEDY, FRANCIS J., Main St., Shelburne Falls — 1872. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1870.

CARLETON, CHARLES G., 291 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868 — 9; 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

CARLTON, CHARLES A., 12 Federal St., Salem — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Surg. Salem Hosp.

*†CARPENTER, MARCUS S., Mansfield — 1863.

*†CARPENTER, SEBA A., Attleboro' — 1845.

CARTER, JOHN T., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1875. A. B. (Princeton) 1871; M. D. (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1874. Asst. Phys. Bos. Lunatic Hosp.

*CHACE, JOHN B., 47 Broadway, Taunton — 1848.

*CHADBOURNE, FRANK W., Lowell — 1876.

CHADWICK, JAMES R., Clarendon and Marlboro' Sts., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 3½. A B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Am. Gynæcolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Corr. Fellow Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Hon. Mem. Detroit Acad. of Med. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Dispy. for Dis. Women. Author, Trans. of "Schoepf's Climate and Diseases of America during the Revolution," Boston, 1875; Trans. of "Winckel's Pathology and Treatment of Child-bed," Phila., 1876. Contrib., "Palpation in Obstetrics," 1872; "Cases of Ovariotomy and Hysterotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Injection of Fluids

through the Abdominal Walls into the large Intestine, by means of the Trocar," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1875.

CHAMBERLAIN, Cyrus N., Lawrence and Common Sts., Lawrence — 1852 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850.

*CHAMBERLAIN, Myron L., 110 Boylston St., Boston — 1872.

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan S., Main St., Marlboro' — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

CHANDLER, Luther G., Townsend. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

CHANNING, Walter, cor. Boylston and Brighton Sts., Brookline; office, 146 Boylston St., Boston — 1878 — 11 to 12. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. for Ins.; Supt. Priv. Inst. for Ment. and Nerv. Dis. Contrib., "Self Mutilation," *Am. Jour. Ins.*; "A Case of Feigned Insanity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

CHAPIN, Frederic W., 20 Maple St., Springfield — 1875 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv. Surgeon Springfield City Hosp.

*CHAPIN, Henry C., Lincoln — 1863.

*CHAPIN, Horace, Somerville — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*CHAPMAN, Thomas L., Longmeadow — 1846.

*CHASE, Charles E., Woburn — 1875.

CHASE, Eli A., 440 Main St., Brockton — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1872. Mem. L. I. Coll. Hosp. Pathol. Soc.

CHASE, Henry M., resid., 71 Bradford St.; office, 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Dart.) 1863; (Penn.) 1866.

*CHASE, Horace, 36 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8.

CHASE, Irah E., 45 Winter St., Haverhill — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1850; M. D. (Berk.) 1852; (Jeff.) 1853.

CHASE, John W., Church St., Dedham — 1868. M. D. (Brunswick) 1867.

*CHASE, Preston M., Danvers — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

CHEEVER, David W., 239 Boylston St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Prof Clin. Surg. in Harv. Univ. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "Œsophagotomy," Boston, 1868. Editor, "Surgical Reports, Boston City Hospital," 1870.

CHENERY, Elisha, 65 Chandler St., Boston — 1868 — 8 to 9; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Prof. Pathol. and

Therap. Bos. Dental Coll. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate and Morphine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Diphtheria successfully treated," *Ibid.*, 1876. "Alcoholism in relation to other Forms of Disease," *Jour. of Ineb.*, 1879.

*CHENEY, Oscar D., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1873.

*CHIPMAN, William R., 156 Broadway, Chelsea — 1876.

CHOATE, David, 23 Norman St., Salem — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Contrib., "Hæmaturia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*†CHOATE, George, Cambridge — 1826. A. B. (Harv.) 1818; M. D. (Harv.) 1822.

*CLARK, Charles E., 51 Allen St., and 113 Salem St., Boston — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

CLARK, David, 177 State St., Springfield — 1869 — M. D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Springfield Med. Club. Phys. to Pub. Inst. Springfield.

*CLARK, Henry G., 8 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1835. M. D. (Bowd.) 1834.

*CLARK, Luther, 3 Beacon Hill Pl., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

*CLARK, Stephen W., 10 Baker St., Lynn — 1875. A. B. (Mich.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

CLARKE, Augustus P., 693 Main St., Cambridgeport—1867—2 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Cases of Tracheotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1868; "Series of Histories of Wounds and other Injuries," *Med. & Surg. Hist. of the Rebellion;* "Cases of Puerperal Peritonitis."

*CLARKE, Henry, 9 Chestnut St., Worcester—1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*CLARKE, Rowse R., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

CLEMENT, George W., 1 Greenville St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*CLEMENT, Thomas R., Centreville — 1874.

*CLIFF, Leander A., 425 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1875. A. B. (New Brunswick) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*CLIFT, Joseph W., Harwichport — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

CLOUGH, Benjamin F., 6 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1869 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.

COBURN, George A., 13 Sixth St., East Cambridge — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Amherst) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Vis. Phys. Camb. Dispy.

CODMAN, Benjamin S., 13 Tremont St., Boston — 1850 — 10 to 3½. M. D. (Harv.) 1845. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.

*CODMAN, Willard W., 113 Pinckney St., Boston — 1843. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

COGGIN, David, 358 Essex St., Salem — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. and Supt. Salem Hosp. Contrib., "Cottage Hospitals," *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

COGSWELL, Edward R., 330 Broadway, Cambridgeport — 1867 — 9 to 10. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Health Officer, Cambridge. Contrib., "Sanitary Condition of Cambridge," *Report Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1877.

*COGSWELL, George, Water St., Bradford — 1832.

*COGSWELL, George B., North Easton — 1858.

*COGSWELL. William, Bradford — 1846.

COLBURN, Charles, H., Hingham — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

COLLAMORE, Francis, Pembroke (P. O. North) — 1847. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

COLLINS, Clarkson T., Great Barrington — 1855 — Professional reception days, Monday, Thursday, and Saturday. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1843. Hon. Mem. N. Y. Med. Soc.; Mem. N. Y. Acad. Med. Contrib., "Use of Electricity in Amenorrhœa," *London Lancet*, 1844; "Opening Abscess in Lung," *N. Y. Jour. Med.*, 1844; "Address on Chronic Diseases of Women," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1853.

COLMAN, Henry, Humphrey St., Swampscott — 1874 — till 9½; 2 to 4. M. D. (Yale) 1874. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

COLONY, George D., 20 Blossom St., Fitchburg — 1854 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1843; M. D. (Penn.) 1846.

*COLTON, John J., Lowell — 1877.

*COMEY, Perley P., Clinton — 1879.

*COOK, Charles H., Natick — 1879.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, 81 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1854. A. M. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*COOPER, Charles W., Amherst — 1877. A. B. (Amherst) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

COPELAND, George W., 50 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1872 — till 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1869. Contrib., "Poisoning from Five Grains of Strychnia, treated by Chloroform," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "The Styloid Muscles and Anæsthetics," *Ibid.*, 1874; "An Unnatural Position of the Head a cause of Death during Anæsthesia," *Phila. Med. Times*, 1874.

*COPELAND, Horatio F., South Abington — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

COREY, Francis E., 1 Parkman St., Westboro' — 1871 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1869.

†CORNELL, William M., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 10. A. B. (Brown) 1827; M. D. (Berk.) 1844; LL. D. (Western Univ.) 1863; S. T. D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Editor, *Guardian of Health.* Author, "Observations on Epilepsy," 1850; "On Consumption," 1851; "How to Enjoy Life," Phila., 1863; "Ship and Shore Physician," 1855.

*CORNISH, Aaron, 64 Russell St., New Bedford — 1865.

*CORNISH, Elias H., Carver — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

COTTING, Benjamin E., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837. Ex-Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Hon. Mem. Con. Med. Soc., and N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece; Acad. de Quiriti, Rome, Italy. Cons. Phys. & Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Medical Addresses," containing "Nature in Disease," "My First Question as a Medical Student," and "Disease a Part of the Plan of Creation," Boston, 1875; "Consumption in Roxbury," Boston, 1854. Contrib., "Vaccination without Scar," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "New Operation for Infleshed Toe-nail," *Ibid.*, 1873; "Belfry Murder Case, and its Confirmation," *Ibid.*, 1876.

COUCH, John F., Webster Ave., Somerville — 1872 — till 8; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1872; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin), 1874. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*COWDREY, Arthur H., Stoneham — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

COWLES, Edward, McLean Asylum, Somerville — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (Dart.) 1862; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Supt. McLean Asylum.

*COWLES, Henry, Saxonville, Framingham — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

COX, Gardner, South Hadley Falls — 1871. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

*COY, Erastus C., Montague City — 1870.

†CRANE, Phineas M., 1 Meridian St., East Boston — 1839. A. B. (Harv.) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

*CRAWFORD, John W., 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

CREHORE, Charles F., Newton Lower Falls — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*CROCKER, John M., Provincetown — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.
*†CROSS, Enoch, Newburyport — 1850.
*CROWELL, John, Winter St., Haverhill — 1856.
CROZIER, Thomas, Jr., 223 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.
*CUNNINGHAM, Thomas E., Cambridgeport — 1877.
*CURRIER, William J., Lexington — 1843.
CURTIS, Hall, 2 Spruce St., Boston — 1861 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.
CURTIS, Thomas B., 70 Chestnut St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Paris), 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Statist. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Anat. Soc. Paris. Surg. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.
*CUSHING, Benjamin, Percival Avenue, Dorchester, Boston — 1849. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.
CUSHING, Ernest W., Hotel Berwick, Boston; June to Sept. inclusive at Nantasket — 1875. — 11 to 12; 5 to 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.
CUSHING, Henry J., Merrimac — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Colby) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.
*CUSHING, Joseph W., 29 Worcester St., Boston — 1862. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1861.
CUSHING, Stephen, 546 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.
CUSHMAN, Thaddeus T., Randolph — 1874. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.
CUTLER, Edward R., 410 Main St., Waltham — 1871 — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.
CUTLER, Elbridge G., 89 Boylston St., Boston — 1872 — ~~1 to~~ 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp; Carney Hosp.; Pathologist City Hosp.
CUTLER, William B., 82 Dover St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.
CUTTER, Charles K., Franklin and Main Sts., Charlestown, Boston — 1876 — till 9; 1 to 3; after 5½. A. B. (Tufts) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.
CUTTER, Ephraim, 10 Roseland St., North Cambridge; 20 Tremont Temple, Boston — 1856 — 9 to 3. A. B. (Yale) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1856; (Penn.) 1857. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.;

Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.; N. H. Med. Soc. Author, "Contributions to the Treatment of Uterine Versions," 1876; "Thyrotomy Modified," 1870. Contrib., "The Physics of Cantation and Phonation," *Bos. Jour. Chem.*, 1873; "Observations on the Eustachian Tubes with a New Catheter," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1872; "Thyrotomy for the Removal of Growths upon the Vocal Chords," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869.

*CUTTER, JOHN C., Warren — 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*DALE, WILLIAM H., 22 Leverett St., Boston — 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

DALE, WILLIAM J., North Andover and State House, Boston — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1840. Surgeon-General, Mass.

DAMON, HOWARD F., 2 Decatur St., Boston — 1862 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Microscop. Soc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermat. Soc. Author, "Leucocythæmia" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1863; "Photographs of Skin Diseases," Boston, 1870; "Neuroses of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1868; "Structural Lesions of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1869; "New Treatment of Venereal Diseases by Iodoform," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Some General Remarks upon the Relative Frequency of Skin Diseases," *Quar. Jour. Cutan. Med.*, 1870; "The Frequency and Varieties of Urticaria," *Arch. Dermat.*, 1874.

DANA, DAVID, 35 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1850 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Supt. and Phys. Pacific Mills Home; Mem. Board of Health.

DANIELS, EDWIN A., Medway — 1878 — 6½ to 8½ P. M. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

DAVENPORT, BENNETT F., 751 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — till 9; 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist; Amer. Phar. Assoc. Instructor in Chemistry Mass. Coll. Phar.

DAVENPORT, FRANCIS H., 156 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1877 — A. B. (Williams) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Children's Hosp.

DAVIDSON, HERMAN E., 19 Middle St., Gloucester — 1845. A. B. (Harv.) 1836; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

DAVIS, CHARLES H., Lincoln St., Worcester — 1868 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

DAVIS, GEORGE W., Croft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1870. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

*DAVIS, Robert T., 97 North Main St., Fall River — 1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DAVIS, Samuel A., 195 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1867 — till 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

DAVIS, Wesley, 42 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1870 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

*DAVISON, Archibald T., 392 West Broadway, South Boston — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

DAY, Albert, 41 Waltham St., Boston — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc. Supt. & Phys. Washingtonian Home. Author, "Methomania," 1866.

DAY, John D., Dalton — 1876. M. D. (Albany) 1875.

DEAN, Henry A., Church and Walnut Sts., Athol — 1869 — 10 to 12; 2 to 5. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

*DEANE, Adam C., Greenfield — 1852.

DEANE, Ebenezer A., Montague — 1862. M. D. (Berk.) 1853.

DEANE, James R., Walnut St., Newton Highlands — 1874 — 12 to 2; M. D. (Bowd.) 1860. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Soc., Me.

DEARBORN, Alvah B., 56 Washington St., Newburyport — 1871 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowd.) 1863; M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

DEARBORN, John G., 2 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

DEARBORN, Reuben F., 403 Western Ave., Lynn — 1874 — till 9; 1; after 7. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

*DEARING, Thomas H., Braintree — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

DENNETT, William S., Jr., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1874 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Asst. Surgeon Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. Dispy.

*†DENNISTON, Edward E., Northampton — 1834.

*DENNY, James H., 7 Newbury St., Boston — 1863. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

DERBY, Hasket, 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1862 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1855; M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Heidelberger Ophthal. Gesell. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Ophthal. Surg. Home for Dest. R. C. Children. Author, "Modern Operation for Cataract," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "Asthenopia, its Cause and Treatment," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1862; "On the Importance of the Ophthalmoscope as an Aid to General Practice," *Ibid.*, 1871; "An Analysis of Sixty-one Cases of Cataract by the Method of Graefe," *Ibid.*, 1871.

*†DEWOLF, THADDEUS K., Chester Centre — 1841.

*DICKERMAN, LEMUEL, Foxboro' — 1847.

DICKSON, JAMES N., Huntington — 1866 — 7 to 9; 6 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1865.

DISBROW, ROBERT, 3 Edinboro' St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

DIX, JOHN H., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1837 — 10 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Jeff.) 1836. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc. Author, "Changes of the Blood in Disease," Trans. from French of M. Gibert, Phila. 1840; "Treatise on Strabismus," Boston, 1841; "Essay on Morbid Sensibility of the Retina" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1849. Contrib., "Sparkling Eye," *Virg. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1853; "Relief of Deafness," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1839; "The Ophthalmoscope and its Uses," *Ibid.*, and *Virg. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856.

DIXON, LEWIS S., resid., 8 Everett St.; office, 26 Pearl St., Worcester — 1871 — 10 to 1; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Worcester City Hosp.; Washburn Memorial Dispy.

DIXWELL, JOHN, 6 Pemberton Sq., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Case of Double Nipple," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

DOANE, GEORGE W., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

*DODGE, EDGAR S., Boston — 1877.

DOE, ORLANDO W., 1 Union Park, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Boston. Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. St. Luke's Home.

DOHERTY, HUGH, 396 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1867 — till 9; 12 to 2; after 5. A. B. (Williams) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867; L. M. (K. & Q. C. P. I.) 1872. Obstet. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Church Home.

DOLE, FRANCIS F., Centre St., Chicopee — 1861. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1859.

DORR, JAMES C., Salem St., Medford — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½. M. D. (Dart.) 1851.

DOUGLASS, JOHN A., 95 Main St., Amesbury — 1865 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Bowd.) 1854; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

DOW, JAMES A., 23 Magazine St., Cambridgeport — 1871 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Camb. Dispy.

DOW, JOHN O., Main & Woburn Sts., Reading — 1860 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Castleton) 1846.

DOW, WILLIAM W., Somerville — 1871 — 2 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*DOWNES, NATHANIEL, 49 Maverick Sq., E. Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*DRAKE, EBENEZER W., Middleboro — 1847.

DRAPER, EDGAR L., resid., Appleton St.; office, Craft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. M. (Amherst) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

DRAPER, FRANK W., 36 Worcester St., Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Treasurer Mass. Med. Soc. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Statistical Soc. Phys. City Hosp.; Lecturer on Forensic Med. Harv. Univ. Author, "Mass. Registration Reports," 1873 and 1874. Contrib., "The Evil Effects of the Use of Arsenic in certain Green Colors," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1872; "The Post Mortem Diagnosis of certain Forms of Asphyxia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "House Accommodation of the Poor in Cities," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1873.

DRAPER, JOSEPH R., 672 East Broadway, South Boston — 1865 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Williams) 1851; M. D. (Berk.) 1863. Phys. Church Home.

*DRESSER, SIMEON P., Hinsdale — 1873.

DREW, DAVID F., 11 Franklin St., Lynn — 1857 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 11. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Albany) 1855.

*DRINKWATER, SIDNEY, Haverhill — 1844.

DRIVER, STEPHEN W., 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge — 1865 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUDLEY, HENRY W., Abington — 1866 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*DUNBAR, EUGENE F., 7 Linwood Pl., Charlestown, Boston — 1879.

*DUNBAR, HENRY O., Athol — 1877.

†DUNCAN, CHARLES M., Shelburne — 1841. M. D. (Bowd.) 1833.

DUNLAP, JAMES, 28 Main St., Northampton — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

DUNN, WILLIAM A., 60 Chambers St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Prof. of Chem. Boston College.

DUPEE, HORACE, 84 Dover St., Boston — 1837 — 3 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

DURGIN, SAMUEL H., 32 Pemberton Square, Boston — 1866 — 9 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Chmn. Boston Board of Health.

*DUTTON, CHARLES, Tyngsboro' — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUTTON, SAMUEL L., 22 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*DWELLY, JEROME, 27 Rock St., Fall River — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DWIGHT, JAMES, 70 Beacon St., Boston — 1879. 12 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

DWIGHT, THOMAS, 70 Beacon St., Boston; in Summer at Nahant — 1868 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Instruc. in Histol. in Harv. Univ.; Surg. Carney Hosp.; to Out-Pts. Bos. City Hosp. Late editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "The Anatomy of the Head," Boston, 1876. "Identification of the Human Skeleton," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "Description of the Balaenoptera Musculus," *Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "Structure and Action of Striated Muscular Fibre," *Proc. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "The Action of the Intercostal Muscles," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873.

DWIGHT, WILLIAM, North Amherst — 1862. A. B. (Amherst); M. D. (Berk.) 1843. Contrib., "Hydrometers," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

EARLE, PLINY, State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton — 1868. A. M. (Amherst) 1865; M. D. (Penn.) 1837. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. for Insane; N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.; Phil. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. of Med.; Fel. Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece. Supt. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton. Author, "A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe," Phila., 1841; "History, Description, and Statistics of Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane," New York, 1848; "Blood-letting in Mental Disorders," New York, 1858; "Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany," New York, 1854. Contrib., "The Pulse of the Insane," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844 and 1845; "Paralysis peculiar to the Insane," *Ibid.*, 1847 and 1849; "The Inability to distinguish Colors," *Ibid.*, 1848.

*EASTMAN, ALBERT F., Abington — 1874.

EASTMAN, EDMUND T., 293 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1851 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

EATON, W. WINSLOW, Holton St., Danvers — 1865 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Bowd.) 1861; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc.

*EAYRS, Marshall P., Myrtle St., near Dudley, Dorchester, Boston — 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

EDDY, George S., 91 North Main St., Fall River — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

EDES, Robert T., 372 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1861 — till 9; 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Professor of Mat. Med. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases," Boston, 1868; "Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic Nervous System," New York, 1869. Contrib., "Origin and Significance of Renal Casts," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1869; "Tumor Affecting the Nerves of the Seventh Pair and Cerebellum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pepsin," *Ibid.*, 1874.

EDGERLY, David M., 84 Green St., Cambridgeport — 1869 — 8; 2; 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Camb. Dispy.

EDSON, P. O'Meara, 109 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1857; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

*EDWARDS, Charles L., Hyde Park — 1868.

EDWARDS, Nathan B., Chelmsford (P. O. North) — 1846. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

ELA, Walter, 9 Joy St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

ELLIOT, Daniel M., 40 Main St., Peabody — 1875 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*ELLIOT, John W., Boston — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*ELLIOTT, James P., North Woburn — 1879.

ELLIOTT, Russell D., 154 Richmond St., Boston — 1873.

ELLIS, Calvin, 114 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Patholog. Soc. of Phila. Prof. of Clinical Med. in Harv. Univ.; Attend. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Destruction of Lung, caused by Pressure on the Primary Bronchus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "The Tendency of Disease in one Part to excite it in another," *Ibid.*, 1870; "Capillary Bronchitis," Clin. Lectures, 1874.

*ELLIS, George L., Middleboro — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

EMERSON, Edward W., Concord — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1866;

M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Contrib., "Some Points in the Pathology and Treatment of Cholera Infantum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

EMERSON, James, resid., Chestnut St.; office, Town-hall Building, Gardner — 1863. M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

*EMERSON, John S., 4 Washington Square, Lynn — 1867 — M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

EMERY, William H., 1178 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*EVELETH, Edward S., East Gloucester — 1867 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 5 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

EVELETH, Philemon, 135 Washington St., Marblehead — 1870. — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869.

*EVERETT, Horace S., 260 West Broadway, South Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*EVERETT, James B., Everett — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

EVERETT, Willard S., Hyde Park — 1865 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

FAIRBANKS, James R., Ashfield — 1879. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

FARNHAM, Edwin, Cambridge — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1866.

*FARR, Edwin L., 1 New Heath St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.

FAULKNER, George, Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1848 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

*†FAY, Allen C., Milford — 1837.

FAY, George W., Broad St., East Weymouth — 1866 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc.

*FAY, James M., Chester — 1875.

FAY, Joseph A., 107 Main St., Milford — 1868. M. D. (Berk.) 1867. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

FEARING, Benjamin, Wareham — 1861 — morning, noon, evening. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Jeff.) 1851.

*FELTON, George H., Haverhill — 1879.

*FERGUSON, Hugh, 91 West Broadway, South Boston — 1858.

FERNALD, Charles A., 1366 Washington St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

FERNALD, Otis, 14 Vine St., Haverhill — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1868.

*†FERRE, Henry, Dalton — 1838.

*FESSENDEN, Joseph P., 246½ Essex St. Salem — 1873.

FIELD, Caleb C., Leominster — 1839. A. B. (Amherst) 1833; M. D. (Dart.) 1837.

*FIELD, Henry M., Newton — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

FIFIELD, William C. B., Ashland St., near Park, Harrison Square, Boston — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1851. M. R. C. S. L.

*FINN, James A., Magazine St., cor. Dudley, Roxbury, Boston — 1875.

FISH, Dyer B. N., Amherst — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Berk.) 1862. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

FISHER, C. Irving, Holbrook — 1873 — 8 to 9½; 12 to 1½. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc. Author, "A Classification of Medicines." Boston, 1873.

FISHER, Theodore W., 171 Warren Ave., Boston — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 30 Pemberton Sq. — 10½ to 12. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. New Eng. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Examg. Phys. Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit., Bos.; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Plain Talk about Insanity," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Aphasia, and the Physiology of Speech," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Reports on Progress in Mental Diseases," *Ibid.*, 1873 to 1879; "Insane Drunkards," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1879.

*FISK, Charles L., Jr., Greenfield — 1868.

*FISK, Cyrus M., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1872.

FISK, Samuel A., King St., Northampton — 1852. A. B. (Yale) 1844; M. D. (Penn.) 1846. Ex-Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Corp. Clarke Instit. for Deaf-Mutes.

FITZ, Reginald H., 18 Arlington St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. of Pathol. Anat. in Harv. Univ.; Microscopist and Curator Pathol. Cabinet, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.

FITZ, Samuel E., Warren St., cor. Warren Pl., Roxbury, Boston — 1878. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*FLAGG, Edwin B., Austin St., Worcester — 1869.

*FLAGG, Urbane H., Mittineague, West Springfield — 1878.

FLEMING, James A., 30 Parmenter St., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Thursday Med. Club; Corr. Mem. Ital. Soc. of Emulation, Rome.

*FLETCHER, Samuel W., Pepperell — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

†FLINT, Edward, Leicester — 1820.

FLINT, John S., 40 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*†FLINT, Kendall, 47 Main St., Haverhill — 1841. A. B. (Amherst) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FLOWERS, William C., Cambridgeport — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

FOBES, Joseph B., Bridgewater — 1856 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FOGG, David S., Norwood — 1847.

*FOGG, William J. G., 481 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*FOLEY, James P., Fitchburg — 1873.

FOLEY, John B., 88 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1877; L. M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1878. Mem. Dublin Obstet. Soc.

FOLSOM, Charles F., State House, Boston — 1870 — at 21 Joy St. — 4 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Secy. State Board of Health.

FOLSOM, Norton, 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge; 9 Park Square, Boston — 1869 — 12 to 1. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

FOLTS, Daniel V., 37 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1846 — till 9; 2 to 4; after 6. M. D. (Albany) 1840. Contrib., "Dislocation of the Clavicle," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Postural Taxis and Anæsthetics," *Balt. Phys. & Surg.*; "Partial Dislocation of the Head of the Radius," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*FORSAITH, Francis F., Weymouth — 1856 — 8 to 10; 6 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1847; M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852. Mem. Union Med. and Surg. Assoc.

FORSTER, Edward J., 22 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston — 1868 — till 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1868; L. M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Supt. and Surg., Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.; Phys. to Charlestown Almshouse. Author, "Manual for Medical Officers of the Militia of the United States," N. Y., 1877. Contrib., "A New Method of Preparing Plaster of Paris Bandages," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Dysentery treated successfully by large Doses of Ipecacuanha," *Ibid.*, 1877; "A Case of Cutaneous Calculus," *Ibid.*, 1879.

*FOSTER, Charles, Tewksbury — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*FOSTER, James M., Wilbraham — 1857.

*†FOSTER, James W., North Attleboro' — 1840.

*FOSTER, Lanora, 733 Tremont St., Boston — 1879.

*FOSTER, William H., Haverhill — 1879.

*FOWLER, Edgar O., Danvers — 1875.

FOX, Lorenzo S., resid., 119 East Merrimac St.; office, Weller Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*FOYE, Charles F., Haverhill — 1877.

FRANCIS, George E., 8 Elm St., Worcester — 1866 — 2 to 4.

A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Obstetric Forceps as a Time Saver," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*FRANCIS, TAPPAN E., Davis Ave., Brookline — 1848 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

FRANÇOIS, EDWARD A. L., Saugus Centre — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*FREEMAN, GEORGE E., Brockton — 1875.

*FRENCH, JOHN O., Hanover — 1860.

*FRENCH, JUSTUS C., Dedham — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

*FRENCH, NATHAN, Malden — 1839.

*FRENCH, SAMUEL W., Boston — 1877.

FRISBIE, JESSE F., Park St., Newton — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*FROST, GEORGE M., Peabody — 1873.

*FULLER, HENRY H., 202 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1860 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*FULTON, JOHN B., 12 Central Sq., East Boston — 1867 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

GAFFNEY, HENRY J., 119 Mason St., Salem — 1870 — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (St. Dunstan's Coll. P. E. I.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

GAGE, THOMAS H., 50 Pearl St., Worcester — 1854 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Worcester City Hosp. Contrib., "Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Bronzed Skin," *Ibid.*

GAGE, WILLIAM H., State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. First Asst. Phys. State Lunat. Hosp., Taunton.

GALLISON, HENRY H., 34 Studio Building, Boston — 1872 — 1; 1½ to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

GALLOUPE, ISAAC F., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1852 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Fracture of the Patella," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Uterine Fibroids," *Ibid.*

GAMWELL, HARLOW, Holland St., Westfield — 1866 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1868.

*GANNETT, WILLIAM W., Cambridge — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

GARÇEAU, TREFFLÉ, 10 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1863 — till 9; 2 to 3; after 7. M. D. (Coll. Med. & Surg., L. C.) 1863; (Sch. Med. & Surg., Montreal) 1863.

*GARDNER, WILLIAM W., 155 State St., Springfield — 1866.

GARLAND, ALBERT S., Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. City Phys. Gloucester.

GARLAND, GEORGE M., 98 Boylston St., Boston — 1874. 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Thur. Med. Club. Prof. Thorac. Dis., Univ. Vt.; Assistant in Physiol., Harv. Univ. Author, "Pneumono-Dynamics," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "Intestinal Digestion" (Boylston Prize), 1874; "Some Experiments upon the Curved Line of Dulness with Pleuritic Effusions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Pharyngeal Respiration," *Jour. Physiol.*, 1879.

GARLAND, GEORGE W., Common St., Lawrence — 1858 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1837. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

GARLAND, JOSEPH, 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1854 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1844; M. D. (Jeff.) 1849. Contrib., "Case of Tracheotomy for Removal of Foreign Body from Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Erysipelas in Connection with Vaccination," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Case of Extra-uterine Fœtation," *Ibid.*, 1873.

GARLAND, JOSEPH E., 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

GARRATT, ALFRED C., 37 Boylston St., Boston — 1849 — 8 to 2, except Sunday. M. D. (Berk.) 1844. Author, "Electro-physiology and Electro-therapeutics," 1st edit., 1859; 3d edit., Boston, 1866; "Guide for using Medical Batteries," Phila., 1867. Contrib., "Electro-puncture of Diaphragm and Heart, in Drowning, with Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860.

GAVIN, MICHAEL F., 99 West Broadway, South Boston — 1864 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1862; (R. C. S. I.) 1865. L. R. C. S. I. Contrib., "Treatment of Burns," *Dub. Med. Press*, 1866; "Removal of Ganglion by Dissection," *Boston Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Comparative Statistics of Suicide," *Ibid.*, 1868.

GAY, ALMON DE B., Belmont — 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

GAY, GEORGE W., 589 Tremont St., Boston — 1869 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Cases of Tracheotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Stricture of Urethra," *Ibid.*, 1874; "Puerperal Convulsions," *Ibid.*, 1874.

GERRY, EDWIN P., Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

GIDDINGS, THEODORE, Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1873. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

GIDDINGS, WOOSTER P., Brighton Ave., Allston, Boston — 1871 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pyæmia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

GIFFORD, Benjamin D., South Chatham — 1869 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Madison) 1864; M. D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Fond du Lac Med. Soc.

GIFFORD, Silas S., High St., East Stoughton — 1854 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Castleton) 1852.

GILBERT, Daniel D., Boston St., near Cottage, Dorchester, Boston — 1869 — till 9; 2 to 4, exc. Saturday. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Berk.) 1864. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

GILBERT, John H., Hancock St., Quincy — 1854 — 7 to 8; 1 to 3; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*GILFILLAN, Thomas, Northampton — 1874.

GILMAN, Eugene A., 564 East Broadway, South Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

GILMAN, John H., Welles Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. Phys. St. John's Hosp.; Phys. Lowell Dispy. Author, "Mortality Reports of City of Lowell," 1869–70. Contrib., "Case of Facial Paralysis," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Means to be employed for controlling Small-pox," *Ibid.*, 1871; "Report concerning Typhoid Fever in Lowell in 1869–1870," *State Bd. Health Rep.*, 1871.

*GINN, David R., Dennis Port — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

GLEASON, J. Converse, Rockland — 1870 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Amherst) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Erysipelas," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "On Strapping the Chest in Acute Pleuritis," *Ibid.*

GODDARD, Josiah H., Orange — 1866. A. B. (Amherst) 1856; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

*GOLDSMITH, Charles A., Chatham — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

GOODELL, Jonathan W., 27 Ireson St., Lynn — 1859 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M. D. (Berk.) 1854. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

†GOODENOUGH, Levi, South Sudbury — 1847 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1829. Mem. Med. Soc. Univ. Vt.

GORDON, John A., Hancock St., Quincy — 1871 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc. Town Phys. of Quincy.

*GORDON, William A., Apponegansett, Dartmouth — 1835. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

GOSS, Francis W., Hotel Eliot, Roxbury, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Rec. Secy. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

GOULD, Joseph F., 418 West Broadway, South Boston — 1859 — till 9; 1 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

GOULD, Joshua B., Winter St., West Somerville — 1858. M. D. (Woodstock) 1850.

*GOULD, Lawrence M., Stoughton — 1878 — M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*GOULD, Samuel H., Brewster — 1846.

GRAHAM, Douglas, 20 Dwight St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Jeff.) 1873. Contrib., "The Treatment of Sprains by Massage, with a *résumé* of its Results in 308 Cases," *New York Med. Rec.*, 1877; "Massage in Winter's Cramp and Allied Affections," *Ibid.*, 1877; "Massage in Amenorrhœa and Dysmenorrhœa," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

*GRAVES, Frank W., Woburn — 1878.

*†GRAY, Francis H., 1 Beacon Hill Pl., Boston — 1834. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

GREEN, Charles M., 78 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

GREEN, John O., resid., Pawtucket St.; office, Savings Bank Bdg., Lowell — 1827 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1817; M. D. (Harv.) 1822. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Fracture of the Liver," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1830; "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1846; "Address on Life and Character of John C. Dalton, M. D.," 1854.

GREEN, J. Orne, 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1868 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Otological Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Clinical Instructor in Otology in Harvard Univ.; Aural Surgeon Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Eleven Cases of Injury to the Ear from External Violence," *Trans. Am. Otolog. Soc.*, 1869; "Obstinate Nausea, Vertigo, and Vomiting from Ear Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Cases Illustrative of Mastoid Inflammation," *Ibid.*

*GREEN, Samuel A., 35 Kneeland St., Boston — 1856. A. B. (Harv.) 1851; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*GREENE, Francis C., Easthampton — 1854. M. D. (Yale) 1851.

GREENE, James S., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston. (P. O. Milton) — 1863 — 8½; 2½; 5 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Dor. Med. Club. Contrib., "Air in the Veins as a Cause of Death," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1864; "An Unusual Case of Cancer," *Ibid.*, 1876.

†GREENE, Moses C., 69 Green St., Boston — 1846 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1835.

GREENE, Nathaniel, resid., 94 Pembroke St.; office, 1 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1864 — 9 to 2; 3 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*GREENLEAF, John R., Haydenville, Williamsburg — 1871.

GREENLEAF, Richard C., Jr., Lenox — 1870 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

GREENOUGH, Francis B., 17 Charles St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Roman Med. Soc. N. Y. Surg. Skin & Venereal Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Clinical Instructor in Venereal Dis. in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "On the Treatment of Urethral Stricture," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Gonorrhœal Rheumatism," *Ibid.*, 1867; "Lostorfer's Syphilitic Corpuscles," *Ibid.*, 1872.

GRIGGS, Thomas T., Grafton — 1858 — M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

*†GROSVENOR, David A., Jr., Danvers — 1840.

*GUNTER, Adolphus B., 3 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*HACKETT, Charles W., Maplewood — 1875.

*HADDOCK, Charles, Beverly — 1848.

*HADDOCK, Charles W., Beverly — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*HAGAR, Joseph, East Marshfield — 1846. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

HAHN, Ammi R., 35 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 7 to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

HALE, Josiah L., 1 St. James Ave., Boston — 1871 — 2½ to 4. A. B. (Hobart) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

HALL, Adino B., 41 Somerset St., Boston — 1846 — till 9; 11; 1; 2½ to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1845.

*HALL, Edward D., Boston — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

HALL, Harry P., Leominster — 1877.

*HALL, Marquis, Spencer — 1866.

*HALL, Thomas, Jr., 1452 Washington St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*HAMILTON, A. O., 29 Lexington St., East Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

HAMILTON, Charles H., Manchaug, Sutton — 1872 — 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*†HAMILTON, Erasmus D., Conway — 1835.

*†HAMMOND, Josiah S., Plympton — 1840.

HAMMOND, Lemuel H., 38 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1863 — 12½ to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (Albany) 1858.

HAMMOND, Roland, Bellingham — 1875 — 7½ to 8½; 1 to 2; 6 to

9. A. B. (Tufts) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM P., 401 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1875 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*HANDY, BENJAMIN J., Fall River — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*HANNUM, JAMES W., Ludlow — 1879. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877.

HANSCOM, SANFORD, Webster St., East Somerville — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2½. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*HARDING, EDWARD M., Insane Asylum, Danvers — 1875.

HARLOW, EDWIN A. W., 34 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1846 — 9; 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1846. Contrib., "Case of Prolapsus of the Umbilical Cord," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1861; "Case of Cynanche Parotidea with Metastasis," *Ibid.*, 1862; "Case of Depression of the Frontal Bone during Labor," *Ibid.*, 1871.

*HARLOW, JAMES F., Quincy Point — 1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

HARLOW, JOHN M., Woburn — 1861 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Town Phys. Woburn. Author, "Recovery after the Passage of a Tamping-iron through the Head," Boston, 1848.

*HARRIMAN, JAMES L., Hudson — 1878.

HARRIS, FRANCIS A., 43 Hancock St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Local Anæsthesia of Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873.

*HARRIS, JONAS C., Arlington — 1842.

*HARTLEY, JAMES W., 90 North Main St., Fall River — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*HARTNETT, MAURICE K., 178 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

HARTWELL, BENJAMIN H., Mead's Block, Ayer — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1868.

*HARVEY, EDWIN B., Westboro' — 1867. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†HARWOOD, DANIEL, 109 Boylston St., Boston — 1832.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN F., South Abington — 1866. A. B. (Williams) 1861; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH W., Warren — 1869 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM H. H., 128 Charles St., Boston — 1870 — 1

to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Report of a Case of Adherent Placenta," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

*HAVEN, Henry C., 233 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

HAY, Gustavus, 91 Charles St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; S. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

HAYDEN, David H., 201 Beacon St., Boston — 1869 — 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. to Outpts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Home for Aged Colored Women.

HAYES, Augustus A., Longwood, Brookline — 1850. M. D. (Dart.) Fel. Am. Acad. Arts. & Sci.'; Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.

*HAYES, Charles C., Hyde Park — 1867.

HAYES, Stephen W., 4 Cummings Block, New Bedford — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. in charge St. John's Hosp.

HAYWARD, George, Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1843 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*HAYWARD, John McL., Wayland — 1858 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

HAZELTON, Isaac H., Grantville, Needham — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

HEALY, James J., 48 State St., Newburyport — 1873 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872.

*HEARD, J. Theodore, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1859 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

HEATH, Charles E., Lee — 1869. M. D. (Albany) 1856.

HEBBARD, Ellery C., 23 Buckingham St., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1870.

*HEED, Harmon, Pelham — 1877.

*HERRICK, Albert S., 192 Merrimac St., Lowell — 1873.

*HICKS, Herbert D., 57 Hancock St., Boston — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*HILDRETH, Charles H., Church and Columbia Sts., Gloucester — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

HILDRETH, John L., 37 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1868 — 2; 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1867; A. B. (Dart.) 1876. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Avon Home.

HILDRETH, William H., Newton Upper Falls — 1870 — 8; 1 to 3; 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

*HILL, Edgar D., Plymouth — 1878.

*HILL, JOHN B., 93 Chauncey St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*HILLS, WILLIAM B., resid., Langdon St., Cambridge ; laboratory, Harvard Med. School, Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Instructor in Chem. in Harv. Univ.

*HITCHCOCK, ALFRED O., Fitchburg — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH G. S., Foxboro' — 1853 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Middlebury) 1844 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*HOAR, WILLIAM M., Lowell — 1874.

HODGDON, RICHARD L., Pleasant St., Arlington — 1854 — till 8½ ; 12 to 1. A. B. (Bowd.) 1845 ; M. D. (Jeff.) 1852. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. ; Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos. ; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

HODGES, EDWARD F., 16 Lynde St., Boston — 1875 — 1 to 3 ; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1871 ; M. D. (Georgetown) 1874 ; (Harv.) 1877. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., " Yellow Fever in Brazil."

HODGES, RICHARD M., 67 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1853 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1847 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

HODGKINS, DAVID W., East Brookfield — 1869. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862. Contrib., " Use of Bromide of Potassium in Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

HOLBROOK, SILAS P., 184 West Brookline St., Boston — 1862 — till 9 ; 1 to 2 ; 4 to 5. A. M. (Brown) 1859 ; M. D. (Penn.) 1862.

*HOLCOMBE, CHARLES C., Lee — 1855. M. D. (Yale) 1850.

HOLMES, ALEXANDER R., Canton — 1854.

*HOLMES, CHRISTOPHER C., Milton — 1841. A. B. (Harv.) 1837 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*HOLMES, HORACE M., Adams — 1857.

HOLMES, HOWLAND, Main and Waltham Sts., Lexington — 1848 — 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1843 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOLMES, OLIVER W., 296 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1829 ; M. D. (Harv.) 1836. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. ; Mem. Société Med. d'Observation, Paris. Parkman Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. in Harv. Univ. Author, " Boylston Prize Dissertations," Boston, 1838 ; " Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions," Boston, 1842. Contrib., " Report on Medical Literature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, Vol. I. ; " The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *New Eng. Qrly. Jour. Med. & Surg.*, 1843 ; " The Medical Profession in Massachusetts," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1876.

*HOLMES, W. H., 655 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv) 1877.

HOLT, Alfred F., 98 Austin St., Cambridgeport — 1867 — 8 to 9; 2; 7. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Bos. Microscop. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

HOLT, Charles A., 409 Broadway, Chelsea — 1873 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9; except Thursday evening. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*†HOLT, Daniel, 15 John St., Lowell — 1846. M. D. (Yale) 1835.

HOLYOKE, William C., 413 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Surg. to Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

HOMANS, Charles D., 90 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

HOMANS, John, 161 Beacon St., Boston — 1862 — till 9; 2 to 3. A. B (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Surg. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Med. Dir. Perkins Inst. for Blind. Contrib., "Antiseptic Ovariotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879.

†HOOKER, George, Longmeadow — 1821. A. B. (Yale) 1814; M. D. (Yale) 1817.

HOOKER, John, 183 State St., Springfield — 1870. M. D. (Worcester) 1848.

*HOOPER, Frank H., Boston — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*HOOPER, Frederic H., Parker House, New Bedford — 1859.

HOOPER, Robert W., 114 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1830; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

HOSMER, Alfred, Riverside Pl., Watertown — 1856 — 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "The Abuse of the Alimentary Canal," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "A Peculiar Condition of the Cervix Uteri which is found in certain cases of Dystocia," *Ibid.*; "Introductory Address before the Mass. Medico-Legal Socicty," *Ibid.*

HOUGH, George T., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1869 — 2; 7. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. New Bedford Med. Club. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

*HOW, James C., Pond St., Haverhill — 1856.

HOWARD, Arthur C., 91 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1877 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.

*HOWARD, Eugene, Newburyport — 1877.

*HOWARD, Levi, Chelmsford — 1849. M. D. (Dart.) 1845.

*HOWARTH, James, Andover — 1851.

*HOWE, Charles, 29 Summer St., Taunton — 1848. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOWE, Francis A., Newburyport — 1854 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, George M., Framingham — 1857. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, Octavius T., Lawrence — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

HOWES, Woodbridge R., 2 Church St., Hanover — 1866 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*HOYT, Alpheus E., Natick — 1867.

HUBBARD, Benjamin, 25 Main St., Plymouth — 1844 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1843.

HUBBARD, George, 9 Portland St., Boston — 1837. M. D. (Yale) 1835.

*HUBON, P. E., Worcester — 1879.

*HUCKINS, David T., Watertown — 1848.

HULBERT, Chauncey M., South Dennis — 1854. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.)

HULL, William H., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*HUMESTON, Luther F., Holyoke — 1853.

*HUNKING, Charles D., Haverhill — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

HUNT, David, 149 Boylston St., Boston — 1875 — 11 to 2. A. M. (Brown) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Bos. Micros. Soc.

HUNT, Israel T., 242 Washington St., Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HUNT, Otis E., Newtonville — 1848 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Berk.) 1848. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

*HUNT, William O., Waltham — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

HUNTINGTON, Abel, resid., Newton; office, 153 Tremont St., Boston — 1877 — 10 to 3. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1862. Contrib., "Light Weights as Insurance Risks," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1874.

*HUNTRESS, Leonard, Jr., Lowell — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HURD, Edward P., 42 Fair St., Newburyport — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (McGill) 1865. City Phys., Newburyport. Contrib., "Germ Theory of Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Physiology of Sleep," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1873; "Neuralgia," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*

*HURD, Yorick G., Ipswich — 1856. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.

*HURLEY, John F., East Cambridge — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*HUSE, Ralph C., Georgetown — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*HUTCHINS, Isaiah, West Acton — 1864.

HUTCHINSON, Marcello, Lunatic Hosp., Taunton — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Second Asst.-Phys., Taunton Lun. Hosp.

*HYDE, Edward, Lowell — 1878.

HYDE, George S., 72 West Newton St., Boston — 1856. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*HYNDMAN, James, 46 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1840.

*INCHES, Charles E., 88 Charles St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*INCHES, Herman B., 172 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

INGALLS, William, 556 Tremont St., Boston — 1836 — till 9; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obst. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Children's Hosp.

*IRISH, John C., Middlesex and Central Sts., Lowell — 1875.

*JACKSON, Alexander, Plymouth — 1843. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*†JACKSON, Charles T., Somerville — 1833. M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

JACKSON, Eben, Union Square, Somerville — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855.

*JACKSON, John H., Fall River — 1877.

†JARVIS, Edward, Draper's Court, Dorchester, Boston — 1833. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1830. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Insane; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Psycholog. Assoc. Author, "Physiology of Health," Phila. & N. Y., 1847–73; "Elementary Physiology," Phila. & N. Y., 1847–73; "Report on Insane and Idiots in Mass.," 1855; "Mortality Volume of the 8th U. S. Census." Contrib., various articles, reports, etc., in American and foreign journals, on Mental Diseases, Statistics, Sanitary Science, etc.

*JARVIS, John F., 56 Chambers St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

JEFFRIES, B. Joy, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1857 — 9; 12 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.; Interperiodic Cong. of Ophthal.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp. Women and Chil. Author, "The Eye in Health and Disease," Boston, 1871; "Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Skin and Hair,"

Boston, 1872; "Boylston Prize Essay on Diseases of the Skin," Boston, 1871; "Color Blindness, its Dangers and its Detection," Boston, 1879. Contrib., "Enucleation of the Eyeball," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Value of the Ohpthalmoscope to the General Practitioner," *Mass. Med. Soc.;* "105 Cases of Cataract Operation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

JELLY, GEORGE F., 123 Boylston St., Boston — 1868. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*JENKS, THOMAS L., 10 Allen St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*JENNINGS, JOHN H., 50 William St., New Bedford — 1849. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

JEWETT, FREDERIC A., Grafton — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

JEWETT, GEORGE, Main St., Fitchburg — 1847 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

*JEWETT, HENRY A., Northboro' — 1849.

JOHNSON, AMOS H., 26 Winter St., Salem — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Vis. Phys. Salem Hosp.

*JOHNSON, HENRY, 14 South Sixth St., New Bedford — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*†JOHNSON, JOSHUA J., Northboro' — 1840.

*JOHNSON, OTHELLO O., Framingham — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*JOHNSON, OTIS H., resid., 66 Water St.; office, Water St., n. Stage, Haverhill — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM L., 18 Story St., Cambridge — 1878 — 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

JONES, CLAUDIUS M., 77 Green St., Boston — 1874 — 8; 1 to 3. 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Thursday Med. Club. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

JONES, DANIEL W., Walnut St., Newtonville — 1856 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

*JONES, GEORGE S., 164 Charles St., Boston — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*JONES, GEORGE W., Belmont — 1879.

JONES, HENRY N., Kingston — 1849. M. D. (Dart.) 1840.

JONES, WILLIAM P., 42 Wall St., Boston — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*JORDAN, CHARLES, Wakefield — 1859.

JORDAN, GEORGE A., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1873 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*JORDAN, Reuben B., Swampscott — 1877.

*JOYCE, Robert D., 21 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1867.

*KEENE, Joseph W., 1654 Washington St., Boston — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

KELLEY, Seth W., Pleasant St., Woburn — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*KELLEY, William P., Woburn — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*KELLY, Frank H., resid., 58 Front St.; office, 4 Carlton St., Worcester — 1875.

KEMBLE, Arthur, 85 Federal St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*KEMP, Alba E., East Douglas — 1861.

KEMP, Charles P., 36 South Russell St., Boston — 1866 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

KENDRICK, Ford, Saundersville, Grafton — 1877. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.)

KENISTON, James M., 13 Essex St., Cambridgeport — 1872 — 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Camb. Med. Improv. Soc. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate in the Treatment of Insanity."

*KENNEALLY, John H., 1363 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

KILBY, Henry S., Wrentham — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

KIMBALL, Arthur H., Cummington — 1876 — 7 to 9; evenings. A. B. (Dart.) 1873; M. D. (Dart.) 1876.

*KIMBALL, Gilman, Merrimac St., cor. Worthen, Lowell, and 13 Temple St., Boston — 1838.

*KIMBALL, Walter H., Andover — 1846.

*KIMBALL, William G., Worthington — 1879.

KING, George, High St., Franklin — 1848. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1847. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

KING, John B., Nantucket — 1842. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1832.

KINGSBURY, Albert D., Needham — 1875 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Georgetown) 1868.

KINNEAR, Beverly O., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1875. M. D. (Penn.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Microscop. Soc.

KITTREDGE, Frank R. C., Waltham — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

KITTREDGE, Thomas, office, 214½ Essex St.; resid., 14 Brown St., Salem — 1874 — 2½ to 3½; 7½ to 8½. M. D. (Harv.) 1874; (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Phys. to Out-pts. Salem Hosp.; City Phys. Salem.

KNEELAND, SAMUEL, 61 Court St., Boston — 1845. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Zoöl. and Physiol., Institute of Technol. Contrib., "Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*; "Hydrotherapy," *Ibid.*

*KNICKERBOCKER, GEORGE S., Stockbridge — 1877. A. B. (Rutgers) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876.

KNIGHT, FREDERIC I., 131 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Yale) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Fellow Am. Laryng. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Laryngolog. Soc. Instructor in Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy in Harv. Univ.; Phys. to Out-pts. with Dis. of Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Reports on Diseases of the Throat and Chest," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*KNIGHT, HENRY S., Worcester — 1878.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL J., 16 Myrtle St., East Somerville — 1852 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Brunswick) 1835.

*KNIGHT, STEPHEN C., Marblehead — 1875.

KNOWLTON, CHARLES L., Todd's Block, Northampton — 1851 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1845.

*LAMB, ORA H., Colrain — 1874.

LAMB, WILLIAM D., 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1847 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.).

LAMSON, JOHN A., 58 Temple St., Boston — 1856 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

LANGMAID, SAMUEL W., 129 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Children's Hosp.; Carney Hosp.

LATHROP, WILLIAM H., Tewksbury — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Penn.) 1865. Mem. New Eng. Psychol. Soc. Res. Phys. State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

*LATIMER, JAMES A., 57 Otis St., East Cambridge — 1873.

*LAVIGNE, ALFRED W., 5 Welles Block, Lowell — 1872.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE C., Sumner St., North Adams — 1851 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., 83 Newbury St., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*LAWTON, SANFORD, 30 Maple St., Springfield — 1874.

*LEACH, WILLIAM, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*LEARNED, Ebenezer T., 12 Franklin St., Fall River — 1839.

LEARNED, John B., Florence, Northampton — 1870 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

*LEAVITT, William W., West Stockbridge — 1865.

LEIGHTON, Walter H., resid., Bridge St.; office, Central St., Lowell — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Lowell Med. Improv. Soc.

*LELAND, George A., Boston — 1877.

LEONARD, Jonathan, Sandwich — 1831. M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

*LEONARD, M. Bloomfield, 7 Meridian St., East Boston — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*LEONARD, Milton H., New Bedford — 1879.

*LESLIE, Horace G., Amesbury — 1871.

*LESTER, William, South Hadley — 1851.

*LEWIS, Charles W., Boston — 1877.

LINCOLN, David F., 11 Joy St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Dept. for Nervous Dis. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Electro-therapeutics; a Condensed Manual of Medical Electricity," Phila., 1874. Contrib., "Medical Education in Germany," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871–1872.

LINCOLN, William H., Millbury — 1864 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1856.

*LITTLE, J. Russell, Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1867.

*LIVERMORE, Abel C., Stow — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

LOGAN, Samuel M., Decatur St., cor. Havre, East Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

LORD, Friend D., Newton Lower Falls — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1847.

LORING, Lewis W., Holden — 1869. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1860.

*LORING, Robert P., Newton — 1876.

*LOTHROP, John L., East Somerville — 1840.

LOVEJOY, Charles A., 86 Broad St., Lynn — 1872. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*LOVEJOY, Daniel H., Winchester — 1875.

*LOVEJOY, Oliver S., Haverhill — 1856.

LOVERING, John D., Main St., Essex — 1866 — 7 to 9; 11 to 1; 5 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1853; M. D. (Albany) 1861.

LUCE, Lyman H., Falmouth — 1874. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1869. Cons. Phys. St. Luke's Home for Convales. Contrib., "Case of Embolism of Brachial Artery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Cases of Death from Vaccination," *Ibid.*, 1872.

*LYMAN, George H., 121 Boylston St., Boston — 1846.

LYNDE, James P., Athol — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*MACDONALD, James, 42 Staniford St., Boston — 1865.

*MACDONALD, William L., 176 Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 8 to 6.

*MACK, David, Belmont — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*MACK, William, 21 Chestnut St., Salem — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1838.

MACKIE, John H., 7 Morgan St., New Bedford — 1850. A. M. (Dart.) 1875; M. D. (Jeff.) 1850. Consult. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. Board of Health, City Physician, and Quarantine Physician.

*MACKIE, William B., 675 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*MANLEY, Thomas H., Lawrence — 1879.

*MANN, Benjamin H., 2473 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*MANN, Jonathan, 121 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1852.

*MANNING, Joseph, Rockport — 1854.

MANSFIELD, Henry T., Great Plain Ave., Needham — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

MANSFIELD, John R., Wakefield — 1859 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.

MANSFIELD, Joseph D., Wakefield — 1841.

MARBLE, John O., 14 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Colby) 1863; M. D. (Georgetown) 1868. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

MARCY, Henry O., 690 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1863 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Amherst) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Fracture of the Patella, and Treatment by a New Method," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Plastic Splints in Surgery," *Ibid.*, 1877; "The Radical Cure of Hernia by the Use of the Carbolized Catgut Ligature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1878.

MARION, Horace E., Osborn's Block, Brighton, Boston — 1870 — 12 to 2. S. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pneumo-Empyæma," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

MARION, Otis H., Osborn's Block, Brighton, Boston — 1876. A. B. (Dart.) 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*MARRISAL, Felix V., 113 South Main St., Fall River — 1859.

*†MARSH, Austin, Carlisle — 1839.

*†MARSHALL, Jonas A., Fitchburg — 1831.

MARSTON, Enoch Q., Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Phys. Worcester Lunatic Hosp.

MARTIN, Henry A., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1846 — 9; 3 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

†MARTIN, Oramel, 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1852 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Castleton); (Berk.) Hon. Mem. Vt. Medical Soc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

MARTIN, Stephen C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — till 9; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

MASON, A. L., 265 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 9; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Channing Home.

*MASON, Augustus, Warren St., Brighton, Boston — 1844. A. B. (Brown) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

MASON, William, 114 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1855. A. B. (Bowd.) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1832. Hon. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*MASON, William C., Boston — 1877.

*MATHER, Edward E., Williamstown — 1876.

*MATTE, Joseph H. A., North Adams — 1879.

*MAXWELL, Warren B., Farnumsville, Grafton — 1878.

*MAY, Calvin S., Insane Asylum, Danvers — 1878. M. D. (Yale) 1873.

MAYNARD, John P., Dedham — 1849 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Contrib., "Surgical Cases, treated by Collodion," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1848; "Impalement of a Child on a Hayfork," *Ibid.*, 1857; "Medication in Disease," *Ibid.*, 1872.

McALLISTER, John G., 31 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

McALLISTER, Thomas S., 66 Main St., Amesbury — 1874 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1872. Mem. Newburyport Med. Soc.

*McARTHUR, John A., 31 South Common St., Lynn — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

McCARTHY, Jeremiah J., 112 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*McCARTHY, Michael, Watertown — 1877.

*McCARTY, James J., Lowell — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*McCLEAN, George C., 40 Bliss St., Springfield — 1875.

McCOLLESTER, JOHN Q. A., Ayer — 1857.

McCOLLOM, JOHN H., 57 Dwight St., Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Assistant to City Phys., Boston.

*McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., Waltham — 1875.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD E., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

McDONALD, JAMES A., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3½. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*McDONNELL, JAMES H., Waltham — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

McDONOUGH, JAMES A., 2 Lowell St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Georgetown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

McDOUGALL, SAMUEL J., 375 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1864 — 8 to 1; 2 to 5. M. D. (Albany) 1857.

McGOWAN, CHARLES E., 121 K St., and 11 West Broadway, South Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Ophthal. Externe Bos. City Hosp.

*McGRATH, EUGENE J., Fall River — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*McLAUGHLIN, JAMES A., 224 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1864.

McNULTY, FREDERICK J., 112 Park St., Worcester — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Georgetown) 1860. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Holy Cross Coll.

MEAD, EDWARD, Seaver St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872. M. D. (Ohio) 1841. Mem. Ohio Med. Soc. Contrib., "Moral Insanity," *Trans. Ohio Med. Soc.*, 1857.

*†MEAD, MARSHALL S., Northfield — 1866.

*MEADER, CHARLES E., East Cambridge — 1878.

*MECUEN, GEORGE E., 1083 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875.

*†MEEKINS, THOMAS, Williamsburg — 1840.

*MERCER, WILLIAM M., Pittsfield — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

†METCALF, JOHN G., Hastings St., Mendon — 1831. A. B. (Brown) 1820; M. D. (Harv.) 1826. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc. Author, "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1826. Contrib., "Statistics in Midwifery," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1847.

*MILLARD, HENRY J., North Adams — 1867.

MILLER, ERASMUS D., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1839 — 2½ to 4, exc. Sunday; Mon., Wed., and Fri., 1 to 4, for ladies only. A. B. (Brown) 1832; M. D. (Berk.) 1835. Contrib., "Intra-uterine Scarification," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

MILLER, ERNEST P., 309 Main St., Fitchburg — 1877 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

*MILLER, J. Leland, Sheffield — 1851.

MILLER, Louis, Stockbridge — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Macon) 1849; M. D. (Cincinnati) 1851; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874.

MILLET, Asa, East Bridgewater — 1845. M. D. (Brunswick) 1842. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

MINER, David W., Ware — 1855 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

MINOT, Francis, 65 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844; A. M. (Trin.) 1860. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac. of Phys. in Harv. Univ.

*MINOT, James J., Boston — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

MOFFATT, George T., 196 Boylston St., Boston — July, 1879, to January, 1880, Boul. Hausmann, Paris — 1861 — 9 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1860; D. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.; Am. Acad. Dental Sci.; N. Y. Odontol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Operative Dentistry in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Dental Eclecticism," *Trans. Odontol. Soc. N. Y.*, 1875; "Professional Architecture," *Johnston's Dental Miscel.*, 1876.

MONTGOMERY, George, resid., 17 Essex St.; office, 1 State St., Newburyport — 1874 — at resid. 7 to 9; at office 11 to 1. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1854.

*MOORE, Frederic F., Brighton Ave., Allston, Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*MOORE, Ira L., Revere — 1851.

*MOORE, James W., Lynn — 1873.

*MOORE, Samuel L., Beacon St., Chelsea — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

MORAN, John B., 173 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

MORISON, James, Sea St., Quincy — 1870 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Maryland) 1846. Mem. Franco-Am. Med. Soc., Paris; California Med. Soc.; Dorchester Med. Club. Contrib., "Case of Glanders in the Human Subject," *San Fsco. Med. Press*, 1859; "Chlorate of Potass. in Typhoid Fever," *Cal. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859.

MORONG, Arthur B., 612 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Amherst) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*MORONG, Edward P., 44 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

MORRILL, CHARLES P., North Andover Depot — 1872 — afternoon and evening. M. D. (Georgetown).

MORRILL, F. GORDON, 161 Boylston St., Boston — 1870 — till 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Children's Hosp.; to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

MORRIS, MICHAEL A., 308 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1873 — till 9½; 1 to 2½; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp. Contrib., "Fracture of Patella, treated by Sanborn's Method," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Division of the Tendo-Achillis in Fracture of the lower third of the Femur, a case of T fracture," *Ibid.*, 1877.

MORSE, EDWARD G., 113 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

*MORSE, HENRY L., Boston — 1878. A. B. (Harv.) 1874.

MORSE, HORATIO G., 62 Zeigler St., Roxbury, Boston — 1843 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Brown) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*†MORSE, JAMES R., Union Sq., North Cambridge — 1854.

*MORSE, LUTHER B., Watertown — 1846.

MOULTON, ALBERT R., Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1879. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1876. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv. Asst. Phys. Wor. Lunat. Hosp.

*MOULTON, BENJAMIN F., 18 Broadway, Lawrence — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

MUNSELL, GEORGE N., Harwich — 1860 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*MURPHY, JOSEPH, 50 School St., Taunton — 1859.

NEILSON, WILLIAM, 78 Washington St., Salem — 1856 — 1 to 3 M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Phys. Salem Hosp.

NEILSON, WILLIAM, Jr., Pleasant St., Marblehead — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*NEWELL, ROBERT W., 24 Staniford St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

*NEWHALL, EDWARD, 46 Broadway, Lynn — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

NEWTON, ADIN H., Provincetown — 1874.

NICHOLS, ARTHUR H., 130 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — till 9; 3 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Statis. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Charbon in Mass.," *Report State Bd. Health*, 1871; "The Effects on Health of the Use of Sewing Machines," *Ibid.*, 1872; "The Adulteration of Milk," *Ibid.*, 1873.

*NICHOLS, GEORGE H., 7 Chester Park, Boston — 1860. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Penn.) 1836.

NICHOLS, JAMES R., Summer St., Haverhill, —1867. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Dart.) 1868. Late editor *Boston Journal of Chemistry.* Author, "Chemistry of the Farm and the Sea," Boston, 1868; "Fireside Science," Bos. and N. Y., 1872.

NICHOLS, JOHN T. G., 63 Brattle Street, Cambridge — 1859 — 8; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

NICKERSON, FRANKLIN, resid., 165 Moody St.; office, Savings Bank Building, Lowell — 1867 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

*NICKERSON, WILLIAM J., South Yarmouth — 1871 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

NIMS, EDWARD B., Northampton — 1874. A. B. (Williams) 1862; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton.

NORRIS, ALBERT L., 674 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1865 — 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Diaphragmatic Hernia;" "Ectopia Cordis;" "Transfusio Sanguinis."

NOTT, ALBERT, Washington St., West Newton — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.

*NOYES, RUFUS K., Lynn — 1877.

*NUTTING, DAVID H., Chicopee Falls — 1879. M. D. (Phil.) 1853. Phys. Dwight Mfg. Co. Dispy.

O'CONNELL, JOHN D., Warren and Washington Sts., Roxbury, Boston — 1876.

*O'CONNOR, JAMES J., Holyoke — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

OGDEN, WILLIAM M., 721 Tremont St., Boston — 1866 — 10; 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Bos. Microscop. Soc. Phys. Bos. Indus. Temp. Home.

*OLIVER, FITCH E., 27 Brimmer St., Boston — 1843 — 3; 5. A. B. (Dart.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

OLIVER, HENRY K., Jr., 10 Joy St., Boston — 1855 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lecturer on Laryngoscopy in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Treatment of Aphonia from Paralysis of Vocal Cords by External Manipulation of Larynx," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870; "On Laryngeal Growths," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1866; "On the Inhalation of Atomized Liquids," *Ibid.*, 1866.

OLIVER, JOSEPH P., 124 Boylston Street, Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Soc. Sci. Assoc., Dept. Health. Clin. Instructor Dis. Chil. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. Children's Hosp.; Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Treatment of Diarrhœa in Young Children," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Paracentesis Thoracis," *Ibid.*

*ORCUTT, ALMON M., Hardwick — 1850. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1849.

ORDWAY, JOHN P., 1672 Washington St., Boston — 1862 — 9 to 12. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Contrib., "Treatment of Fistula in Ano," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877.

OSBORNE, GEORGE, 15 Main St., Peabody — 1833. A. B. (Harv.) 1818; M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

OSBORNE, GEORGE S., 15 Main St., Peabody — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

OSGOOD, GEORGE C., resid., 37 Arlington St.; office, Merrimac and Suffolk Sts., Lowell — 1866 — till 10; 6 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*OSGOOD, HAMILTON, 499 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1877.

OSGOOD, JONATHAN W. D., Greenfield — 1842 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1823; M. D. (Dart.) 1826.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM, 69 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1856 — 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Jeff.) 1855.

*O'SULLIVAN, THOMAS J., Worcester — 1878.

OTIS, EDWARD O., Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1871.

OTIS, ROBERT M., Poplar St., Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston — 1871 — till 9; 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Bellevue) 1869. Contrib., "Prolonged Use of Hypodermic Injections of Morphia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

*OVIATT, GEORGE A., South Sudbury — 1876.

OWEN, VARILLAS L., 383 Union St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

PADDOCK, FRANKLIN K., Pittsfield — 1865 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1864; A. M. (Williams) 1873. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PADDOCK, WILLIAM L., Dalton — 1876 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A. B. (Madison) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PAGE, FRANK W., McLean Asylum, Somerville; after December 1, 1879, Adams' Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain — 1879. Contrib., "Cerebral Abscess," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Thoracentesis," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1877.

*†PAGE, HORATIO, N., 79 Tudor St., Chelsea — 1869.

*PAGE, PRINCE W., 5 Causeway St., Boston — 1871.

*PAGE, WILLIAM H., 48 Beach St., Boston — 1854 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*PAIGE, NOMUS, 37 Broadway, Taunton — 1864.

PAINE, A. ELLIOT, resid., Centre St.; office, 398 Main St., Brockton — 1872. M. D. (Georgetown) 1865.

PALMER, H. ORLANDO, Hubbardston — 1868 — 9 to 12. M. D. (Dart.) 1866.

*PARK, JOHN G., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†PARKER, DANIEL, Billerica — 1837.

*†PARKER, DAVID, Gardner — 1839.

*PARKER, DAVID M., 132 Boylston St., Boston — 1840.

*PARKER, EDGAR, 149 A Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PARKER, FRANCIS F., Chicopee — 1875. A. B. (Tufts) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

PARKER, JAMES O., Shirley Village — 1841. A. B. (Amherst) 1834; M. D. (Berk.) 1841.

PARKER, MOSES G., 9 First St., Lowell — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1864 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. Mem. Ophth. Soc., N. Y. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

PARKER, WILLIAM M., Milford — 1866. M. D. (Berk.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

PARKER, WILLIAM T., Lenox — 1878 — 12 to 3. M. D. (Roy. Univ. Munich) 1873.

*PARKS, EDWARD L., 13 Charles St., Boston — 1877.

*PARKS, LUTHER, 6 Chestnut St., Boston — 1848. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

*PARSONS, CHARLES W., Worthington — 1877.

PARSONS, JOHN E., Main St., Ayer — 1865 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 1½; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PATCH, FRANKLIN F., 23 Somerset St., Boston — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

PATTEE, ASA F., 94 West Springfield St., Boston — 1860 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1857. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride," *Jour. Mat. Med.;* "Gelseminum Semper," *Ibid.*

*PATTEE, WILLIAM S., Quincy — 1852. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

*PATTERSON, DAVID N., Lowell — 1877.

PAUN, AMOS B., Middleboro' — 1869 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7; evenings. M. D. (Penn.) 1869.

*PEARSON, John W., Merrimac and Worthen Sts., Lowell — 1860.

*†PECK, William D., Sterling — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

PEIRCE, Warren, Sterling — 1870 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*PERKINS, Edward A., 670 Tremont St., Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*†PERKINS, George A., 127 Essex St., Salem — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

PERKINS, George T., 80 Waltham St., Boston — 1863 — 8 to 9; 4 to 6. M. D. (Penn.) 1858.

†PERLEY, Daniel, 10 Breed St., Lynn — 1832. A. B. (Dart.) 1828; M. D. (Dart.) 1831. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

PERRY, Charles H., 813 Main St., Worcester — 1866. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.

PERRY, J. Frank, resid., 769 Tremont St.; office, 1101 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — at office, 1 to 3; 6 to 8; at resid., 3 to 5; after 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

PETERS, Edward D., Adams St., Dorchester, Boston — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. Mem. Dor. Med. Club. Phys. St. Mary's Inf. Asy. Contrib., "Conditions Affecting the Fœtal Pulse." *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877.

PHELAN, Arthur, Q., Sumner St., Lowell — 1879 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Manchester Med. Soc.

†PHELPS, Ebenezer S., Middleton — 1837. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1816.

*PHELPS, Rollin H., Littleton — 1875.

†PHILLIPS, Henry P., Main St., North Adams — 1837. A. B. (Williams) 1827; M. D. (Berk.)

*†PHINNEY, Erastus O., Melrose — 1841. M. D. (Harv.) 1841.

*PICKARD, Daniel, Northampton — 1878.

†PICKETT, Noble B., Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1845. M. D. (Yale) 1834.

PIERCE, Andrew M., 1 Ricketson Block, New Bedford — 1875 — 9 to 11; 3 to 5; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

*PIERCE, Gardner C., Ashland — 1874. A. B. (Dart.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*PIERCE, George W., Leominster — 1859. A. B. (Harv.) 1864.

PIERCE, John, Edgartown — 1840. M. D. (Bowd.) 1833.

PIKE, Charles C., 16 Chestnut St., Peabody — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8, exc. Sunday. M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*PILLSBURY, Edward L., 72 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1866.

*PILLSBURY, George H., 24 Kirkland St., Lowell — 1870. A. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*PILLSBURY, Levi, Fitchburg — 1840.

PINEO, Peter, Hyannis, Barnstable — 1850 — 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

PINKHAM, George E., resid., 2 Tyler St.; office, 129 Central St., Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1862.

*PINKHAM, Joseph G., 86 Broad St., Lynn — 1869.

*PLIMPTON, Lewis H., City Hospital, Boston — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*PLUNKETT, Francis C., Dutton and Market Sts., Lowell — 1865.

*POMEROY, Stephen F., Springfield — 1874.

*PORTER, Charles B., Arlington St., Boston — 1866 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

PORTER, F. E., Auburn St., Auburndale, Newton — 1877 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

POST, Abner, 183 Warren Ave., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

PRATT, Calvin, Main St., Bridgewater — 1868 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Cons. Phys. Bridgewater Workhouse.

*PRATT, Gustavus P., Cohasset — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PRATT, Jefferson, Hopkinton — 1839.

PRESBREY, Silas D., Weir St., Taunton — 1865 — 2 to 3. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

PRESCOTT, Charles D., resid., Eighth St.; office, 8 Liberty Hall Bdg., New Bedford — 1867 — 9; 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. New Bed. Med. Soc. Phys. to Bristol Co. Ho. Correc.

PRIEST, George A., Manchester — 1866 — 1 to 3; 8 to 10. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853.

*PRINCE, Morton H., City Hospital, Boston — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

PROVAN, Robert, 381 West Broadway, South Boston — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

PRYOR, Thomas H., 26 Warrenton St., Boston — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Nova Scotia Med. Soc.

PUTNAM, Charles P., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1869 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Infant Asylum; Lecturer on Dis. of Children in Harv. Univ.

*PUTNAM, Dana B., 59 Temple St., Boston — 1869.

PUTNAM, James J., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2½. A.

B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Phys. to Out-pts. with Nervous Dis., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lecturer on Dis. of Nerv. Sys. in Harv. Univ.

PUTNAM, JOSEPH, M., Chestnut St. and Everett Ave., Chelsea — 1877.

PUTNEY, GEORGE E., Haven St., Reading — 1876 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Contrib., "A Case of Vicarious Menstruation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

QUIMBY, ELISHA H., 13½ Church St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*QUIMBY, S. FOSTER, 48 Federal St., Salem — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

QUINBY, HOSEA M., Worcester — 1869. A. B. (Brown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

QUINCY, HENRY P., Dedham, and Med. School North Grove St., Boston — 1867 — 10 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*RANDALL, GEORGE H., North Rehoboth — 1853.

*RANSOM, NATHANIEL M., Broadway and Dean Ave., Taunton — 1863.

*RAYMENTON, WILLIAM H., Worcester, 1879.

*READ, GEORGE M., South Deerfield — 1877.

READ, ROBERT M., 278 Hanover St., and 558 Tremont St., Boston — 1878. Hanover St., 8 to 9; 3 to 4; Tremont St., 12 to 1; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Soc. Ital. d'Emulazione di Roma; Boston Portuguese Society.

READ, WILLIAM, 558 Tremont St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 3 to 5; 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "Placenta Prævia, its History and Treatment" (Mass. Med. Soc.), Phila., 1861. Contrib., "Influence of the Placenta on the Development of the Uterus during Pregnancy," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1858; "On the Formation of Knots in the Umbilical Cord," *Ibid.*, 1861.

*REARDON, JEREMIAH J., Natick — 1875.

REDFEARN, JOSEPH, Jr., Hotel Albemarle, Columbus Ave., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

REED, ANDREW F., 234 Maple St., Holyoke — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Springfield Med Club.

*REED, THOMAS G., 455 West Broadway, South Boston — 1876.

*†RENTON, JOHN, Auburndale, Newton — 1849.

†REYNOLDS, Edward, 97 Boylston St., Boston — 1823. A. B. (Harv.) 1811; M. D. (Brown) 1825; (Bowd.) 1825.

REYNOLDS, John P., 7 Park Sq., Boston — 1853 — 1½ to 2½; June, July, August, and Sept., at Nahant. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.

REYNOLDS, Samuel M., Richmond — 1868 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

*RICE, Albert R., 65 Bridge St., Springfield — 1866.

*RICE, Austin B., Fiskdale, Sturbridge — 1865.

*RICE, Charles H., Fitchburg — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

RICE, David, Leverett — 1853. M. D. (Berk.) 1842. Contrib., "Address before Franklin Dist. Med. Soc.," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*RICE, Frederic E., Springfield — 1878.

RICE, Joseph M., 31 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1855 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Castleton) 1853. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Paris. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICE, Watson E., New England Village, Grafton — 1873 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

*RICH, Joshua B., Worcester — 1877.

RICHARDS, William, Natick — 1872. M. D. (Penn.) 1871; (Albany) 1852. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*RICHARDSON, Ebenezer C., Ware — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

*RICHARDSON, Horace, 23 Beacon St., Boston — 1855. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

RICHARDSON, John H., Medfield — 1856. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.)

*RICHARDSON, Maurice H., 66 Beacon St., Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

RICHARDSON, William L., 76 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2; 5 to 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of London. Instructor in Obstet. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

RICKETSON, Arthur, New Bedford — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*RILEY, Thomas, South Adams — 1875.

*ROBERTS, Michael, 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*ROBERTS, Oscar S., Pittsfield — 1867.

ROBINSON, ALBERT B., 61 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Buffalo) 1857.

*ROBINSON, JONATHAN H., Southboro' — 1859.

*ROBINSON, WALTER S., 23 Broadway, Taunton — 1876.

*ROCKWELL, JOSEPH W., Southwick — 1866.

ROGERS, ORVILLE F., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1873. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

†ROOT, MARTIN, South Byfield, Newbury — 1834. M. D. (Castleton) 1825.

*ROOT, RICHMOND B., Georgetown — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*ROSS, ORRIN G., Revere — 1875.

ROTCH, THOMAS M., 77 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1873 — 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Channing Home. Author, "Emigration of the White Corpuscle in Inflammation" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1873. Contrib., "Absence of Resonance in the fifth right Intercostal Space diagnostic of Pericardial Effusion," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1878.

ROWE, GEORGE H. M., Boston City Hospital, Boston — 1871 — 9 to 11. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; South Bos. Med. Club. Res. Phys. & Supt. Bos. City Hosp.

RUSSELL, FREDERIC W., Central St., Winchendon — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870.

*†RUSSELL, HENRY, Sandwich — 1844.

RUSSELL, IRA, Winchendon — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1841; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1844. Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Inst. for Insane; N. Eng. Psycholog. Assoc. Contrib., "Cerebro Spinal-meningitis," *Med. & Surg. Hist. of Rebellion;* "Spurious Vaccination," *Ibid.*

RUSSELL, LE BARON, 34 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1844. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

*RYAN, JAMES C., Abington — 1867.

*†SABIN, HENRY L., Williamstown — 1837.

SABINE, GEORGE K., Harvard St., cor. Harrison Pl., Brookline — 1873 — till 9; 1 to 2. S. B. (Norwich) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Asst. Phys. Mass. Inf. Asy.

*†SALTER, RICHARD H., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1836. M. D. (Yale) 1831.

*SANBORN, EDWIN A., East Somerville — 1876.

SANBORN, JOHN E., Rockport — 1876. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*SANBORN, Wilbur F., East Somerville — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

*SANDERS, Charles B., Acton — 1870.

SARGENT, George W., resid., 33 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1858 — 4 to 6; 7 to 9. M. D. (Albany) 1857. Phys. Law. House Correc.

*SARGENT, Joseph, 492 Main St., Worcester — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

SAVILLE, Henry M., 276 Purchase St., Boston — 1858. B. S. (Amherst) 1854; M. D. (Penn.) 1857.

*SAVORY, Charles A., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1850.

*SAWYER, Charles M., Haverhill — 1874.

*SAWYER, Edward, Bridgewater — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

SAWYER, Edward J., Gardner — 1859 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.

SAWYER, Frederic A., Wareham — 1856 — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

SCAMMELL, Lucius L., Grove St., Hopkinton — 1842 — 11 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

†SEABURY, Benjamin F., Orleans — 1833. M. D. (Harv.) 1830.

*SEAVERNS, Joel, 2 Dudley Place, Roxbury, Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

SEAVEY, Oscar F., Merrimac — 1867. M. D. (Dart.) 1856.

SEVERANCE, Charles E., Shelburne Falls — 1871 — 8 to 9; 12 to 1; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858.

SEYMOUR, Christopher, Northampton — 1869 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Mich.) 1869. Contrib., "Tubercular Meningitis," *Phila. Med. Times;* "Aphasia and Right Hemiplegia," *Ibid.*

*SEYMOUR, James D., Whately — 1877.

*SHARP, John C., 54 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1852. M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

SHATTUCK, Frederic C., 22 Brimmer St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

SHATTUCK, George B., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

SHATTUCK, George C., 18 Staniford St., Boston — 1836 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

SHAW, Benjamin S., 28 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1852 — 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1847; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

SHAW, HENRY L., 159 Boylston St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

*SHAW, THOMAS P., Lowell — 1877.

*SHELDON, CHAUNCEY C., Lynn — 1876.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM H. H., Westminster — 1866.

SHREVE, OCTAVIUS B., 27 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865. Surg. Salem Hosp.

SHURTLEFF, AUGUSTINE, Boylston St., Brookline — 1852. A. B. (Brown) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SHURTLEFF, HERBERT, Sterling — 1870 — 12 to 2; after 6. M. D. (Albany) 1869.

SHUTE, CHARLES B., Pleasant St., Malden — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*SIBLEY, HARTWELL A., Chelsea — 1878.

SINCLAIR, ALEXANDER D., 35 Newbury St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1857; L. M. (Edin.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Ly.-in Hosp. Contrib., "Pelvic Cellulitis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Peri-uterine Inflammation," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, 1870; "Manual Dilitation of the Cervix Uteri, as a means of inducing Premature Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*SKINNER, EDWARD M., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*SKINNER, JOHN, 1043 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

SLADE, DANIEL D., Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton — 1848. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Professor of Applied Zoölogy in Harv. Univ. Author, "Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment" (Fiske Fund Prize), Phila., 1864; "Bronchitis" (Mass. Med. Soc. Prize), Boston, 1858.

SMITH, ABNER M., Pittsfield — 1854 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Soc.

*†SMITH, ALVAN, Monson — 1842.

SMITH, ANDREW M., Williamstown — 1855 — 7 to 9. A. B. (Williams) 1846; M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

SMITH, CYRUS B., Granby — 1871 — 8 to 9; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1859. Contrib., "Treatment of Asphyxia by Chloroform," *Bos.*

Med. & Surg. Jour., 1859; "Compatibility of Medicines," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1861.

SMITH, DAVID P., Springfield — 1854 — in town till noon. A. B. (Yale) 1851; M. D. (Jeff.) 1853. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Prof. Theo. & Prac. of Med. in Yale Coll.; Post Surgeon Springfield Armory; Phys. Home for Friendless; Consult. Phys. & Surg. Med. Board Gen. Hosp. Soc. Conn.; Consult. Phys. New Haven Disp.; Exam. Surg. Pension Bur. Contrib., "Remarks on Fractures," *Am. Med. Times*, 1860; "Foreign Correspondence," *Ibid.*, 1861; "Practice of Surgery," *Ibid.*, 1862.

*SMITH, HENRY H., Sheffield — 1876.

*SMITH, HENRY S. R., Middleboro — 1879.

SMITH, HERMON J., resid., Lowell Hospital; office, 21 Central St., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Tufts) 1858; M. D. (Dart.) City Phys. Lowell; Res. Phys. Lowell Hosp.

SMITH, ISAAC, Jr., 97 North Main St., Fall River — 1866 — 7½ to 8½; 1 to 2; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Dart.) 1876; M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Contrib., "Syphilitic Semen," *N. Y. Jour. Med.*, Nov., 1874; "Syphilitic Semen," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1876; "Elephantiasis," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870.

*SMITH, JOHN M., Barnstable — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*SMITH, JONATHAN J., Somerville — 1878.

*SMITH, JOSEPH H., 9 John St., Lowell — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bowd.) 1829. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*SMITH, J. VINCENT, Melrose — 1874.

SMITH, LAWRENCE S., Dartmouth — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873.

SMITH, SAMUEL F., Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1874. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1873.

*†SMITH, WILLIAM G., Chicopee — 1854.

*SMITHWICK, JOHN, Weston — 1871.

SNOW, GEORGE W., resid., 19 Essex St.; office, 42 State St., Newburyport — 1866 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1859.

*SNOW, J. WALKER, Merrimac St., cor. Friend, and Charles St., cor. Chestnut, Boston — 1863.

*SOMERS, JOHN E., 2 Cedar Sq., North Cambridge — 1876.

SOULE, HORATIO S., Winthrop — 1856. M. D. (Bowd.) 1854.

SOUTHARD, WILLIAM F., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3½; 7 to 8½. A. B. (Tufts) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

SOUTHER, WILLIAM T., Old Salisbury Mansion, Lincoln Sq., Worcester — 1877 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Yale) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

*SPALDING, Charles P., Lowell — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*SPALDING, Joel, Savings Bk. Bdg., Lowell — 1846.

SPARE, John, resid., 228 Union St.; office, 92 Purchase St., New Bedford — 1851. A. B. (Amherst) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "The Part of Nature in the Cure of Disease" (Prize Essay, Mass. Med. Soc.), 1868. Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.

SPARROW, William E., Mattapoisset — 1848. M. D. (Yale) 1845.

*SPAULDING, Miles, Groton — 1844.

SPEAR, Edmund D., Jr., 205 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Aural Externe Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Dispy.

†SPOFFORD, Jeremiah, Groveland — 1817. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1813. Author, "Reminiscences of Seventy Years; Fifty in the Practice of Medicine."

SPOFFORD, Morris, Post Office Bdg., Groveland — 1863.

SPOONER, J. Winthrop, Hingham — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

SPRAGUE, Francis P., 9 Chestnut St., Boston — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Med. Soc. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.

SPRING, Charles E., Holliston — 1876.

SPRING, Charles H., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1856; M. D. (Albany) 1857. Prof. Anat. & Phys. Bos. Dental Coll. Contrib., "Pott's Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1862.

*SPROAT, Henry H., Assonet, Freetown — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*SQUIER, Angelo O., North Wilbraham — 1879.

*STACKPOLE, George E., 35 Chambers St., Boston — 1870 — 7 to 11; 1 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*STACY, Horace, 4 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1846.

*STAHL, Albert T., 413 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1877.

*†STEARNS, George, Groton — 1836. M. D. (Harv.) 1827.

*STEARNS, John, 77 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

STEBBINS, George S., resid., 307 East Union St.; office, 357 Main St., Springfield — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1864. Mem. Springfield Scientific Assoc. Contrib., "Life Insurance Examinations," *Spectator;* "Perils of Early Life," 1871.

STEDMAN, C. Ellery, 748 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1855 — 8½; 3 to 4; 6½. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet.

Soc. of Bos.; Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Indus. Sch. for Girls.

STEDMAN, GEORGE, 1 Park Sq., Boston — 1874 — 7½ to 8½; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Supt. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

STEDMAN, HENRY R., Insane Asylum, Danvers — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. First Asst. Phys. Danvers Ins. Asy.

STEDMAN, JOSEPH, Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1864 — 7 to 8; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 7½. A. M. (Norwich) 1859; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864.

*†STETSON, JAMES A., Quincy — 1836. A. B. (Trinity) 1829; M. D. (Harv.) 1832.

*STETSON, JOHN, West Harwich — 1853. M. D. (Dart.) 1850.

STEVENS, ANDREW J., 4 Church St., Holliston — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

*STEVENS, CALVIN, 7 East Newton St., Boston — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

STEVENS, CHARLES W., 54 Elm St., Charlestown, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 10. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. Overseers of Poor, Boston.

STEVENS, EDMUND H., 162 North Ave., Cambridge — 1868 — 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

STEVENS, GEORGE B., 62 Middle St., Gloucester — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

*STEVENS, WINTHROP F., Stoneham — 1873 — A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*STICKNEY, ALONZO L., Ashburnham — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*STICKNEY, CHARLES D., 148½ Union St., New Bedford — 1852.

STICKNEY, JAMES M., Pepperell — 1854. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1840.

†STICKNEY, PIERRE LEB., 22 Vernon St., Springfield — 1847 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 10.

*STOCKMAN, CHARLES W., Annisquam, Gloucester — 1877.

*STODDARD, HENRY B., Newtonville — 1866.

*STONE, HENRY O., 128 Washington St., Salem — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Penn.)

STONE, LINCOLN R., Vernon St., Newton — 1854 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

STONE, SILAS E., Walpole — 1861 — 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1860. Contrib., "Malignant Pustule; Charbon Fever," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1870.

STONE, William N., Wellfleet — 1869 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

STORER, D. Humphreys, 182 Boylston St., Boston — 1829 — 12½ to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1822; M. D. (Harv.) 1825.

STREET, Charles C., 282 Hanover St., Boston — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

STREETER, Joseph H., 104 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Norwich) 1838; M. D. (Woodstock) 1841.

*SULLIVAN, Alexis J., Fall River — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

SULLIVAN, John L., Main St., Malden — 1851 — 8 to 10; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Canadian Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Occlusion of the Common Gall Duct," *Ibid.*, 1868; "Digitalis in Uterine Hemorrhage," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1870.

*SULLIVAN, Timothy, 368 Oak Street, Lawrence — 1869.

SUMNER, Allen M., ~~1 East Brookline St.~~ 76 Commonwealth ave, Boston — 1868 — ~~8 to 4~~ Commonwealth ave 12 to 1. S. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Children's Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.; St. Luke's Home.

SWAN, Charles W., 32 Worcester St., Boston — 1865 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Cor. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*SWASEY, Charles L., 93½ Middle St., New Bedford — 1857.

SWASEY, George B., Westminster — 1876. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

SWASEY, Oscar F., resid., Hale St.; office, over Post Office, Beverly — 1863 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1853.

SWIFT, John B., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1877. A. B. (Amherst) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Port Physician, Boston. Contrib., "Determination of Sex by the date of Conception," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

*†TALBOT, Charles, Dighton — 1835. M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

*TALBOT, Charles C., 124 Essex St., Lawrence — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*TANNER, Nelson B., North Abington — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

TARBELL, George G., 105 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*TAYLOR, Ashmun H., Shelburne Falls — 1851. M. D. (Berk.) 1842.

†TAYLOR, Israel H., Amherst — 1843. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1842.

*TAYLOR, John B., Third St., cor. Otis, East Cambridge — 1849.

TAYLOR, Vernon O., Lowell — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Conn. Val. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Bubo," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

*TAYLOR, William H., New Bedford — 1878.

*TEMPLE, Theron, 32 Princeton St., East Boston — 1857.

THAYER, Charles P., resid., 428 Columbus Ave.; office, 13 Cambridge St., Boston — 1879 — at office, 12 to 2; at resid., till 9; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Author, Vermont Medical Register, 1877.

*THAYER, Daniel E., Cheshire — 1878.

THAYER, Frederic L., Waltham and Webster Sts., West Newton — 1872 — 12½ to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

THAYER, Samuel E., Wenham — 1871 — 12 to 1; 7 to 9. M. D. (Buffalo) 1869.

THOMAS, Flavel S., Hanson — 1875. A. M. (Shurtleff) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

THOMPSON, Austin W., Northampton — 1857. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Contrib., "Alcohol and Opium Habit;" "Laryngitis of the Seaboard."

*†THOMPSON, Daniel, Northampton — 1840.

THOMPSON, Frederic H., 39 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1870 — 1½ to 4; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. to State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.

*†THOMPSON, John L. S., Lancaster — 1839.

THOMSON, George F., Belchertown — 1861. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855.

†THOMSON, George N., 3 Eliot St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Columbia) 1843.

*THORNDIKE, William H., 92 Boylston St., Boston — 1849. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

TILDEN, Frank E., North Easton — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*TILDEN, George N., Boston — 1875.

*TINKHAM, Granville W., Weymouth — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

TOBIEN, Albert S., Templeton — 1874 — 8 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

†TOOTHAKER, Samuel A., 7 Red Rock St., Lynn — 1837. M. D. (Williams) 1835. Contrib., "Case of Poisoning with Muriatic

Acid," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1836; "Medical Botany," ten papers, *Ibid.*, 1837–38.

†TORREY, Augustus, Beverly — 1830. A. B. (Harv.) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1827.

*TORREY, Samuel W., Beverly — 1872.

TOURTELLOT, John Q. A., Ferry and Canal Sts., Fall River — 1873 — morning; noon; night. M. D. (Bellevue) 1873.

TOWER, Charles C., South Weymouth — 1862. A. B. (Harv.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Union Med. & Surg. Assoc. Contrib., "Clinical and Anatomical Evidences of Abortion," *Trans. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.*, 1879.

*TOWLE, Alonzo, Pleasant St., Malden — 1874 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*TOWLE, Benjamin N., 4 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1878.

*TOWLE, Charles H., Adams St., Dorchester, Boston — 1877.

TOWLE, Samuel K., 66 Winter St., Haverhill — 1859. M. D. (Jeff.) 1858.

TOWNE, Solon R., Enfield — 1877. A. B. (Dart.) 1872; M. D. (Dart.) 1875.

TOWNSEND, George J., Pleasant St., South Natick — 1849 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

TOWNSHEND, George D., 161 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 8 to 10. M. D. (Univ. Penn.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Norfolk (Va.) Med. Soc. Contrib., "Report of Successful Amputation at Hip Joint," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1877.

TREADWELL, Joshua B., 338 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*TROW, Josiah, Buckland — 1851.

*†TROW, Nathaniel G., Sunderland — 1855.

*TROW, William M., Easthampton — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853.

*TRUEWORTHY, Edwin E., Lowell — 1877.

TRULL, Washington B., Concord — 1868 — 8 to 10; 5 to 7. A. B. (Brown) 1861; M. D. (Penn.) 1863. Contrib., "Gun-shot Wounds of Cranium," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863.

TUCKER, Edward T., 142½ Union St., New Bedford — 1875 — 8½ to 10½; 2½ to 4½; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*TUCKER, Elisha G., 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston — 1843.

TUCKER, George G., Westfield — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

†TUCKER, Joshua, 196 Boylston St., Boston — 1838 — 10 to 1. M. D. (Geneva) 1835. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci.; Hon. Mem. Odontol. Soc., Great Britain.

TUCKER, WILLIAM E., South Main St., Ipswich — 1871. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1870.

TUPPER, AUGUSTUS M., Pigeon Cove, Rockport — 1875 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Contrib., "A Case of Diphtheria," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877.

*TUTTLE, GEORGE T., Somerville — 1879.

*TYLER, WARREN, North Brookfield — 1855.

*†UFFORD, EDWARD G., Agawam — 1839. M. D. (Yale) 1845.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE L., 643 Tremont St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

UPHAM, J. BAXTER, 31 Chestnut St., Boston — 1848. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Memoir of Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in the Camps at Newbern, N. C.;" "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in Massachusetts;" "Typhus Fever in Great Britain;" "Typhoid and Typhus Fever in Boston City Hosp." Contrib., "Experiments in the Case of Mons. Groux," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1858; "Cases of Progressive Locomotor Ataxia," *Ibid.*, 1864; "Report of Proceedings of the International Medical Congress at Paris, 1867," *Ibid.*, 1868.

*†VAILLE, HENRY R., 590 Main St., Springfield — 1845. A. B. (Williams) 1835; M. D. (Berk.) 1838.

*VAN SLYCK, DAVID B., Brookline — 1876.

VAUGHAN, CHARLES E., Garden St., Cambridge — 1866 — 1 to 2½; 6½. A. B. (Harv.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

VERMILYE, WILLIAM E., Pittsfield — 1872 — 9½ to 11; 3 to 4. A. B. (Univ. N. Y.); M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853.

VERMYNE, JAN J. B., 174 Union St., New Bedford — 1867 — 10½ to 1; 2 to 3. M. D. (Univ. Utrecht) 1856. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc.; New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.; Knight, Legion of Honor; Silver and Bronze Crosses of Soc. de Secours aux Blessés, etc.; Bronze Medal of Netherlands Red Cross Soc. Ophthal. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp. New Bedford. Contrib., "Report on Progress of Otology," *Trans. Am. Otol. Soc.*, 1878; "Case of Rupture of the Circulus Viridis Minor," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1878; "Case of Rhotopsy persisting Six Months after Enucleation of an Injured Eye," *Ibid.*

*VILES, CLARENCE A., Lowell — 1878.

*VINAL, FRANK T., Scituate — 1878.

VOGEL, FREDERIC W., 1664 Washington St., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Halle, Prussia) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med.

Observ. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Uber Ectropie der gespaltenen Harnblase," Leipzig, 1868. Contrib., "Neue Methode der Entbehrung der eiters bei Thoracentesis," *Berliner Klin. Wochenscrift*, 1869.

WADSWORTH, OLIVER F., 139 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Heidelberg Ophthalmolog. Gesell.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Ophthal. Surg. to Out-pts., Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib. (in connection with Ebert), "Regeneration of Corneal Epithelium," *Virchow's Arch.*, 1870, and *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "A Case of Intra-ocular Glioma, in which the disease remained latent for twenty months after perforation of the cornea," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1873; "Anæsthesia of the Retina," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

WADSWORTH, PELEG, Pleasant St., Malden — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (National Med. Coll.) 1863.

*WAKEFIELD, JONATHAN F., Everett — 1856.

*WALCOTT, HENRY P., Waterhouse St., Cambridge — 1863 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Bowd.) 1861.

WALDOCK, JAMES, 48 Alleghany St., Roxbury, Boston — 1854. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*WALES, BRADFORD L., Randolph — 1838. A. B. (Maryland) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

*WALKER, AUGUSTUS C., 20 Federal St., Greenfield — 1866 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

WALKER, CLEMENT A., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1855 — 11 to 1, except Sunday; at office, Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit., 30 Pemberton Sq., Saturday, 9½ to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1851. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. for Insane; Am. Archæolog. Soc.; New Eng. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; South Bos. Med. Club. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp.; Phys. to Pub. Instit. at South Boston.

WALKER, JAMES E., 1776 Washington St., Boston — 1864 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1856.

*WALSH, EDMUND, East Cambridge — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*WALSH, PETER D., 75 Beach St., Boston — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

WARD, GEORGE W., Upton — 1863. M. D. (Berk.) 1845. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Thurber Med. Assoc.

*WARD, ROLLIN C., Northfield — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*WARE, CHARLES E., 41 Brimmer St., Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*WARNER, Emerson, 574 Main St., Worcester — 1863. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*WARNER, George O., Leicester — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

WARNER, Levi F., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1869 — 10 to 12. M. D. (Lind) 1860. Mem. Mo. Med. Soc.; Ill. Med. Soc. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

WARREN, Ephraim L., Medford — 1853. M. D. (Berk.) 1849.

*WARREN, George A., Hopkinton — 1846.

*†WARREN, George W., West Boylston — 1851.

WARREN, J. Collins, 58 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Instructor in Surg. in Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Editor, *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Contribution to the Anatomy of Keloid," *Archiv. Imp. Acad. Sci.*, Vienna; "Vaginal Lithotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

WARREN, Joseph H., 51 Union Pk., Boston — 1854 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1853. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

WARREN, Orin, West Newbury — 1860. M. D. (Jeff.) 1858.

WARREN, Royal S., Waltham — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*WATERMAN, James H., Westfield — 1878.

WATERMAN, Thomas, 146 Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — till 9; 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*WATSON, Francis S., Mass. General Hospital, Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*WATSON, George H., Halifax, 1879.

WEBB, Melville E., 1503 Washington St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1863.

WEBBER, Alonzo C., 771 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1849 — 8; 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Imp.

*WEBBER, Frank O., Cambridgeport — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

WEBBER, George C., Millbury — 1871 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

WEBBER, Samuel G., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1865 — 2½ to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. His.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Vis. Phys. Dept. Kidney and Nerv. Dis. Bos. City Hosp.; Clin. Inst. Dept. Nerv. Dis. in Harv. Univ. Author, "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1866. Contrib., "Changes in the Cord and Nerves, due to Amputation, with Myelitis and Neuritis," *Arch. Scient. & Pract. Med.*,

1873; "Paralysis in Infants," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Spinal Meningeal Hæmorrhage," *Ibid.*, 1875.

*WEBSTER, Joseph, Acushnet — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*WEBSTER, Joseph R., East Milton — 1859 — 2½ to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

WEEKS, Albert P., 14 Everett Ave., Chelsea — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1868.

WELD, Moses W., 23 Worcester St., Boston — 1843. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*WELLINGTON, James L., Swansea — 1846. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

WELLINGTON, William W., 5 Temple St., Cambridgeport — 1839 — 8½; 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1838. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Author, "Annual Discourse before Mass. Med. Soc.," 1870. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Cases of Cerebral Disease," *Ibid.*,

*WELLS, Frank, 12 West Cedar St., Boston — 1878. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

WESCOTT, William H., Adams St., cor. Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

WEST, Joseph T. O., Princeton — 1849. A. B. (Dart.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*WESTON, Edward H., Somerville — 1867 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*WHEATLAND, Henry, Salem — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*†WHEELER, Edward M., Spencer — 1841.

*†WHEELER, Elbridge G., Middlefield — 1839.

*WHEELER, John B., Mass. General Hospital, Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

WHEELER, Leonard, 6 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Wor. Dispy.

*WHEELER, Oswell A., Bernardston — 1878.

WHEELER, William G., 16 Second St., Chelsea — 1848 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Geneva), 1845. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Montreal Pathol. Soc.

*WHITAKER, John B., 143 Second St., Fall River — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*WHITE, Emory L., Somerville — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

WHITE, Horace C., Perkins St., East Somerville — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Maine Med. Soc

WHITE, James C., 10 Park Sq., Boston — 1856 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Dept. of Skin Dis. Mass. Gen Hosp.; Prof. of Dermatology in Harv. Univ.

*WHITE, Levi, East Douglas — 1872.

*WHITE, Robert, 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1845. A. M. (Camb. Eng.); M. D. (Glasgow); M. R. C. S. L.

WHITNEY, Allston W., West Newton — 1852 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*†WHITNEY, Warren J., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1835.

*WHITNEY, William F., 90 Charles St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

*WHITON, Albion S., Boston — 1879.

*WHITTEMORE, Frederic W., Cambridgeport — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

WHITTEMORE, James H., Mass. General Hospital, Boston — 1877 — 9 to 11; 3 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Res. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

WHITTIER, Edward N., 37 Hancock St., Boston — 1869 — 2; 7. A B. (Brown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Assistant to Prof. of Clin. Med. in Harv. Univ.

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, resid., 81 Beacon St.; office, 108 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Am. Metric Bureau; Bos Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermatolog. Soc. Phys. Dept. for Skin Dis., Boston City Hospital; Clinical Instructor in Syphilis in Harv. Univ. Author, "Alopecia," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1871; "Multiple Sarcoma of the Skin," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1876; "Fibromata of the Skin and Subjacent Tissues," *Ibid.*, 1876. Contrib., "Prurigo," *Am. Jour. Dermat. & Syph.*; "Hæmorrhagic Small-pox," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Dactylitis Syphilitica," *Am. Jour. Syph. & Derm.*, 1872.

WIGHT, Daniel W., Winchester — 1874.

WILCOX, Chauncy A., Uxbridge — 1853 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILCOX, Dorville M., Lee — 1870.

†WILDE, James, Duxbury — 1838. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

*WILDER, Frank B., 8 Park Sq., Boston — 1875. A. B. (Williams) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

WILLARD, Robert, 120 Charles St., Boston — 1864 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Home for Aged Women; Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.

WILLIAMS, Charles H., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1874 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am Assoc. Adv Sci.; Am. Ophthal. Soc; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy. Contrib., "Some Experiments on the Action of Bile in promoting the Absorption of Fats" (Boylston Prize), *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

WILLIAMS, Edward T., 2298 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Overseers of Poor, Rox.; Rox. Char. Soc.; Sea-Shore Home. Contrib., "Normal Distortion of the Pelvis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*WILLIAMS, Francis H., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

WILLIAMS, Henry W., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1849 — 11 to 3. A. M. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Heid. Ophthal. Gessell.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chir. Soc. Edin. Prof. Ophthal. in Harv. Univ.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Practical Guide to the Study of Diseases of the Eye," 4th ed., Boston, 1873; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1865; "Our Eyes, and how to take care of them," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "Treatment of Iritis without Mercury," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856. "Optical Defects in School Children," *Mass. Teacher*, 1868. "Eserine and Pilocarpine in the Treatment of Eye Diseases," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

WILLIAMS, Jacob L., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Teeth with Endangered Nerves," *Am. Jour. Dental Sci.*, 1858; "The Relation of the Nervous System to the Diseases of the Teeth and Mouth," *Dental Cosmos*, 1872; "Washington's Teeth and his Facial Expression," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WILLIS, John W., Waltham — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

WILLIS, Reuben, Broadway, Somerville — 1870 — 9 to 1; 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

WILLMOT, Thomas, Farnumsville, Grafton — 1875. M. D. (Nova Scotia) 1865.

WILMARTH, Jerome, Upton — 1867 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILSON, Arthur H., 504 East Broadway, South Boston — 1866.

*†WING, Benjamin F., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1831.

WING, Clifton E., resid., Jamaica Plain; office, Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1874 — 9½ to 12, except Sunday; June 15 to Sept. 15, by appointment only. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Thursday Med. Club. Author, "The Specialty of Diseases of Women," Boston, 1877; "The Use of Uterine Supporters," Boston, 1877. Contrib., "Poisoning by Nitro Benzole," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "So-called 'Ulceration of the Os Uteri,'" *Ibid.*, 1876; "Vaginal Ovariotomy," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WINGATE, Uranus O. B., Grove St., Wellesley, Needham — 1876 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6½. M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Phys. Convales. Home Children's Hosp.; Asst. Surg. 5th Reg. Inf. M. V. M. Contrib., "A Case of Idiopathic Glossitis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

WINKLER, Joseph A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1867.

*WINN, William A., Arlington — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

WINSLOW, Joseph W., Easthampton — 1863. M. D. (Berk.)

WINSOR, Frederick, Park St., Winchester — 1855 — 7½ to 8½; 12 to 2; after 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1855; A. B. (Harv.) 1851. Author, "School Hygiene," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874. Contrib., "Water Supply, Drainage, and Sewerage of the State from the Sanitary Point of View," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WOMERSLEY, Thomas, Chapman St., Greenfield — 1845 — mornings. M. D. (Dart.) 1841; (N. Y. Univ.) 1842.

WOOD, Albert, 32 Pearl St., Worcester — 1866 — 1 to 4. S. B. (Dart.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Wor. Memorial Free Dispy.; Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

*†WOOD, Alfred, 8 City Hotel, Taunton — 1834.

WOOD, Edward S., resid., 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge; office, Harvard Med. Coll., North Grove St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Prof. of Chemistry in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Semi-Annual Reports on Chemistry," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872–76; "Amputation at the Knee Joint," *Ibid.*, 1872.

*WOOD, George W., Southampton — 1878.

WOODBURY, George E., Methuen — 1868 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869.

WOODBURY, Lewis A., Groveland — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*WOODMAN, Aurin P., Woburn — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

WOODWARD, Rufus, 52 Pearl St., Worcester — 1855 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

*WOODWARD, Samuel B., Worcester — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

†WORKMAN, William, 25 Elm St., Worcester — 1831. M. D. (Harv.) 1825.

WORKMAN, William H., 20 Elm St., Worcester — 1873 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Yale) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Pathologist and Microscopist, Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Wor. Free Dispy. Contrib., "Osteochondroma of Superior Maxilla," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "The Crepitant Râle," *Ibid.*, 1876.

*WRIGHT, Eliphalet, Lee — 1852.

WRIGHT, James H., 15 North Main St., Natick — 1874 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Georgetown) 1867.

WRIGHT, John H., 100 Summer St., Boston — 1838. A. B. (Amherst) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1838.

†WYMAN, Morrill, resid., Sparks St.; office, 25 Church St., Cambridge — 1837 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1837. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Author, "Treatise on Ventilation," Cambridge, 1846; "Autumnal Catarrh," New York, 1872, Boston, 1876.

*WYMAN, Samuel E., City Hospital, Boston — 1878.

YALE, John, Ware — 1855 — 8 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1841. Contrib., "Cases of Hæmorrhage relieved by Ergot," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Labor with the Hymen unbroken," *Ibid.*, 1859; "Case of Extensively Ruptured Perinæum," *Ibid.*, 1874.

*YALE, Joseph C., Taunton — 1875.

YATES, Eugene S., resid., 103 Concord St.; office, 307 Essex St., Lawrence — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1872.

YOUNG, Aaron, 13 Buckingham St., Boston — 1875. Author, "Botanist to the State of Maine," 1847; "Flora of Maine," Bangor, 1848. Contrib., "Improved Method of Examination of the Ear," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Aural Affections," *Ibid.*, 1860.

*YOUNG, Charles S., Stoughton — 1874.

YOUNG, John F., resid., 17 Essex St.; office, 26½ Market Sq., New-

buryport — 1874 — 8 to 4; 1½ to 3; 8 to 10. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

*YOUNG, Samuel L., Lanesville, Gloucester — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*YOUNGMAN, David, 657 Tremont St., Boston — 1848 — 8 to 10; 3 to 5.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

Boston, *Suffolk* (1630; city, 1822), 341,919.

City, 154,043.

Abbot, S. L., 90 Mt. Vernon.
Aiken, E. W., B. Concord Sq.
Appleton, W., Jr., 76 Beacon.
Ayer, J., 135 Boylston.
Ayer, J. B., 53 Mt. Vernon.
Bacon, J., 19 Somerset.
Baker, W. H., 10 Beacon.
Bancroft, A. B., 17 Beacon.
Bancroft, C. P., 300 Shawmut Ave.
Barnes, H. J., 17 Beacon.
Barrett, W. M., 303 Shawmut Ave.
Beach, H. H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave.
Berry, H., Deer Island.
Bethune, G. A., 166 Tremont.
Bigelow, G. F., 334 Shawmut Ave.
Bigelow, H. J., 52 Beacon.
Bigelow, W. S., 52 Beacon.
Bixby, G. H., 143 Boylston.
Blaisdell, W. C., 85 Cambridge.
Blake, C. J., Hotel Berkeley.
Blake, J. G., 1330 Washington.
Blodgett, A. N., 86 Boylston.
Blodgett, F. M., 120 Tremont.
Boardman, W. E., 132 Chandler and Hotel Cluny.
Booth, E. C., 20 Leverett.
Borland, J. N., 229 Beacon.
Bowditch, H. I., 113 Boylston.
Bowditch, H. P., Medical School, North Grove (and Jamaica Plain).
Bradford, E. H., 6 Park Sq.
Bradford, H. W., Eye and Ear Infy.
Brannan, J. W.
Brechin, W. P., 9 Temple.
Brigham, E. H., 19 Boylston Pl.
Brockway, C. H., 1170 Washington.
Brooks, A., 60 West Cedar.
Brown, B., 59 Bowdoin.
Brown, F. H., 97 Waltham.
Browne, C. H., 11 Hancock.
Broughton, H. W.
Bubier, J. A., 35 Hancock.
Buckingham, E. M., 53 Worcester.
Bullard, E. C., 172 Harrison Ave.
Bundy, F. E., 402 Columbus Ave.
Burke, J., 107 Salem.
Burrell, H. L., Boston City Hospital.
Bush, J. S. F., 9 Park Sq.
Cabot, A. T., 11 Park Sq.
Cabot, S., 11 Park Sq.
Chadwick, J. R., Clarendon and Marlboro'.
Chamberlain, M. L., 110 Boylston.
Channing, W., 146 Boylston (and Brookline).
Chase, H., 36 Boylston.
Cheever, D. W., 239 Boylston.
Chenery, E., 65 Chandler.
Clark, C. E., 51 Allen and 113 Salem.
Clark, H. G., 8 Mt. Vernon.
Clark, L., 3 Beacon Hill Place.
Cliff, L. A., 425 Shawmut Ave.
Codman, B. S., 13 Tremont.
Codman, W. W., 113 Pinckney.
Coolidge, A., 81 Marlboro'.
Cornell, W. M., 135 West Concord.
Curtis, H., 2 Spruce.
Curtis, T. B., 70 Chestnut.
Cushing, E. W., Hotel Berwick.
Cushing, J. W., 29 Worcester.
Cushing, S., 546 Shawmut Ave.
Cutler, E. G., 89 Boylston.
Cutler, W. B., 82 Dover.

Cutter, E., 20 Tremont Temple (and Cambridge).
Dale, W. H., 22 Leverett.
Dale, W. J., State House (and North Andover).
Damon, H. F., 2 Decatur.
Davenport, B. F., 751 Tremont.
Davenport, F. H., 156 Mt. Vernon.
Day, A., 41 Waltham.
Dennett, W. S., Jr., Hotel Pelham.
Denny, J. H., 7 Newbury.
Derby, H., 12 Beacon.
Disbrow, R., 3 Edinboro'.
Dix, J. H., Hotel Pelham.
Dixwell, J., 6 Pemberton Sq.
Dodge, E. S.
Doe, O. W., 1 Union Park.
Draper, F. W., 36 Worcester.
Dunn, W. A., 60 Chambers.
Dupee, H., 84 Dover.
Durgin, S. H., 32 Pemberton Sq.
Dutton, S. L., 22 Dartmouth.
Dwight, J., 70 Beacon.
Dwight, T., 70 Beacon (and Nahant).
Eastman, E. T., 293 Shawmut Ave.
Ela, W., 9 Joy.
Elliott, J. W.
Elliott, R. D., 154 Richmond.
Ellis, C., 114 Boylston.
Fernald, C. A., 1366 Washington.
Fisher, T. W., 171 Warren Ave.
Fitz, R. H., 18 Arlington.
Fleming, J. A., 30 Parmenter.
Folsom, C. F., State House.
Folsom, N., 9 Park Square (and Cambridge).
Foster, L. 733 Tremont.
French, S. W.
Gallison, H. H., 34 Studio Building.
Garland, G. M., 98 Boylston.
Garratt, A. C., 37 Boylston.
Gay, G. W., 589 Tremont.
Graham, D., 20 Dwight.
Gray, F. H., 1 Beacon Hill Pl.
Green, C. M., 78 Marlboro'.
Green, J. Orne, 12 Beacon.
Green, S. A., 35 Kneeland.
Greene, M. C., 69 Green.
Greene, N., 1 Hamilton Pl.
Greenough, F. B., 17 Charles.
Hale, J. L., 1 St. James Ave.
Hall, A. B., 41 Somerset.
Hall, E. D.
Hall, T., Jr., 1452 Washington.
Harlow, E. A. W., 34 Harrison Ave.
Harris, F. A., 43 Hancock.
Hartnett, M. K., 178 Harrison Ave.
Harwood, D., 109 Boylston.
Hastings, W. H. H., 128 Charles.
Haven, H. C., 233 Marlboro'.
Hay, G., 91 Charles.
Hayden, D. H., 201 Beacon.
Heard, J. T., 20 Louisburg Sq.
Hebbard, E. C., 23 Buckingham.
Hicks, H. D., 57 Hancock.
Hill, J. B., 93 Chauncey.
Hills, W. B., Harvard Med. School (and Cambridge).
Hodges, E. F., 16 Lynde.
Hodges, R. M., 67 Marlboro'.
Holbrook, S. P., 184 West Brookline.
Holmes, O. W., 296 Beacon.
Holmes, W. H., 655 Shawmut Ave.
Holyoke, W. C., 413 Shawmut Ave.
Homans, C. D., 90 Boylston.
Homans, J., 161 Beacon.
Hooper, F. H.
Hooper, R. W., 114 Beacon.
Howard, A. C., 91 Mt. Vernon.
Hubbard, G., 9 Portland.
Hunt, D., 149 Boylston.
Hunt, I. T., 242 Washington.
Huntington, A., 153 Tremont.
Hyde, G. S., 72 West Newton.
Hyndman, J., 46 Bowdoin.
Inches, C. E., 88 Charles.
Inches, H. B., 172 Tremont.
Ingalls, W., 556 Tremont.
Jarvis, J. F., 56 Chambers.
Jeffries, B. J., 15 Chestnut.
Jelly, G. F., 123 Boylston.
Jenks, T. L., 10 Allen.
Jones, C. M., 77 Green.
Jones, G. S., 164 Charles.
Jones, W. P., 42 Wall.
Joyce, R. D., 21 Bowdoin.
Keene, J. W., 1654 Washington.
Kemp, C. P., 36 South Russell.
Kimball, G., 13 Temple (and Lowell).
Kinnear, B. O., 6 Beacon.
Kneeland, S., 61 Court.
Knight, F. I., 131 Boylston.
Lamson, J. A., 58 Temple.
Langmaid, S. W., 129 Boylston.
Lawrence, R. M., 83 Newbury.
Leland, G. A.
Lewis, C. W.
Lincoln, D. F., 11 Joy.

Lyman, G. H., 121 Boylston.
Macdonald, J., 42 Staniford.
Macdonald, W. L., 176 Tremont.
Mackie, W. B., 675 Tremont.
Mann, J., 121 Dartmouth.
Mason, A. L., 265 Clarendon.
Mason, W. C.
McCollom, J. H., 57 Dwight.
McDonald, A. E., 34 Parmenter.
McDonough, J. A., 2 Lowell.
McDougall, S. J., 375 Columbus Ave.
McLaughlin, J. A., 228 Harrison Ave.
Minot, F., 65 Marlboro'.
Minot, J. J.
Moffatt, G. T., 196 Boylston.
Morong, A. B., 612 Tremont.
Morong, E. P., 44 Rutland Sq.
Morrill, F. G., 161 Boylston.
Morse, H. L.
Newell, R. W., 24 Staniford.
Nichols, G. H., 7 Chester Pk.
Ogden, W. M., 721 Tremont.
Oliver, F. E., 27 Brimmer.
Oliver, H. K., Jr., 10 Joy.
Oliver, J. P., 124 Boylston.
Ordway, J. P., 1672 Washington.
Osgood, H., 499 Shawmut Ave.
Osgood, W., 69 Dartmouth.
Otis, E. O.
Page, P. W., 5 Causeway.
Page, W. H., 48 Beach.
Parker, D. M., 132 Boylston.
Parker, E., 149 A Tremont.
Parks, E. L., 13 Charles.
Parks, L., 6 Chestnut.
Patch, F. F., 23 Somerset.
Pattee, A. F., 94 West Springfield.
Perkins, E. A., 670 Tremont.
Perkins, G. T., 80 Waltham.
Pillsbury, E. L., 72 Harrison Ave.
Plimpton, L. H., Boston City Hosp.
Porter, C. B., 5 Arlington.
Post, A., 183 Warren Ave.
Prince, M. H., Boston City Hosp.
Pryor, T. H., 26 Warrenton.
Putnam, C. P., 63 Marlboro'.
Putnam, D. B., 59 Temple.
Putnam, J. J., 63 Marlboro'.
Quincy, H. P., Harvard Medical School (and Dedham).
Read, R. M., 278 Hanover and 558 Tremont.
Read, W., 558 Tremont.
Redfearn, J., Jr., Hotel Albemarle.
Reynolds, E., 97 Boylston.
Reynolds, J. P., 7 Park Sq. (and Nahant).
Richardson, H., 23 Beacon.
Richardson, M. H., 66 Beacon.
Richardson, W. L., 76 Boylston.
Rotch, T. M., 77 Marlboro'.
Rowe, G. H. M., Boston City Hosp.
Russell, LeB., 34 Mt. Vernon.
Salter, R. H., 1 Staniford.
Saville, H. M., 276 Purchase.
Sharp, J. C., 54 Commonwealth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., 22 Brimmer.
Shattuck, G. B., 24 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. C., 18 Staniford.
Shaw, B. S., 28 Marlboro'.
Shaw, H. L., 159 Boylston.
Sinclair, A. D., 35 Newbury.
Skinner, J., 1043 Washington.
Snow, J. W., 78 Chestnut.
Spear, E. D., Jr., 205 Harrison Ave.
Sprague, F. P., 9 Chestnut.
Spring, C. H., 40 Harrison Ave.
Stackpole, G. E., 35 Chambers.
Stacy, H., 4 Hamilton Pl.
Stahl, A. T., 413 Columbus Ave.
Stearns, J., 77 Mt. Vernon.
Stedman, G., 2 Park Sq.
Stevens, C., 7 East Newton.
Storer, D. H., 182 Boylston.
Street, C. C., 282 Hanover.
Sumner, A. M., 4 East Brookline.
Swan, C. W., 32 Worcester.
Swift, J. B., Deer Island.
Tarbell, G. G., 105 Boylston.
Thayer, C. P., 428 Columbus Ave. and 13 Cambridge.
Thomson, G. N., 3 Eliot.
Thorndike, W. H., 92 Boylston.
Tilden, G. N.
Treadwell, J. B., 338 Tremont.
Tucker, E. G., 11 Ashburton Pl.
Tucker, J., 196 Boylston.
Underwood, G. L., 643 Tremont.
Upham, J. B., 31 Chestnut.
Vogel, F. W., 1664 Washington.
Wadsworth, O. F., 139 Boylston.
Walker, J. E., 1776 Washington.
Walsh, P. D., 75 Beach.
Ware, C. E., 41 Brimmer.
Warner, L. F., Hotel Pelham.
Warren, J. C., 58 Beacon.
Warren, J. H., 51 Union Pk.
Waterman, T., 146 Boylston.

Watson, F. S., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Webb M. E., 1503 Washington.
Webber, S. G., Hotel Pelham.
Weld, M. W., 23 Worcester.
Wells, F., 12 West Cedar.
Wheeler, J. B., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
White, J. C., 10 Park Sq.
White, R., 331 Hanover.
Whitmore, A. S.
Whitney, W. F., 90 Charles.
Whitney, W. J., 40 Harrison Ave.
Whittemore, J. H., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Whittier, E. N., 37 Hancock.
Wigglesworth, E., 108 Boylston.
Wilder, F. B., 8 Park Sq.
Willard, R., 120 Charles.
Williams, C. H., 15 Arlington.
Williams, F. H., 15 Arlington.
Williams, H. W., 15 Arlington.
Williams, J. L., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Wing, C. E., Hotel Pelham (and Jamaica Plain).
Wright, J. H., 100 Summer.
Wyman, S. E., Boston City Hosp.
Young, A., 13 Buckingham.
Youngman, D., 657 Tremont.

East Boston, [Wards I–II]. 29,347.

Bushee, J. A., 46 Maverick Sq.
Campbell, B. F., 33 Princeton.
Copeland, G. W., 50 Maverick Sq.
Crane, P. M., 1 Meridian.
Downes, N., 49 Maverick Sq.
Folts, D. V., 37 Maverick Sq.
Fulton, J. B., 12 Central Sq.
Hahn, A. R., 35 Chelsea.
Hamilton, A. O., 29 Lexington.
Hull, W. H., 13 Central Sq.
Leonard, M. B., 7 Meridian.
Logan, S. M., Decatur, cor. Havre.
Temple, T., 32 Princeton.

South Boston [Wards XIII–XV]. 54,145.

Belt, C. B., 474 West Broadway.
Boland, E. S., Boston Lunatic Hosp.
Carter, J. T., Boston Lunatic Hosp.
Davison, A. T., 392 West Broadway.
Doherty, H., 396 West Broadway.
Draper, J. R., 672 East Broadway.
Everett, H. S., 260 West Broadway.
Ferguson, H., 91 West Broadway.
Fogg, W. J. G., 481 West Broadway.
Gavin, M. F., 99 West Broadway.
Gilman, E. A., 564 East Broadway.
Gould, J. F., 418 West Broadway.
McGowan, C. E., 121 K.
Provan, R., 381 West Broadway.
Reed, T. G., 455 West Broadway.
Walker, C. A., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Wilson, A. H., 504 East Broadway.

Roxbury [Wards XXI–XXII]. (1630; city, 1846; incorporated with Boston, 1868.) 23,500.

Arnold, G. J., 175 Warren.
Call, N., Eliot Sq., cor. Highland.
Campbell, W. H., 2 Elmwood.
Clement, G. W., 1 Greenville.
Cotting, B. E., 76 Bartlett.
Edes, R. T., 372 Dudley.
Edson, P. O'M., 109 Warren.
Emery, W. H., 1178 Tremont.
Farr, E. L., 1 New Heath.
Finn, J. A., Magazine, cor. Dudley.
Fitz, S. E., Warren St., cor. Warren Pl.
Flint, J. S., 40 Dudley.
Foley, J. B., 88 Warren.
Garçeau, T., 10 Highland.
Goss, F. W., Hotel Eliot.
Kenneally, J. H., 1363 Tremont.
Mann, B. H., 2473 Washington.
Martin, H. A., 27 Dudley.
Martin, S. C., 27 Dudley.
Mead, E., Seaver.
Mecuen, G. E., 1083 Tremont.
Moran, J. B., 173 Roxbury.
Morse, E. G., 113 Warren.

Morse, H. G., 62 Zeigler.
Nichols, A. H., 130 Warren.
O'Connell, J. D., Warren and Washington.
Perry, J. F., 1101 Tremont.
Robinson, A. B., 61 Dudley.
Seaverns, J., 2 Dudley Pl.
Streeter, J. H., 104 Roxbury.
Townshend, G. D., 161 Warren.
Waldock, J., 48 Alleghany.
Williams, E. T., 2298 Washington.

BRIGHTON [Ward XXV]. (1807; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 6,200.

Bridgman, M. F., Washington, opp. Rockland.
Brown, M. L., Washington.
Giddings, W. P., Brighton Ave., Allston.
Marion, H. E., Osborn's Block,
Marion, O. H., Osborn's Block.
Mason, Augustus, Washington.
Moore, F. F., Brighton Ave., Allston.

CHARLESTOWN [Wards III–V]. (1629; city, 1847; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 33,566.

Blood, R. A., 6 Dexter Row.
Crozier, Thomas, Jr., 223 Main.
Cutter, C. K., 1 Franklin.
Davis, S. A., 195 Main.
Dearborn, J. G., 2 Wood.
Dunbar, E. F., 7 Linwood Pl.
Forster, E. J., 22 Monument Sq.
Fuller, H. H., 202 Main.
Gunter, A. B., 3 Dexter Row.
Hammond, W. P., 401 Main.
Mason, William, 114 Main.
McCarthy, J. J., 112 Main.
McDonald, J. A., 116 Main.
Morris, M. A., 308 Main.
Stevens, C. W., 54 Elm.
Towle, B. N., 4 Dexter Row.

DORCHESTER [Wards XX–XXIV]. (1630; incorporated with Boston, 1870.) 28,811.

Alexander, A., Neponset Ave. and Adams.
Blanchard, H., Wood St., n. Taylor, Neponset.
Bolles, W. P., 571 Dudley.
Bragdon, G. A., Washington, n. Richmond.
Cushing, B., Percival Ave.
Eayrs, M. P., Myrtle, n. Dudley.
Fifield, W. C. B., Ashland, n. Park.
Gilbert, D. D., Boston, n. Cottage.
Greene, J. S., Washington.
Jarvis, E., Draper's Court.
Miller, E. D., Washington.
Peters, E. D., Adams.
Rogers, O. F., Washington.
Stedman, C. E., 748 Dudley.
Towle, H. C., Adams.
Wescott, W. H., Adams.

WEST ROXBURY [Ward XXIII]. (1852; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 12,315.

Allen, G. O., Centre, cor. Park.
Bowditch, H. P., Pond, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Faulkner, G., Pond, Jamaica Plain.
Gerry, E. P., Lamartine, Jamaica Plain.
Hayward, G., Pond, opp. Elliot, Jamaica Plain.
Little, J. R., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Otis, R. M., Poplar St., Roslindale.
Skinner, E. M., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Stedman, J., Elm.
Wing, B. F., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Wing, C. E., Centre, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Winkler, J. A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain.

ABINGTON, *Plymouth*, (1712), 3241 — Copeland, H. F., (South); Dudley, H. W.; Eastman, A. F.; Hastings, B. F., (South); Ryan, J. C.; Tanner, N. B., (North).

ACTON, *Middlesex*, (1735), 1708 — Hutchins, I., (West); Sanders, C. B.

ACUSHNET, *Bristol*, (1860), 1059 — Webster, J.

ADAMS, *Berkshire*, (1778), 15,760 — Babbitt, N. S., (North); Brown, O. J., (North); Burton, C. W.; Holmes, H. M.; Lawrence, G. C., (North); Matte, J. H. A.; Millard, H. J., (North); Phillips, H. P., (North); Riley, T., (South).

AGAWAM, *Hampden*, (1835), 2248 — Bell, C., (Feeding Hills).; Ufford, E. G.

AMESBURY, *Essex*, (1668), 5987 — Douglass, J. A.; Leslie, H. G.; McAllister, T. S.

AMHERST, *Hampshire*, (1759), 3937 — Bigelow, O. F.; Cooper, C. W.; Dwight, W., (North); Fish, D. B. N.; Taylor, I. H.

ANDOVER, *Essex*, (1643), 5097 — Howarth, J.; Kimball, W. H.

ARLINGTON, *Middlesex*, (West Cambridge, 1807; Arlington, 1867), 3906 — Harris, J. C.; Hodgdon, R. L.; Winn, W. A.

ASHBURNHAM, *Worcester*, (1765), 2141 — Stickney, A. L.

ASHBY, *Middlesex*, (1767), 962 — Blood, J. M.

ASHFIELD, *Franklin*, (1765), 1190 — Fairbanks, J. R.

ASHLAND, *Middlesex*, (1746), 2211 — Pierce, G. C.

ATHOL, *Worcester*, (1762), 4134 — Dean, H. A.; Dunbar, H. O.; Lynde, J. P.

ATTLEBORO', *Bristol*, (1694), 9224 — Bronson, J. R.; Bullard, H. C., (North); Burden, F. L., (North); Carpenter, S. A.; Foster, J. W., (North).

AYER, *Middlesex*, (1871), 1872 — Hartwell, B. H.; McCollester, J. Q. A.; Parsons, J. E.

BARNSTABLE, *Barnstable*, (1639), 4302 — Clement, T. R., (Centreville); Doane G. W., (Hyannis); Pineo, P., (Hyannis); Smith, J. M.

BARRE, *Worcester*, (1753), 2460 — Billings, L. F.; Brown, G.

BELCHERTOWN, *Hampshire*, (1761), 2315 — Thomson, G. F.

BELLINGHAM, *Norfolk*, (1719), 1247 — Hammond, R.

BELMONT, *Middlesex*, (1859), 1937 — Gay, A. D. B.; Jones, G. W.; Mack, D.

BERNARDSTON, *Franklin*, (1762), 991 — Bowker, C.; Wheeler, O. A.

BEVERLY, *Essex*, (1668), 7271 — Haddock, C.; Haddock, C. W.; Swasey, O. F.; Torrey, A.; Torrey, S. W.

BILLERICA, *Middlesex*, (1655), 1881 — Parker, D.

BLANDFORD, *Hampden*, (1741), 964 — Blair, H. L.

BRADFORD, *Essex*, (1675), 2347 — Cogswell, G.; Cogswell, W.

BRAINTREE, *Norfolk*, (1640), 4156 — Dearing, T. H.

BREWSTER, *Barnstable*, (1803), 1219 — Gould, S. H.

BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth*, (1656), 3969 — Fobes, J. B.; Pratt, C.; Sawyer, E.

BROCKTON, *Plymouth*, (North Bridgewater, 1821; Brockton, 1874), 10,578 — Bacon, J. E.; Borden, H. F.; Chase, E. A.; Freeman, G. E.; Paine, A. E.

BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1673), 2660 — Hodgkins, D. W., (East).

BROOKLINE, *Norfolk*, (1686), 6675 — Amory, R., (Longwood); Channing, W., (and Boston); Francis, T. E.; Hayes, A. A., (Longwood); Sabine, G. K.; Shurtleff, A.; Van Slyck, D. B.

BUCKLAND, *Franklin*, (1779), 1921 — Trow, J.

CAMBRIDGE, *Middlesex*, (1633; city, 1846), 47,838 — Ambrose, G. B.; Bemis, J. W.; Bryant, L. L.; Choate, G.; Clarke, A. P., (Port); Coburn, G. A., (East); Cogswell, E. R., (Port); Cunningham, T. E., (Port); Cutter, E., (North) (and Boston); Dow, J. A., (Port); Driver, S. W.; Edgerly, D. M., (Port); Farnham, E.; Flowers, W. C., (Port); Folsom, N. (and Boston); Gannett, W. W.; Hildreth, J. L.; Hills, W. B. (and Boston); Holt, A. F., (Port); Hurley, J. F., (East); Johnson, W. L.; Keniston, J. M., (Port); Latimer, J. A., (East); Marcy, H. O., (Port); Meader, C. E., (East); Morse, J. R., (North); Nichols, J. T. G.; Norris, A. L., (Port); Somers, J. E., (North); Stevens, E. H., (North); Taylor J. B., (East); Vaughn, C. E.; Walcott, H. P.; Walsh, E., (East); Webber, A. C., (Port); Webber, F. O., (Port); Wellington, W. W., (Port); Whittemore, F. W., (Port); Wood, E. S.; Wyman, M.

CANTON, *Norfolk*, (1797), 4192 — Holmes, A. R.

CARLISLE, *Middlesex*, (1780), 548 — Marsh, A.

CARVER, *Plymouth*, (1790), 1127 — Cornish, E. H.

CHATHAM, *Barnstable*, (1712), 2274 — Gifford, B. D., (South); Goldsmith, C. A.

CHELMSFORD, *Middlesex*, (1655), 2372 — Edwards, N. B., (North); Howard, L.

CHELSEA, *Suffolk*, (1738), 20,737 — Chipman, W. R; Holt, C. A.; Moore, S. L.; Page, H. N.; Putnam, J. M.; Sibley, H. A.; Weeks, A. P.; Wheeler, W. G.

CHESHIRE, *Berkshire*, (1793), 1693 — Thayer, D. E.

CHESTER, *Hampden*, (1728), 1396 — DeWolf, T. K., (Centre); Fay, J. M.

CHICOPEE, *Hampden*, (1848), 10,335 — Dole, F. F.; Nutting, D. H., (Falls); Parker, F. F.; Smith, W. G.

CLINTON, *Worcester*, (1849), 6781 — Burdett, G. W.; Comey, P. R.

COHASSET, *Norfolk*, (1770), 2197 — Pratt, G. P.

COLRAIN, *Franklin*, (1761), 1699 — Lamb, O. H.

CONCORD, *Middlesex*, (1635), 2676 — Barrett, H. A.; Emerson, E. W.; Trull, W. B.

CONWAY, *Franklin*, (1767), 1452 — Hamilton, E. D.

CUMMINGTON, *Hampshire*, (1779), 916 — Kimball, A. H.

DALTON, *Berkshire*, (1784), 1759 — Day, J. D.; Ferre, H.; Paddock, W. L.

DANVERS, *Essex*, (1757), 6024 — Batchelder, D. H., (Port); Chase, P. M.;

Eaton, W. W.; Fowler, E. O.; Grosvenor, D. A., Jr.; Harding, E. M.; May, C. S.; Stedman, H. R.

DARTMOUTH, *Bristol*, (1664), 3434 — Bartlett, F. D., (South); Gordon, W. A., (Apponegansett); Smith, L. S.

DEDHAM, *Norfolk*, (1636), 5756 — Chase, J. W.; French, J. C.; Quincy H. P.; Maynard, J. P.

DEERFIELD, *Franklin*, (1682), 3414 — Read, G. M. (South).

DENNIS, *Barnstable*, (1793), 3369 — Ginn, D. R., (Port); Hulbert, C. M., (South).

DIGHTON, *Bristol*, (1712), 1755 — Talbot, C.

DOUGLAS, *Worcester*, (1746), 2202 — Kemp, A. E., (East); White, L., (East).

DUXBURY, *Plymouth*, (1637), 2245 — Wilde, J.

EAST BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth*, (1823), 2808 — Millet, A.

EASTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1785), 3972 — Greene, F. C.; Trow, W. M.; Winslow, J. W.

EASTON, *Bristol*, (1725), 3898 — Cogswell, G. B., (North); Tilden, F. E., (North).

EDGARTOWN, *Dukes*, (1671), 1707 — Pierce, J.

ENFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1816), 1065 — Towne, S. R.

ESSEX, *Essex*, (1713), 1614 — Lovering, J. D.

EVERETT, *Middlesex*, (South Reading, 1812; Everett, 1870), 3651 — Everett, J. B.; Wakefield, J. F.

FAIRHAVEN, *Bristol*, (1812), 2768 — Atwood, G.

FALL RIVER, *Bristol*, (1803; city, 1854), 45,340 — Abbott, J. H.; Bowen, S. W.; Davis, R. T.; Dwelly, J.; Eddy, G. S.; Handy, B. J.; Hartley, J. W.; Jackson, J. H.; Learned, E. T.; Marrisal, F. V.; McGrath, E. J.; Smith, I., Jr.; Sullivan, A. J.; Tourtellot, J. Q. A.; Whitaker, J. B.

FALMOUTH, *Barnstable*, (1686), Luce, L. H.

FITCHBURG, *Worcester*, (1764; city, 1872), 12,289; Colony, G. D.; Foley, J. P.; Hitchcock, A. O.; Jewett, G.; Marshall, J. A.; Miller, E. P.; Pillsbury, L.; Rice, C. H.; Thompson, F. H.

FOXBORO', *Norfolk*, (1778), 3168 — Dickerman, L.; Hitchcock, J. G. S.

FRAMINGHAM, *Middlesex*, (1700), 5167 — Adams, Z. B.; Cowles, H., (Saxonville); Howe, G. M.; Johnson, O. O.

FRANKLIN, *Norfolk*, (1778), 2983 — King, G.

FREETOWN, *Bristol*, (1683), 1396 — Sproat, H. H. (Assonet).

GARDNER, *Worcester*, (1785), 3730 — Andrews, R. F.; Emerson, J.; Parker, D.; Sawyer, E. J.

GEORGETOWN, *Essex*, (1838), 2214 — Huse, R. C.; Root, R. B.

GLOUCESTER, *Essex*, (1639; city, 1871), 16,754 — Davidson, H. E.; Eveleth, E. S., (East); Garland, A. S.; Garland, J.; Garland, J. E.; Hildreth, C. H.; Stevens, G. B.; Stockman, C. W., (Annisquam); Young, S. L., (Lanesville).

GRAFTON, *Worcester*, (1735), 4442 — Griggs, T. T.; Jewett, F. A.;

Kendrick, F., (Saundersville); Maxfield, W. B., (Farnumsville); Rice, W. E., (New England Village); Willmott, T., (Farnumsville).

GRANBY, *Hampshire*, (1768), 812 — Smith, C. B.

GRANVILLE, *Hampden*, (1754) 1240 — Bowen, C. W., (Corners).

GREAT BARRINGTON, *Berkshire*, (1761), 4385 — Collins, C. T.; Giddings, T., (Housatonic); Pickett, N. B., (Housatonic).

GREENFIELD, *Franklin*, (1753), 3540 — Deane, A. C.; Fisk, C. L., Jr.,; Osgood, J. W. D.; Walker, A. C.; Womersley, T.

GROTON, *Middlesex*, (1655), 1908 — Spaulding, M.; Stearns, G.

GROVELAND, *Essex*, (1850), 2084 — Spofford, J.; Spofford, M.; Woodbury, L. A.

HADLEY, *Hampshire*, (1661), 2125 — Bonney, F.; Lester, W., (South).

HALIFAX, *Plymouth*, ( ), ——— — Watson, G. H.

HANOVER, *Plymouth*, (1627), 1804 — Howes, W. R.

HANSON, *Plymouth*, (1820), 1265 — Thomas, F. S.

HARDWICK, *Worcester*, (1739), 1992 — Orcutt, A. M.

HARWICH, *Barnstable*, (1694), 3355 — Clift, J. W., (Port); Munsell, G. N.; Stetson, J., (West).

HATFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1670), 1600 — Barton, C. M.

HAVERHILL, *Essex*, (1643; city, 1869), 14,628 — Chase, I. E.; Cheney, O. D.; Crowell, J.; Drinkwater, S.; Felton, G. H.; Fernald, O.; Flint, K.; Foster, W. H.; Foye, C. F.; How, J. C.; Hunking, C. D.; Johnson, O. H.; Lovejoy, O. S.; Nichols, J. R.; Sawyer, C. M.; Towle, S. K.

HINGHAM, *Plymouth*, (1635), 4654 — Colburn, C. H.; Spooner, J. W.

HINSDALE, *Berkshire*, (1804), 1751 — Dresser, S. P.

HOLDEN, *Worcester*, (1741), 2180 — Ames, J. S.; Loring, L. W.

HOLBROOK, *Norfolk*, (1872), 1726 — Fisher, C. I.

HOLLISTON, *Middlesex*, (1724), 3399 — Spring, C. E.; Stevens, A. J.

HOLYOKE, *Hampden*, (1850), 10,733 — Blodgett, C.; Davis, G. W.; Draper, E. L.; Humeston, L. F.; O'Connor, J. J.; Reed, A. F.

HOPKINTON, *Middlesex*, (1715), 4503 — Pratt, J.; Scammell, L. L.; Warren, G. A.

HUBBARDSTON, *Worcester*, (1763), 1654 — Palmer, H. O.

HUDSON, *Middlesex*, (1866), 3493 — Harriman, J. L.

HULL, *Plymouth*, (1644) 316 — Cushing, E. W., (Nantasket), (and Boston).

HUNTINGTON, *Hampshire*, (Norwich, 1773; Huntington, 1855), 1156 — Dickson, J. N.

HYDE PARK, *Norfolk*, (1868), 6316 — Edwards, C. L.; Everett, W. S.; Hayes, C. C.

IPSWICH, *Essex*, (1634), 3674 — Hurd, Y. G.; Tucker, W. E.

KINGSTON, *Plymouth*, (1726), 1569 — Jones, H. N.

LANCASTER, *Worcester*, (1853), 1957 — Thompson, J. L. S.

LAWRENCE, *Essex*, (1845; city, 1853), 34,916 — Carleton, C. G.; Chamberlain, C. N.; Chase, H. M.; Crawford, J. W.; Dana, D.; Garland,

G. W.; Howe, O. T.; Lamb, W. D; Manley, T. H.; McAllister, J. G.; Moulton, B. F.; Roberts, M.; Sargent, G. W.; Sullivan, T.; Talbot C. C.; Yates, E. S.

LEE, *Berkshire*, (1777), 3900 — Heath, C. E.; Holcombe, C. C.; Wilcox, D. M.; Wright, E.

LEICESTER, *Worcester*, (1714), 2770 — Flint, E.; Warner, G. O.

LENOX, *Berkshire*, (1767), 1845 — Greenleaf, R. C., Jr.; Parker, W. T.

LEOMINSTER, *Worcester*, (1740), 5201 — Field, C. C.; Hall, H. P.; Pierce, G. W.

LEVERETT, *Franklin*, (1774), 831 — Rice, D.

LEXINGTON, *Middlesex*, (1713), 2505 — Adams, A. B.; Babcock, A. G.; Currier, W. J.; Holmes, H.

LINCOLN, *Middlesex*, (1754), 834 — Chapin, H. C.

LITTLETON, *Middlesex*, (1715), 983 — Phelps, R. H.

LONGMEADOW, *Hampden*, (1786), 1467 — Chapman, T. L.; Hooker, G.

LOWELL, *Middlesex*, (1826; city, 1836), 49,688 — Aldrich, E. B.; Allen, N.; Bass, W.; Benoit, B., Jr.; Burnham, W.; Buttrick, A. W.; Chadbourne, F. W.; Colton, J. J.; Fisk, C. M.; Fox, L. S.; Gilman, J. H.; Green, J. O.; Herrick, A. S.; Hoar, W. M.; Holt, D.; Huntress, L., Jr.; Hyde, E.; Irish, J. C.; Kimball, G., (and Boston); Lavigne, A. W.; Leighton, W. H.; McCarty, J. J.; Nickerson, F.; Osgood, G. C.; Parker, M. G.; Patterson, D. N.; Pearson, J. W.; Phelan, A. Q.; Pillsbury, G. H.; Pinkham, G. E.; Plunkett, F. C.; Savory, C. A.; Shaw, T. P.; Smith, H. J.; Smith, J. H.; Spalding, C. P.; Spalding, J.; Taylor, V. O.; Trueworthy, E. E.; Viles, C. A.

LUDLOW, *Hampden*, (1774), 1222 — Hannum, J. W.

LYNN, *Essex*, (1637; city, 1850), 32,600 — Ahearne, C. A., Jr.; Baylies, A.; Burnham, C.; Cahill, G.; Clark, S. W.; Dearborn, R. F.; Drew, D. F.; Emerson, J. S.; Galloupe, I. F.; Goodell, J. W.; Lovejoy, C. A.; McArthur, J. A.; Moore, J. W.; Newhall, E.; Noyes, R. K.; Perley, D.; Pinkham, J. G.; Sheldon, C. C.; Toothaker, S. A.

MALDEN, *Middlesex*, (1649), 10,843 — French, N.; Hackett, C. W., Maplewood; Shute, C. B.; Sullivan, J. L.; Towle, A.; Wadsworth, P.

MANCHESTER, *Essex*, (1645), 1560 — Priest, G. A.

MANSFIELD, *Bristol*, (1770), 2656 — Allen, W. G.; Carpenter, M. S.

MARBLEHEAD, *Essex*, (1649), 7677 — Eveleth, P.; Knight, S. C.; Neilson, W., Jr.

MARLBORO', *Middlesex*, (1660), 8424 — Chamberlain, N. S.

MARSHFIELD, *Plymouth*, (1641), 1817 — Hagar, J., (East).

MATTAPOISETT, *Plymouth*, (1857), 1361 — Sparrow, W. E.

MEDFIELD, *Norfolk*, (1651), 1163 — Richardson, J. H.

MEDFORD, *Middlesex*, (1630), 6627 — Bean, J. H.; Bemis, C. V.; Dorr, J. C.; Warren, E. L.

MEDWAY, *Norfolk*, (1713), 4242 — Bemis, C. A., (West); Daniels, E. A.

MELROSE, *Middlesex*, (1850), 3990 — Barss, J. R.; Phinney, E. O.; Smith, J. V.

MENDON, *Worcester*, (1667), 1176 — Metcalf, J. G.
MERRIMAC, *Essex*, (1870), 2171 — Cushing, H. J.; Seavey, O. F.
METHUEN, *Essex*, (1725), 4205 — Woodbury, G. E.
MIDDLEBORO', *Plymouth*, (1669), 5023 — Drake, E. W.; Ellis, G. L.; Paun, A. B.; Smith, H. S. R.
MIDDLEFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1783), 603 — Wheeler, E. G.
MIDDLETON, *Essex*, (1728), 1092 — Phelps, E. S.
MILFORD, *Worcester*, (1780), 9818 — Barns, J.; Fay, A. C.; Fay, J. A.; Parker, W. M.
MILLBURY, *Worcester*, (1813), 4529 — Lincoln, W. H.; Webber, G. C.
MILTON, *Norfolk*, (1662), 2738 — Holmes, C. C.; Webster, J. R., (East).
MONSON, *Hampden*, (1760), 3733 — Smith, A.
MONTAGUE, *Franklin*, (1753), 3380 — Coy, E. C., (city); Deane, E. A.
NAHANT, *Essex*, (1853), 766 — Dwight, T. (summer); Reynolds, J. P., (June–Sept.).
NANTUCKET, *Nantucket*, (1687), 3201 — King, J. B.
NATICK, *Middlesex*, (1762) 7419 — Cook, C. H.; Hoyt, A. E.; Reardon, J. J.; Richards, W.; Townsend, G. J., (South); Wright, J. H.
NEEDHAM, *Norfolk*, (1711), 4548 — Hazelton, I. H., (Grantville); Kingsbury, A. D.; Mansfield, H. T.; Wingate, U. O. B., (Wellesley).
NEW BEDFORD, *Bristol*, (1787; city, 1847), 25,895 — Abbé, E. P.; Cornish, A.; Hayes, S. W.; Hooper, F. H.; Hough, G. T.; Jennings, J. H.; Johnson, H.; Leonard, M. H.; Mackie, J. H.; Pierce, A. M.; Prescott, C. D.; Ricketson, A.; Spare, J.; Stickney, C. D.; Swasey, C. L.; Taylor, W. H.; Tucker, E. T.; Vermyne, J. J. B.
NEWBURY, *Essex*, (1635), 1426 — Root, M., (South Byfield).
NEWBURYPORT, *Essex*, (1764; city, 1851), 13,323 — Cross, E.; Dearborn, A. B.; Healy, J. J.; Howard, E.; Howe, F. A.; Hurd, E. P.; Montgomery, G.; Snow, G. W.; Young, J. F.
NEWTON, *Middlesex*, (1691; city, 1873), 16,105 — Bodge, J. H.; Crehore, C. F., (Lower Falls); Deane, J. R., (Highlands); Field, H. M.; Frisbie, J. F.; Hildreth, W. H., (Upper Falls); Hunt, O. E., (Newtonville); Jones, D. W., (Newtonville); Lord, F. D., (Lower Falls); Loring, R. P.; Nott, A., (West); Porter, F. E., (Auburndale); Renton, J., (Auburndale); Slade, D. D., (Chestnut Hill); Stoddard, H. B., (Newtonville); Stone, L. R.; Thayer, F. L., (West); Whitney, A. W., (West).
NORTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1654), 11,108 — Denniston, E. E.; Dunlap, J.; Earle, P.; Fisk, S. A.; Gilfillan, T.; Knowlton, C. L.; Learned, J. B., (Florence); Nims, E. B.; Pickard, D.; Seymour, C.; Thompson, A. W.; Thompson, D.
NORTH ANDOVER, *Essex*, (1855), 2981 — Dale, W. J., (and Boston); Morrill, C. P., (Depot).
NORTHBORO', *Worcester*, (1766), 1398 — Jewett, H. A.; Johnson, J. J.
NORTHBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1772), 4030 — Clarke, R. R., (Whitinsville).
NORTH BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1812), 3749 — Tyler, W.

NORTHFIELD, *Franklin*, (1714), 1641 — Mead, M. S.; Ward, R. C.
NORWOOD, *Norfolk*, (1872), 1749 — Fogg, D. S.
ORANGE, *Franklin*, (1783), 2497 — Barton, E., (South); Goddard, J. H.
ORLEANS, *Barnstable*, (1797), 1373 — Seabury, B. F.
PEABODY, *Essex*, (South Danvers, 1855; Peabody, 1868), 8066 — Elliott, D. M.; Frost, G. M.; Osborne, G.; Osborne, G. S.; Pike, C. C.
PELHAM, *Hampshire*, (1742), 633 — Heed, H.
PEMBROKE, *Plymouth*, (1712), 1399 — Collamore, F. (North).
PEPPERELL, *Middlesex*, (1753), 1927 — Fletcher, S. W.; Stickney, J. M.
PITTSFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1761), 12,267 — Adams, J. F. A.; Allen, A. N.; Brewster, J. M.; Mercer, W. M.; Paddock, F. K.; Roberts, O. S.; Smith, A. M.; Vermilye, W. E.
PLYMOUTH, *Plymouth*, (1620), 6370 — Brewster, J. B.; Hill, E. D.; Hubbard, B.; Jackson, A.
PLYMPTON, *Plymouth*, (1707), 755 — Hammond, J. S.
PRINCETON, *Worcester*, (1759), 1063 — West, J. T. O.
PROVINCETOWN, *Barnstable*, (1727), 4357 — Blaisdell, A. F.; Crocker, J. M.; Newton, A. H.
QUINCY, *Norfolk*, (1792), 9155 — Gilbert, J. H.; Gordon, J. A.; Harlow, J. F., (Point); Morison, J.; Pattee, W. S.; Stetson, J. A.
RANDOLPH, *Norfolk*, (1793), 4064 — Alden, E.; Cushman, T. T.; Wales, B. L.
READING, *Middlesex*, (1644), 3186 — Brown, F. F.; Dow, J. O.; Putney, G. E.
REHOBOTH, *Bristol*, (1645), 1827 — Randall, G. H., (North).
REVERE, *Suffolk*, (1848), 1197 — Moore, I. L.; Ross, O. G.
RICHMOND, *Berkshire*, (1765), 1141 — Reynolds, S. M.
ROCKLAND, *Plymouth*, (1874), 4203 — Gleason, J. C.
ROCKPORT, *Essex*, (1840), 4480 — Manning, J.; Sanborn, J. E.; Tupper, A. M.
ROWLEY, *Essex*, (1639), 1162 — Bartlett, B. W.
ROYALSTON, *Worcester*, (1765), 1260 — Adams, F. W.; Adams, H. O., (South).
SALEM, *Essex*, (1639; city, 1836), 25,958 — Bielby, P. P.; Carlton, C. A.; Choate, D.; Coggin, D.; Fessenden, J. P.; Gaffney, H. J.; Johnson, A. H.; Kemble, A.; Kittredge, T.; Mack, W.; Neilson, W.; Perkins, G. A.; Quimby, E. H.; Quimby, S. F.; Shreve, O. B.; Stone, H. O.; Wheatland, H.
SANDWICH, *Barnstable*, (1639), 3417 — Bass, W. M., (Monument); Leonard, J.; Russell, H.
SAUGUS, *Essex*, (1815), 2578 — François, E. A. L., (Centre).
SCITUATE, *Plymouth*, (1636), 2463 — Vinal, F. T.
SHARON, *Norfolk*, (1765), 1330 — Bacon, A. D.
SHEFFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1733), 2233 — Miller, J. L.; Smith, H. H.
SHELBURNE, *Franklin*, (1768), 1590 — Canedy, F. J., (Falls); Duncan, C. M.; Severance, C. E., (Falls); Taylor, A. H., (Falls).
SHERBORN, *Middlesex*, (1674), 999 — Blanchard, A. H.

SHIRLEY, *Middlesex*, (1753), 1352 — Parker, J. O., (Village).

SOMERVILLE, *Middlesex*, (1842; city, 1871), 21,868 — Bancroft, W. B.; Barrett, G. D.; Bell, W. A.; Chapin, H.; Couch, J. F.; Cowles, E.; Dow, W. W.; Gould, J. B., (West); Hanscom, S., (East); Jackson, C. T.; Jackson, E.; Knight, N. J., (East); Lothrop, J. L., (East); Page, F. W.; Sanborn, E. A., (East); Sanborn, W. F., (East); Smith, J. J.; Tuttle, G. T.; Weston, E. H.; White, E. L.; White, H. C., (East); Willis, R., (North).

SOUTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1753), 1050 — Wood, G. W.

SOUTHBORO', *Worcester*, (1727), 2135 — Robinson, J. H.

SOUTHBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1816), 5740 — Bulfinch, G. G.

SOUTH HADLEY, *Hampshire*, (1753), 3370 — Cox, G., (Falls).

SOUTH SCITUATE, *Plymouth*, (1849), 2456 — Brownell, N. P.

SOUTHWICK, *Hampden*, (1770), 1114 — Rockwell, J. W.

SPENCER, *Worcester*, (1753), 5451 — Hall, M.; Wheeler, E. M.

SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden*, (1636; city, 1852), 31,053 — Beach, J. C.; Bowles, S. W.; Breck, T. F.; Breck, W. G.; Brooks, L. S.; Brooks, S. D.; Brown, J. R.; Calkins, M.; Chapin, F. W.; Clark, D.; Gardner, W. W.; Hooker, J.; Lawton, S.; McClean, G. C.; Owen, V. L.; Pomeroy, S. F.; Rice, A. R.; Rice, F. E.; Smith, D. P.; Smith, S. F., (Indian Orchard); Stebbins, G. S.; Stickney, P. LeB.; Vaille, H. R.

STERLING, *Worcester*, (1781), 1569 — Peck, W. D.; Peirce, W.; Shurtleff, H.

STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire*, (1739), 2003 — Adams, L. S.; Knickerbocker, G. S.; Miller, L.

STONEHAM, *Middlesex*, (1725), 4984 — Brown, W. S.; Cowdrey, A. H.; Stevens, W. F.

STOUGHTON, *Norfolk*, (1726), 4842 — Gifford, S. S., (East); Gould, L. M.; Young, C. S.

STOW, *Middlesex*, (1683), 1022 — Livermore, A. C.

STURBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1738), 2101 — Rice, A. B., (Fiskdale).

SUDBURY, *Middlesex*, (1639), 1177 — Goodenough, L., (South); Oviatt, G. A. (South).

SUNDERLAND, *Franklin*, (1714), 860 — Trow, N. G.

SUTTON, *Worcester* (1715), 3051 — Hamilton, C. H. (Manchang).

SWAMPSCOTT, *Essex*, (1852), 2128 — Colman, H.; Jordan, R. B.

SWANSEA, *Bristol*, (1667), 1308 — Wellington, J. L.

TAUNTON, *Bristol*, (1639; city, 1864), 20,445 — Bassett, E. J.; Brown, J. P.; Chace, J. B.; Gage, W. H.; Howe, C.; Hutchinson, M.; Murphy, J.; Paige, N.; Presbrey, S. D.; Ransom, N. M.; Robinson, W. S.; Wood, A.; Yale, J. C.

TEMPLETON, *Worcester*, (1762), 2764 — Batchelder, J. C., (Baldwinsville); Southard, W. F., (Baldwinsville); Tobien, A. S.

TEWKSBURY, *Middlesex*, (1734), 1997 — Foster, C.; Lathrop, W. H.; Nichols, J. D.

TISBURY, *Dukes*, (1671), 1525 — Butler, W., (Vineyard Haven); Leach, W., (Vineyard Haven).

TOPSFIELD, *Essex*, (1650), 1221 — Allen, J.
TOWNSEND, *Middlesex*, (1732), 2196 — Chandler, L. G.
TYNGSBOROUGH, *Middlesex*, (1789), 655 — Dutton, C.
UPTON, *Worcester*, (1735), 2125 — Ward, G. W.; Wilmarth, J.
UXBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1727), 3029 — Bennett, A. W.; Wilcox, C. A.
WAKEFIELD, *Middlesex*, (South Reading, 1812; Wakefield, 1868), 5349 — Abbott, S. W.; Ames, A., Jr.; Jordan, C.; Mansfield, J. D.; Mansfield, J. R.
WALPOLE, *Norfolk*, (1724), 2290 — Stone, S. E.
WALTHAM, *Middlesex*, (1738), 9967 — Adams, B. F. D.; Cutler, E. R.; Hunt, W. O.; Kittredge, F. R. C.; McCormick, C. J.; McDonnell, J. H.; Warren, R. S.; Willis, J. W.
WARE, *Hampshire*, (1761), 4142 — Miner, D. W.; Richardson, E. C.; Yale, J.
WAREHAM, *Plymouth*, (1739), 2874; Fearing, B.; Sawyer, F. A.
WARREN, *Worcester*, (1742), 3260 — Bixby, J. P., (West); Cutter, J. C.; Hastings, J. W.
WATERTOWN, *Middlesex*, (1630), 5099 — Hosmer, A.; Huckins, D. T.; McCarthy, M.; Morse, L. B.
WAYLAND, *Middlesex*, (1780), 1240 — Hayward, J. McL.
WEBSTER, *Worcester*, (1832), 5064 — Brown, F. D.
WELLFLEET, *Barnstable*, (1763), 1988 — Stone, W. N.
WENHAM, *Essex*, (1643), 911 — Thayer, S. E.
WESTBORO', *Worcester*, (1717), 5141 — Corey, F. E.; Harvey, E. B.
WEST BOYLSTON, *Worcester*, (1808), 2902 — Warren, G. W.
WEST BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1848), 1903 — Blodgett, A. G.
WESTFIELD, *Hampden*, (1669), 8431 — Gamwell, H.; Tucker, G. G.; Waterman, J. H.
WESTFORD, *Middlesex*, (1729), 1933 — Atwood, E. C.
WESTMINSTER, *Worcester*, (1770), 1712 — Shepard, W. H. H.; Swasey, G. B.
WEST NEWBURY, *Essex*, (1819), 2021 — Warren, O.
WESTON, *Middlesex*, (1713), 1282 — Smithwick, J.
WEST SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden*, (1774), 3739 — Belden, H. C.; Flagg, U. H., (Mittineague).
WEST STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire*, (1774), 1981 — Leavitt, W. W.
WEYMOUTH, *Norfolk*, (1635), 9819 — Brown, O. E., (North); Fay, G. W., (East); Forsaith, F. F.; Tinkham, G. W.; Tower, C. C., (South).
WHATELY, *Franklin*, (1771), 958 — Seymour, J. D.
WILBRAHAM, *Hampden*, (1763), 2576 — Foster, J. M.; Squier, A. O. (North).
WILLIAMSBURG, *Hampshire*, (1771), 2029 — Greenleaf, J. R., (Haydenville); Meekins, T.
WILLIAMSTOWN, *Berkshire*, (1865), 3683 — Mather, E. E.; Sabin, H. L.; Smith, A. M.
WINCHENDON, *Worcester*, (1764), 3762 — Russell, F. W.; Russell, I.

WINCHESTER, *Middlesex*, (1850), 3099 — Lovejoy, D. H.; Wight, D. W.; Winsor, F.

WINTHROP, *Suffolk*, (1852), 627 — Soule, H. S.

WOBURN, *Middlesex*, (1642), 9568 — Bartlett, G. P.; Chase, C. E.; Elliott, J. P., (North); Graves, F. W.; Harlow, J. M.; Kelley, S. W.; Kelley, W. P.; Woodman, A. P.

WORCESTER, *Worcester*, (1684; city, 1848), 49,317 — Bates, G. A.; Bates, J. N.; Bemis, M.; Bull, G. J.; Clarke, H.; Clough, B. F.; Davis, C. H.; Davis, W.; Dixon, L. S.; Flagg, E. B.; Francis, G. E.; Gage, T. H.; Hammond, L. H.; Hubon, P. E.; Jordan, G. A.; Kelley, F. H.; Knight, H. S.; Marble, J. O.; Marston, E. Q.; Martin, O.; McNulty, F. J.; Moulton, A. R.; O'Sullivan, T. J.; Park, J. G.; Perry, C. H.; Quinby, H. M.; Raymenton, W. H.; Rice, J. M.; Rich, J. B.; Sargent, J.; Souther, W. T.; Warner, E.; Wheeler, L.; Wood, A.; Woodward, R.; Woodward, S. B.; Workman, W.; Workman, W. H.

WORTHINGTON, *Hampshire*, (1768), 860 — Kimball, W. G.; Parsons, C. W.

WRENTHAM, *Norfolk*, (1673), 2395 — Adams, J. Q.; Kilby, H. S.

YARMOUTH, *Barnstable*, (1639), 2264 — Battershall, J. W., (Port); Nickerson, W. J., (South).

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Adams, Alonzo, B., Wilton.

*Adams, E., Litchfield.

*Albee, W. A., Union.

Allen, J. L., 124 Maine St., Saco — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1837. Member Saco and Biddeford Med. and Surg. Association.

Andrews, Egbert T., Gray. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.

*Bacon, Alvan, Biddeford.

Banks, William A., Rockland, M. D. (Jeff.) 1846. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S.

*Barker, C. H., Wayne.

*Bates, James, Yarmouth. (Hon.)

*Bates, J. M., Yarmouth.

*Beede, J. W., Auburn.

*Bennett, J. L., North Fryeburg.

*Besse, A. E., Sydney. M. D. (Bowdoin.) Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.

*Bibber, R. D., Bath.

*Billings, A. J., Freedom.

*Bird, A. S., Springvale.

*Bisbee, C. M., West Sumner.

*Blake, J. H., North Auburn.

*Bolster, D. P., Weeks' Mills, China.

*Boutelle, N. R., Waterville.

*Bradbury, N. A., Sweden.

Bradbury, O. N., Norway. M. D. (Brunswick.)

*Bradford, E. F., Mechanic Falls, Minot.

*Bragdon, Edmund, Jr., West Buxton.

Bray, Charles W., 10 Brown St., Portland — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1874. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc. Instructor in Anat. Port. Med. Sch.; Phys. Port. Dispy.

*Brickett, George E., Augusta.

*Bridgham, F. W., Sullivan.

*Brooks, E. W., 365 Congress St., Portland.

Brooks, John G., Belfast — 1 to 2½; 6½ to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1848; M. D. (Jeff.) 1851. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Soc.

Brown, Thomas H., Paris. M. D. (Jeff.) 1837. Contrib., "Penetrat-

ing Wound of the Posterior Tibial Artery, followed by Traumatic Aneurism — Secondary Hæmorrhage — Amputation," *N. Y. Jour. Med.*, 1852.

*Brown, W. H., Bangor.

*Buck, William, Foxcroft.

*Burbank, A. H., Yarmouth.

*Buzzell, John, 70 Pleasant St., Portland.

*Caldwell, J., Buckfield.

*Carter, J. A., Boothbay.

*Chadwick, George H., 130 Oxford St., Portland.

*Chandler, C. P., Addison.

*Chase, Charles T., Thomaston.

Chase, Freeman H., Orland — 7 to 9; 6 to 10. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1864.

*Clark, S. O., Limerick.

Coan, Elisha S., Garland — 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1870. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

*Cobb, William B., Standish.

Coe, T. U., resid., 78 Court St.; office, Hammond St., Bangor. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1857; M. D. (Jeff.) 1861.

*Colby, G. W., Waldoboro'.

Cole, Lorenzo S., Second St., Hallowell — 12 to 2. M. D. (Jeff.) 1856. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc.

*Cook, John W., Casco.

*Crooker, L. J., Augusta.

Crosby, Atwood, Waterville — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. A. M. (Colby) 1873. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1864. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.

Cummings, H. T., 696 Congress St., Portland. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Am. Phar. Assoc.; Me. Phar. Assoc. Commissioner of Pharmacy, Me.; Inspec. Milk, Portland. Contrib., "Mortar Practice; a few Notes on Contusion," *Proc. Am. Phar. Assoc.*, 1875.

Curtis, Roland, Main St., Richmond, — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1874. Mem. Sagadahoc Co. Med. Soc.

*Cushing, J. S., Skowhegan.

*Cushing, R. K., Bangor.

*Dana, I. T., 76 Free St., Portland.

*Day, J. F., Alfred.

*Devoll, Sarah W., 30½ High St., Portland.

*Dixon, Robert, Damariscotta.

*Dole, D. H., Portland.

*Donovan, J. A., Lewiston.

*Dunn, B. F., Windham.

*Eaton, J. R., Wilton.

*Edgecomb, E., Lewiston.

*Ellis, Asher, Brunswick.

*Ellis, D. F., Brunswick.

*Emery, C. J., Biddeford.

*Estabrook, J. H., Rockland. (Hon.)

*Estabrook, T. L., Rockland.

*Evans, David, Garland.

*Everleth, F. M., Waldoboro'.

*Everleth, J. M., Mechanic Falls, Minot.

*Faunce, N. D., North Waterford.

*Ferguson, Franklin B., Deer Isle.

*Fessenden, C. S. D., U. S. Marine Hospital, Portland.

*Fessenden, H. C., Eastport.

*Field, E. M., Bangor.

*Fisher, Paul M., Orono.

*Fletcher, J. M., Belfast.

*Fogg, E. G., Kendall's Mills, Fairfield.

*Foster, B. B., 428 Congress St., Portland.

*Foster, Charles W., Woodford's Corner.

*Foster, T. A., 5 Brown St., Portland.

French, George F., 666 Congress St., Portland — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Instructor in Prac. of Med. and Lect. on Dermatol. in Port. Sch. Med. Inst.

*Frost, W. G., Portland.

*Fuller, A. J., Bath.

*Fuller, Edwin M., Bath.

*Fulton, A. M., Ellsworth.

*Garcelon, A., Lewiston.

Garcelon, Frank, West Auburn. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1870. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Assoc.

*Gaubert, A. Lewis, Mechanic Falls.

Gerrish, Frederic H., 624 Congress St., Portland — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1866; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1869. Mem. Cumberland

Co. Med. Assoc. ; Port. Clin. Soc.; Cumb. Co. Phar. Assoc. Prof. of Mat. Med. and Lect. on Pub. Health in Bowdoin College; Instructor in Physiol. and Microscopy Port. Sch. for Med. Instruc.; Pathologist Maine Gen. Hosp. Author, "Prescription Writing, designed for the use of students who have never studied Latin," Portland, 1878. Contrib., "Salicylic Acid, the experience of Maine Physicians in its use," Trans. Me. Med. Assoc. 1876–77; "The Sanitary Condition of Portland," Ibid., 1877; "The Duties of the Medical Profession concerning Prostitution," Ibid., 1878.

*Gilman, John T., 41 Free St., Portland.

*Goodwin, J. S., Portland. (Hon.)

*Googins, George, Millbridge.

*Gordon, S. C., 493½ Congress St., Portland.

*Grant, J. P., Saco.

*Greene, William W., 30 High St., Portland.

*Hall, Milton W., Cumberland Centre.

*Hall, O. R., Locke's Mills.

*Hamlin, A. C., Bangor.

*Harlow, H. M., Augusta.

*Harlow, R. L., Auburn.

Haskell, P. Sprague, Stockton — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1856. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc.

Hawes, J. Q. A., Hallowell. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc.

*Hawkes, Wilson L., York.

*Haynes, C. F., Skowhegan.

*Hersey, A. L., Oxford.

*Hersey, F. C., Pittsfield.

Hersom, Nahum A., 106 Pine St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Penn.) 1861. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.

*Hildreth, T., Gardiner.

*Hill, E. H., Lewiston.

*Hill, Hampton E., Biddeford.

*Hill, H. H., Augusta.

*Hill, W. Scott, Augusta.

*Hitchcock, F. E., Rockland.

Holt, Charles L., Portland.

Holt, Erastus E., 11 Brown St., Portland — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Demonstrator Anat. in Bowdoin Coll.; Phys. Port. Dispy. Contrib., "Surgical Operations in Maine General Hospital," &c., *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875–76.

Hopkins, Elisha, Searsport — 8 to 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc.

*Horr, Elizabeth S., Lewiston.

*Horr, J. L., Cumberland Mills, Westbrook.

*Horr, O. A., Lewiston.

*Huckins, Jason, East Corinth.

Hunt, Charles O., Maine Gen. Hosp. Portland — 9 to 11; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1861; M. D. (Penn.) 1868. Res. Phys. and Supt. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Perm. Secy. Me. Med. Assoc.; Instructor of Mat. Med. Port. Sch. Med. Inst.

Hunt, Henry H., Gorham — 8 to 9; 1½ to 2½. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.

*Hunter, Samuel B., Machias.

*Hurd, E. E., Lyman.

*Huse, B. D. E., Camden.

*Hutchinson, Charles, 135 Spring St., Portland.

Ingalls, Lucien, Falmouth. M. D. (Dart.) Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

*Jewell, H. L., Bangor.

Jones, Ralph K., resid., 31 Ohio St.; office, West Market Sq., Bangor. M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

Kendrick, Cyrus, Litchfield Corner — 10 to 12; 5 to 7. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850.

*Kimball, Irving E., Wiscassett.

*Kimball, J. E. L., Saco.

Lamson, D. Lowell, Fryeburg — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857.

*Laughton, S., Bangor.

*Leavitt, William B., Athens.

*Libby, Abial, Richmond.

*Libby, George W., Searsport.

*Linscott, J. J., Farmington.

Lowell, James W., 10 High St.,

Cape Elizabeth Ferry — 2 to 5. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

*Ludwig, Gardner, 50 High St., Portland.

*Lyford, E. H., Vinalhaven.

Manson, JohnC., Pittsfield. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1853. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.

*Marble, Henry, Lewiston.

*Marshall, A. Q., New Gloucester.

*Marston, D. E., Monmouth.

Martel, Louis I., Walnut St., Lewiston — 8 to 10; 1 to 4.; 7 to 9. M. D. (Montreal) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.

*Mayo, E. N., Orono.

*McLaughlin, William, Harmony.

*Merrill, H. P., 30 Congress St., Portland.

Meserve, A. K. P., Buxton. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1859. Mem. Saco and Bid. Med. Chir. Soc.

*Milliken, Charles J., Cherryfield — 8 to 9; 4 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*Mitchell, Alfred, Brunswick.

*Moody, Daniel, Clinton.

*Morton, J. A., Bethel.

*Moulton, J. F., Limington.

*Nash, Samuel A., North Berwick.

*Newman, J. F., Gray.

*Norris, L. E., Hampden.

*Nutting, J. D., Hallowell.

*Oakes, Sylvester, Auburn.

Oakes, Wallace K., Auburn, office, 89 Lisbon St., Lewiston — 10 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin), 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.

*O'Brien, O. St C., Bristol.

Osgood, William, North Yarmouth. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1846; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1850. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.

*Packard, Charles A., Bath.

*Page, A. F., Bucksport.

*Paine, R. E., Camden.

*Palmer, N. T., Brunswick.

*Parcher, George, Ellsworth.

*Parker, A. M., Stevens Plains, Deering.

*Parker, F. G., Presque Isle.

*Parsons, David E., Bingham.

*Parsons, J. A., Windham.

*Patten, S. A., Monson.

*Peebles, A. M., Auburn.

Pendleton, Lewis W., Belfast — to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1864.

*Pierce, James, South Waterboro'.

*Pierce, John G., Freeport.

*Plimpton, A. F., Gardiner.

*Porter, B., 2d, Newport.

*Price, Charles W., Bath.

*Pushor, Harris, Hartland.

Quinby, Frederic, Saco. M. D. (Detroit) 1875. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Spontaneous Rupture of an Ovarian Cyst, followed by Recovery," *Detroit Rev. Med.*, 1875.

*Richards, J. A., Farmington.

*Ricker, R. R., Lewiston.

Ring, Charles A., 606 Congress St., Portland — 8; 2. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1868; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1872; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.; Port. Clin. Soc. Instructor in Chem. Port. Sch. Med. Inst. City Phys. Portland.

*Robbins, J. H., Calais.

Rogers, William, Hampden — 9 to 3. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1872.

*Ross, O. E., Rockport, Camden.

*Russell, Edmund, Lewiston.

*Russell, F. H., Farmington.

*Sanborn, B. T., Augusta.

*Sanger, E. F., Bangor.

*Sawyer, D. B., Lewiston.

*Sawyer, I. C., Naples.

*Sawyer, James, Biddeford.

*Seavey, Calvin, Bangor.

*Severy, J. B., Farmington.

*Shannon, N., Portland.

*Shaw, A. O., 609 Congress St., Portland.

Simmons, William H., resid., 14 High St.; office, 4 Kenduskeag Block, Bangor — 9 to 10; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Würzburg) 1872. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

*Sleeper, Frank E., Sabattus.

Small, Horatio N., 626 Congress St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Phys. Me. Gen.

Hosp.; Mem. Consult. Board City of Portland; Surgeon Gen. Me. V. M.

Small, John M., 23 Park St., Lewiston — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1847. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc. City Phys. Lewiston.

Small, Reuben D., North Pownal. M. D. (Brunswick) 1871.

*Smart, W. R., Camden.

*Smith, A. R. G., Whitefield.

*Smith, H. S. B., Bowdoinham.

*Smith, Roscoe, Turner.

Snow, Albion P., Main St., Winthrop. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1854. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.* "Med. Eclecticism," *Ibid.*

*Snow, E. P., Atkinson.

Spalding, James A., 499½ Congress St., Portland — 10 to 4. A. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Atropia in Ophthalmic Surgery," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Short Sight in Portland School Children," *Ibid.*, 1876.

*Spaulding, J. P., Richmond.

*Spear, David D., Freeport.

*Stanley, F. A., 253 Congress St. Portland.

*Staples, G. D., North Berwick.

*Stevens, E. G., Biddeford.

Stevens, Horace, Skowhegan. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1842. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.

*Stevens, W. H., North New Portland.

*Stinson, A. T., China.

*Stockwell, Emmons F., Alfred.

*Stone, E., Stevens Plains, Deering.

*Sturgis, B. F., Auburn.

*Sturgis, John I., Gray.

*Sturtevant, J., Oak Hill, Scarboro'.

*Swasey, William, Limerick.

*Swasey, William B., Cornish.

*Sweat, M. E., North Parsonsfield.

*Sweat, William, Hollis.

*Swett, A. W., Winterport.

*Tasker, B. F., Portland.

*Tewksbury, S. H., 10 Brown St., Portland.

Thayer, Augustus S., 6 Brown St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.; Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Attend. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

*Thayer, F. C., Waterville.

*Thompson, E. A., Dover.

*Tibbetts, B. L., South China.

*Tolford, D. M., 286 Congress St., Portland.

*Topliff, A. P., Deering.

Toward, J. W., Augusta.

*Vose, E. H., Calais.

*Walker, Jason, Minot Corner.

*Walker, J. B., Thomaston.

*Walton, Alfred, Bangor.

*Warren, Francis G., Biddeford.

*Warren, Stanley P., Farmington.

Webster, C. E., 123 Free St., Portland — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1866; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. Port. Dispy.

*Wedgewood, M. C., Lewiston.

*Wedgewood, N. J., Lisbon.

Weeks, Stephen H., 72 Free St., Portland. M. D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instructor in Surg. Port. Sch. Med. Inst. Contrib., "Therapeutic Action of Chloral Hydrate." *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.;* "Strangulated Hernia," *Ibid.*

*Wells, Eben, Freeport. (Hon.)

*Wentworth, J. B., Brownfield.

*Wentworth, S. E., Auburn.

*Whitmore, C. W., Gardiner.

*Whitmore, Stephen, Gardiner.

*Whitten, P. M., Clinton.

*Wilbur, G. A., Skowhegan.

*Williams, Benjamin, Rockland.

*Willis, J. L. M., Eliot.

*Wilson, G. H., Albion.

*Wood, William, 80 Free St., Portland.

*Woodcock, Galen M., Brewer.

*Yates, O. K., West Paris.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

LOCAL LIST.

ADDISON, *Washington*, (1797), 1202 — Chandler, C. P.
ALBION, *Kennebec*, (1804), 1356 — Wilson, G. H.
ALFRED, *York*, (1794), 1224 — Day, J. F.; Stockwell, E. F.
ATHENS, *Somerset*, (1804), 1540 — Leavitt, W. B.
ATKINSON, *Piscataquis*, (1819), 810 — Snow, E. P.
AUBURN, *Androscoggin*, (1842; city, 1869), 6169 — Beede, J. W.; Blake, J. H. (North); Harlow, R. L.; Oakes, S.; Oakes, W. K. (and Lewiston); Peebles, A. M.; Sturgis, B. F.; Wentworth, S. E.
AUGUSTA, *Kennebec*, (Harrington, 1797; city, 1849), 7808 — Brickett, G. E.; Crooker, L. J.; Harlow, H. M.; Hill, H. H.; Hill, W. S.; Sanborn, B. T.; Toward, J. W.
BANGOR, *Penobscot*, (1791; city, 1834), 18,289 — Brown, W. H.; Coe, T. U.; Cushing, R. K.; Field, E. M.; Hamlin, A. C.; Jewell, H. L.; Jones, R. K.; Laughton, S.; Sanger, E. F.; Seavey, C.; Simmons, W. H.; Walton, A.
BATH, *Sagadahoc*, (1781; city, 1848), 7371 — Bibber, R. D.; Fuller, A. J.; Fuller, E. M.; Packard, C. A.; Price, C. W.
BELFAST, *Waldo*, (1773; city, 1853), 5278 — Brooks, J. G.; Fletcher, J. M.; Pendleton, L. W.
BETHEL, *Oxford*, (1796), 2286 — Morton, J. A.
BIDDEFORD, *York*, (1718; city, 1855), 10,282 — Bacon, A.; Emery, C. J.; Hill, H. E.; Sawyer, J.; Stevens, E. G.; Warren, F. G.
BINGHAM, *Somerset*, (1812), 826 — Parsons, D. E.
BOOTHBAY, *Lincoln*, (1764), 3200 — Carter, J. A.
BOWDOINHAM, *Sagadahoc*, (1762), 1804 — Smith, H. S. B.
BREWER, *Penobscot*, (1812), 3214 — Woodcock, G. M.
BRISTOL, *Lincoln*, (1765), 2916 — O'Brien, O. St. C.
BROWNFIELD, *Oxford*, (1802), 1324 — Wentworth, J. B.
BRUNSWICK, *Cumberland*, (1738), 4687 — Ellis, A.; Ellis, D. F.; Mitchell, A.; Palmer, N. T.
BUCKFIELD, *Oxford*, (1793), 1494 — Caldwell, J.
BUCKSPORT, *Hancock*, (1792), 3433 — Page, A. F.
BUXTON, *York*, (1772), 2546 — Bragdon, E., Jr., (West); Meserve, A. K. P.
CALAIS, *Washington*, (1809; city, 1850), 5945 — Robbins, J. H.; Vose, E. H.
CAMDEN, *Knox*, (1791), 4512 — Huse, B. D. E.; Paine, R. E.; Ross, O. E., (Rockport); Smart, W. R.
CAPE ELIZABETH, *Cumberland*, (1765), 5106 — Lowell, J. W., (Ferry).
CASCO, *Cumberland*, (1841), 998 — Cook, J. W.
CHERRYFIELD, *Washington*, (1816), 1760 — Milliken, C. J.
CHINA, *Kennebec*, (1796), 2118 — Bolster, D. P., (Weeks's Mills); Stinson, A. T.; Tibbetts, B. L. (South).

CLINTON, *Kennebec*, (1795), 1776 — Moody, D.; Whitten, P. M.
CORINTH, *Penobscot*, (1811), 1462 — Huckins, J., (East).
CORNISH, *York*, (1794), 1101 — Swasey, W. B.
CUMBERLAND, *Cumberland*, (1821), 1626 — Hall, M. W., (Centre).
DAMARISCOTTA, *Lincoln*, (1847), 1332 — Dixon, R.
DEERING, *Cumberland*, (1871), — Parker, A. M., (Stevens Plains); Stone, E., (Stevens Plains); Topliff, A. P.
DEER ISLE, *Hancock*, (1789), 3414 — Ferguson, F. B.
DOVER, *Piscataquis*, (1822), 1983 — Thompson, E. A.
EAST MACHIAS, *Washington*, (1826), 2017 — Baker, J.
EASTPORT, *Washington*, (1798), 3736 — Fessenden, H. C.
ELIOT, *York*, (1810), 1769 — Willis, J. L. M.
ELLSWORTH, *Hancock*, (1800; city, 1869), 5257 — Fulton, A. M.; Parcher, G.
FAIRFIELD, *Somerset*, (1788), 2999 — Fogg, E. G., (Kendall's Mills).
FALMOUTH, *Cumberland*, (1718), 1730 — Ingalls, L.
FARMINGTON, *Cumberland*, (1794), 3252 — Linscott, J. J.; Richards, J. A.; Russell, F. H.; Severy, J. B.; Warren, S. P.
FOXCROFT, *Piscataquis*, (1812), 1178 — Buck, W.
FREEDOM, — Billings, A. J.
FREEPORT, *Waldo*, (1813), 717 — Pierce, J. G.; Spear, D. D.; Wells, E.
FRYEBURG, *Oxford*, (1777), 1508 — Bennett, J. L. (North); Lamson, D. L.
GARDINER, *Kennebec*, (1803; city, 1850), 4496 — Hildreth, T.; Plimpton, A. F.; Whitmore, C. W.; Whitmore, S.
GARLAND, *Penobscot*, (1811), 1306 — Coan, E. S.; Evans, D.
GORHAM, *Cumberland*, (1789), 2457 — Hunt, H. H.
GRAY, *Cumberland*, (1778), 1738 — Andrews, E. T.; Newman, J. F.; Sturgis, J. I.
GREENWOOD, *Oxford*, (1816), 845 — Hall, O. R., (Locke's Mills).
HALLOWELL, *Kennebec*, (1771; city, 1850), 3008 — Cole, L. S.; Hawes, J. Q. A.; Nutting, J. D.
HAMPDEN, *Penobscot*, (1794), 3068 — Norris, L. E.; Rogers, W.
HARMONY, *Somerset*, (1803), 978 — McLaughlin, W.
HARTLAND, *Somerset*, (1820), 1120 — Pushor, H.
HOLLIS, *York*, (1798), 1841 — Sweat, W.
LEWISTON, *Androscoggin*, (1795; city, 1861), 13,600 — Donovan, J. A.; Edgecombe, E.; Garcelon, A.; Hill, E. H.; Horr, E. S.; Horr, O. A.; Marble, H.; Martel, L. I.; Oakes W. K. (and Auburn); Ricker, R. R.; Russell, E.; Sawyer, D. B.; Small, J. M.; Wedgewood, M. C.
LIMERICK, *York*, (1787), 1426 — Clark, S. O.; Swasey, W.
LIMINGTON, *York*, (1773), 1630 — Moulton, J. F.
LISBON, *Androscoggin*, (1799), 2014 — Wedgewood, N. J.
LITCHFIELD, *Kennebec*, (1795), 1506 — Adams, E.; Kendrick, C., (Corner).
LIVERMORE, *Androscoggin*, (1795), 1467 — Garcelon, F., (Falls).
LYMAN, *York*, (1780), 1053 — Hurd, E. E.

MACHIAS, *Washington*, (1784), 2525 — Hunter, S. B.
MILLBRIDGE, *Washington*, (1848) 1558 — Googins, G.
MINOT, *Androscoggin*, (1802), 1569 — Bradford, E. F., (Mechanic Falls); Eveleth, J. M., (Mechanic Falls); Gaubert, A. L., (Mechanic Falls); Walker, J., (Corner).
MONMOUTH, *Kennebec*, (1792), 1744 — Marston, D. E.
MONSON, *Piscataquis*, (1822), 604 — Patten, S. A.
NAPLES, *Cumberland*, (1834), 1058 — Sawyer, I. C.
NEW GLOUCESTER, *Cumberland*, (1774), 1496 — Marshall, A. Q.
NEWPORT, *Penobscot*, (1814), 1559 — Porter, B., 2d.
NEW PORTLAND, *Somerset*, (1808), 1454 — Stevens, W. H., (North).
NORTH BERWICK, *York*, (1831), 1623 — Nash, S. A.; Staples, G. D.
NORTH YARMOUTH, *Cumberland*, (1849), 940 — Osgood, W.
NORWAY, *Oxford*, (1797), 1955 — Bradbury, O. N.
ORLAND, *Hancock*, (1800), 1701 — Chase, F. H.
ORONO, *Penobscot*, (1806), 2889 — Fisher, P. M.; Mayo, E. N.
OXFORD, *Oxford*, (1829), 1633 — Hersey, A. L.
PARIS, *Oxford*, (1793), 2766 — Brown, T. H.; Yates, O. K., (West).
PARSONSFIELD, *York*, (1785), 1894 — Sweat, M. E., (North).
PITTSFIELD, *Somerset*, (1819), 1813 — Hersey, F. C.; Manson, J. C.
PORTLAND, *Cumberland*, (1786; city, 1832), 31,413 — Bray, C. W.; Brooks, E. W.; Buzzell, J.; Chadwick, G. H.; Cummings, H. T.; Dana, I. T.; Devoll, S. W.; Dole, D. H.; Fessenden, C. S. D.; Foster, B. B.; Foster, T. A.; French, G. F.; Frost, W. G.; Gerrish, F. H.; Gilman, J. T.; Goodwin, J. S.; Gordon, S. C.; Greene, W. W.; Hersom, N. A.; Holt, C. L.; Holt, E. E.; Hunt, C. O.; Hutchinson, C.; Ludwig, G.; Merrill, H. P.; Ring, C. A.; Shannon, N.; Shaw, A. O; Small, H. N.; Spalding, J. A.; Stanley, F. A.; Tasker, B. F.; Tewksbury, S. H.; Thayer, A. S.; Tolford, D. M.; Webster, C. E.; Weeks, S. H.; Wood, W.
POWNAL, *Cumberland*, (1808), 981 — Small, R. D., (North).
PRESQUE ISLE, *Aroostook*, (1859), 970 — Parker, F. G.
RICHMOND, *Sagadahoc*, (1823), 2442 — Curtis, R.; Libby, A.; Spaulding, J. P.
ROCKLAND, *Knox*, (1848; city, 1854), 7073 — Banks, W. A.; Estabrook, J. H.; Estabrook, T. L.; Hitchcock, F. E.; Williams, B.
SABATTUS, *Androscoggin*, (——) —— — Sleeper, F. E.
SACO, *York*, (1718; city, 1867), 5755 — Allen, J. L.; Grant, J. P.; Kimball, J. E. L.; Quinby, F.
SANFORD, *York*, (1768), 2397 — Bird, A. S., (Springvale).
SCARBORO', *Cumberland*, (1658), 1691 — Sturtevant, J. (Oak Hill).
SEARSPORT, *Waldo*, (1845), 2282 — Hopkins, E.; Libby, G. W.
SIDNEY, *Kennebec*, (1792), 1472 — Besse, A. E.
SKOWHEGAN, *Somerset*, (Millburn, 1823; Skowhegan, 1836), 3893 — Cushing, J. S.; Haynes, C. F.; Stevens, H.; Wilbur, G. A.

STANDISH, *Cumberland*, (1785), 2089 — Cobb, W. B.
STOCKTON, *Waldo*, (1857), 2089 — Haskell, P. S.
SULLIVAN, *Hancock*, (1789), 796 — Bridgham, F. W.
SUMNER, *Oxford*, (1798), 1170 — Bisbee, C. M., (West).
SWEDEN, *Oxford*, (1813), 549 — Bradbury, N. A.
THOMASTON, *Knox*, (1777), 3092 — Chase, C. T.; Walker, J. B.
TURNER, *Androscoggin*, (1786), 2380 — Smith, R.
UNION, *Knox*, (1786), 1702 — Albee, W. A.
VINAL HAVEN, *Knox*, (1789) 1851 — Lyford, E. H.
WALDOBORO', *Lincoln*, (1773), 4140 — Colby, G. W.; Eveleth, F. M.
WATERBORO', *York*, (1787), 1548 — Pierce, J. (South).
WATERFORD, *Oxford*, (1797), 1286 — Faunce, N. D. (North).
WATERVILLE, *Kennebec*, (1802), 4852 — Boutelle, N. R.; Crosby, A.; Thayer, F. C.
WAYNE, *Kennebec*, (1798), 938 — Barker, C. H.
WESTBROOK, *Cumberland*, (Stroudwater, 1814), 6630 — Foster, C. W., (Woodford's Corner); Horr, J. L., (Cumberland Mills).
WHITEFIELD, *Lincoln*, (1809), 1594— Smith, A. R. G.
WILTON, *Franklin*, (1803), 1907 — Adams, A. B.; Eaton, J. R.
WINDHAM, *Cumberland*, (1762), 2428 — Dunn, B. F.; Parsons, J. A.
WINTERPORT, *Waldo*, (1860), 2744 — Swett, A. W.
WINTHROP, *Kennebec*, (1771), 2229 — Snow, A. P.
WISCASSET, *Lincoln*, (1802), 1977 — Kimball, I. E.
YARMOUTH, *Cumberland*, (1849), 1872 — Bates, J.; Bates, J. M.; Burbank, A. H.
YORK, *York*, (1647), 2654 — Hawkes, W. L.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbot, A. W., Sanbornton — 1872.
Abbot, O. D., Manchester — 1876 — 4 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1850.
Adams, Daniel, S., resid., 440 Hanover St.; office, Concord and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1873 — 10 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1872. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.
*Adams, Ira H., Hooksett — 1875.
Allen, Carl A., Acworth — 1878. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.
*Anthoine, I. G., Antrim — 1876.
*Bancroft, J. P., Concord — 1858.
*Barney, J. W., Concord — 1870.
†Bassett, Thomas, Kingston — 1837. M. D. (Dart.) 1824.
Benner, R. R., Concord — 1878. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. First Asst. Phys. N. H. Asy. Ins.
Berry, Edward S., Candia — 1873. M. D. 1870. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.
*Bickford, A., Dover.
*Blaisdell, Frank, Goffstown, — 1878.
*Blaisdell, George C., Contoocook, Hopkinton — 1869.
*Bonney, C. F., Manchester — 1872.
*Boutwell, Henry T., Manchester — 1879.
Boynton, Charles H., Lisbon — 1866.

—8 to 10; 6 to 8. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.

*Brooks, N. G., Charlestown — 1869.

*Brown, J. F., Chester — 1865.

*Bunton, Sylvanus, Mount Vernon — 1855.

*Burnham, Abel C., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1870.

*Burnham, Frederic, Oxford — 1878.

Burnham, Hosea B., Epping — 1856. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853. Mem. Rockingham Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Rockingham Co. Insane Asy.

*Buswell, A. C., Amherst — 1879.

*Byrnes, William F., Manchester — 1874.

*Canney, H. C., Manchester — 1867.

*Carbee, Samuel P., Haverhill — 1866.

*Carr, A. F., Goffstown — 1873.

*Carr, Edgar S., Pittsfield — 1867.

*Carter, William G., Concord — 1869.

*Carvelle, H. De W., Manchester — 1879.

*Chamberlin, D. T. P., Dover — 1873.

*Chase, W. D., Peterboro' — 1874.

*Child, William, Bath — 1867.

*Clark, David S., Derry — 1867.

*†Coburn, Elijah, Nashua — 1845.

Cogswell, John R., Warner — 1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.

Conn, Granville P., 210 Main St., Concord — 1865 — 7 to 9; afternoons. M. D. (Dart.) 1855. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. City Phys. Concord. Contrib., "Pneumo-Pericarditis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871.

Cook, George W., Main St., Concord — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. City Phys. Concord.

*Crittenden, R. A., Plaistow — 1877.

Crosby, Albert H., resid., Eagle Hotel; office, Exchange Blk. Concord — 1871 — 1½ to 3; 6½ to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1848; M. D. (Dart.) 1860. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

*Crosby, George A., Manchester — 1863.

*†Cummings, Silas, Fitzwilliam — 1841.

*Currie, Thomas H., Lebanon — 1845.

Currier, David M., Park St., Newport — 1873. M. D. (Dart.) 1867 — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. Contrib. "Cases of Delivery by External Pressure," *Am. Jour. Obstet.* 1878.

*Cutler, George I., West Swanzey — 1873.

*Cutler, John H., Peterboro — 1879.

*Dana, John A., Ashland — 1867.

*Danforth, M. S., Manchester — 1878.

*Daniels, J. S., Barrington — 1876.

*Davis, James A., Lebanon — 1867.

*Davis, S. W., Plymouth — 1877.

Dearborn, Alfred R., Concord — 1870 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866.

*Dearborn, D. S., Brookline — 1876.

*Dearborn, John H., Kingston, — 1879.

*Dearborn, S. G., Nashua — 1873.

*Dearborn, T. B., Milford.

*Dinsmoor, S. M., Francestown — 1869.

*Dix, M. C., Hinsdale — 1878.

*Dodge, C. M., Manchester — 1878.

Downes, Charles S., Nottingham — 1874. M. D. (Castleton) 1844. Mem. Windsor Co. Med. Soc.; Vt. Med. Soc.; Moosehillock Med. Soc.; Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Notes of a Complete Forward Dislocation of the Tibia and Fibula."

*Eastman, Josiah C., Hampstead — 1840.

*Eaton, Frank, East Weare — 1879.

*Eaton, Harrison, Merrimac — 1842.

*Emerson, Arthur L., Manchester — 1879.

*Evans, Earl, Winchester — 1846.

*Fairbanks, Charles A., resid., 31 Orchard St.; office, 22 Central St., Dover — 1878 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4. B. S. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. Strafford County Phys.

*Farrington, James, Rochester.

*Felt, M. F., Hillsboro Bridge — 1877.
*Fenner, A. G., Dover — 1857.
*Ferguson, John — Manchester.
*Foss, R. B., Farmington — 1870.
*†Fowler, H. B., Bristol — 1862.
French, John M., Campton Village — 1878. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.
*French, Leonard, Manchester — 1865.
*French, L. M., Manchester — 1875.
Frost, Carlton P., Hanover — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1852; M. D. (Dart.) 1856; (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Mem. Conn. Valley Med. Soc.; Vt. Med. Soc.; Pres. Bd. Health Hanover. Prof. Sci. and Pract. of Med. and Dean in Dart. Med. Coll.
*†Gage, Charles P., Concord — 1839.
Gibbs, Locero J., Epping — 1876. 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9; M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.
*Gibson, F. N., New Ipswich — 1871 — M. D. (Dart.) 1861.
*Gleason, A. R., Fitzwilliam — 1872.
*Goodhue, D. P., Springfield — 1865.
*Goss, Oliver, Lake Village, Gilford — 1853.
Gould, True M., Raymond — 1855. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.
Graves, Eli E., Boscawen — 1869 — 12 to 1. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Merrimac Co. Almshouse.
Greeley, George P., Nashua, M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) — 1857.
*Haley, Frank, Seabrook — 1858.
*Hall, J. F., Portsmouth.
Ham, John R., resid., 16 Orchard St.; office, 16 Central St., Dover — 1869. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Changes in our Climate and their Effects upon Disease," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1874. "The Dover (N. H.) Physicians," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1879.
*Hammond, E. B., Nashua.
Harriman, B. E., Pleasant and South Sts., Concord — 1878. M. D. (Dart). 1877. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Manchester Dist. Med. Soc.
*Harriman, H. H., Hopkinton — 1878.
*Hazleton, D. W., Bristol, 1879.
*Hill, L. G., Dover — 1839.
Holbrook, Guy, West Stewartstown — 1872 — 8 to 12; 2 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1866.
Holland, William, resid., 143 Hanover St.; office, 5 Hanover St., Manchester — 1875 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1873. Mem. Manchester City Med. Society.
How, Lyman B., resid., 568 Birch St.; office, Lowell and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1864 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1860; M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc. Prof. Anat. and Phys. in Dart. Coll.
*Howard, G. C., Salem — 1878.
*Jarvis, S. G., Claremont — 1876.
*Jones, D. W., Portsmouth — 1876.
*Kelley, Cyrus K., Milford — 1878. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1848; (Dart.) 1848.
*Kempton, W. C., Grantham — 1876.
*Kimball, J. R., Suncook — 1870.
*Kingsbury, Charles F., Lyme — 1860.
*Kittredge, Thomas B., Keene — 1851.
*Knight, Harvey, Fisherville, Concord — 1877.
*Knight, Luther M., Franklin — 1839.
*Ladd, John G., Pittsfield — 1879.
Larabee, George H., Suncook — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.
*Lathrop, M. C., Dover — 1876.
*Lestie, C. F., Sunapee — 1877.
*Lougee, Isaac W., Rochester — 1856.
*Manahan, Val., Enfield — 1854.
*Manchester, C. W., Lebanon — 1873.
*Marshall, John C., Lyme — 1877.
*Mason, G. L., Moultonboro' — 1876.
*Mason, W. H. H., Moultonboro' — 1847.
*McQuesten, E. F., Nashua — 1873.
*Moody, W. B., Franconia — 1874.
*Nash, H. M., Manchester — 1877.
*Newell, A. C., Farmington — 1870.
Odell, Joseph O., Greenland —

1868; A. B. (Dart.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

*Odlin, C. C., Exeter — 1875.

Palmer, Haven, Meredith Village — 1875. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1871.

Parsons, John W., State and Chestnut Sts., Portsmouth — 1868 — 11; 3 to 4; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.; Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc.

*Parsons, William M., Manchester— 1870.

*Pattee, J. F., Manchester.

*Pattee, L., Manchester.

*Patten, J. L., Whitefield — 1875.

Peabody, Leonard W., Henniker — 1850. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1844; (Dart.) 1867. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1863; "Report on Theory and Practice," *Ibid.*, 1868.

*Pearsons, Edwin O., Concord — 1879.

*Perkins, Frank B., Wilmot Flat — 1879.

*Phelan, A. Q., Manchester — 1878.

*Phillips, B. H., Suncook — 1853.

*Pierce, E. P., Winchester.

*Pierce, G. W., Winchester.

*Porter, W. B., Walpole — 1877.

Pray, Thomas J. W., 16 Central St., Dover — 1855. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Dover Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Nursing Sore Mouth," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1855. "Menopause," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1854–56.

*Reynolds, T. O., Kingston — 1872.

*Richards, M., Manchester.

*Richardson, A. P., Walpole — 1877.

*Richardson, Samuel — Marlboro'.

*Rix, J. M., Warner — 1875.

*Roberts, Samuel W., Wakefield — 1857.

*Robinson, A. H., Concord — 1851. A. B. (Yale) 1835; M. D. (Yale) 1867.

*Robinson, J. L., Manchester — 1879.

*Rogers, Alexander, Hopkinton — 1872.

*Russell, Moses W., State and School Sts., Concord — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

*Sanborn, George, Meredith — 1854.

*Sanborn, Jesse A., Plymouth — 1852.

*Sanborn, J. H., Franklin Falls.

*Sargent, B. W., Rochester.

*Scruton, John E., Union, Wakefield — 1870. M. D. (Brunswick) 1870.

*Smith, William T., Hanover — 1879.

*Stackpole, P. A., Dover — 1844.

Stillings, F. A., resid., 64 State St.; office, Main and Warren Sts., Concord — 1875 — 11 to 12; 4 to 6. M. D. (Dart.) 1870; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin). Mem. Concord Med. Assoc.

*Sturgis, J. G., Manchester — 1874.

*Sturtevant, C. B., New Boston — 1876.

*Swett, John L., Newport — 1841.

*Taylor, S. A., Gilmanton — 1872.

*Tolles, C. W., Claremont — 1877.

*Tolles, N., Claremont.

*Towle, George H., Deerfield — 1879.

*Towne, G. D., Manchester — 1878.

Tufts, Charles A., 25 Washington St., Dover — 1872. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Dart.) 1871. Mem. Am. Pharmaceut. Assoc.; Mass. Coll. Phar.; Hon. Mem. Md. Coll. Phar.; Cal. Coll. Phar.; Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.

*Volk, Carl A., Claremont — 1860.

*Walker, Charles R., Concord — 1878.

*Walker, M. R., North Barnstead.

*Wallace, J. E., Concord — 1878.

Wason, Eugene, Londonderry — 1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1872.

Waterhouse, William, Barrington — 1860. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1842. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.

*Watson, H. P., North Haverhill — 1879.

*Watson, J. A., Groveton — 1879.

*Webster, E. K., Pittsfield — 1838.

*Webster, W. A., Manchester — 1878.

*Welch, S. N., Sutton — 1877.

*Wells, D. E., Hill — 1879.

West, John, Manchester — 1868.

Weymouth, Henry A., Andover — 1845.

*Wheat, Thomas, Manchester — 1858.

Wheeler, John, Pittsfield — 1853. A. B. (Dart.) 1850; M. D. (Berkshire) 1852.
*Wheeler, J. H., Dover — 1863.
*Wheeler, P. H., Alton — 1873.
*Wheet, J. C., Groton — 1878.
*Whipple, S. M., New London — 1875.
*Whitmore, John, Wentworth — 1874.
*Whittier, S. C., Portsmouth — 1872.
*Wight, Nahum, Gilmanton — 1839.
*Wilkins, William W., Manchester — 1857.
Wilson, E. G., Lake St., Laconia — — 1877 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1873.
*Wilson, J. W., Contoocook — 1878.
*Young, S. L., Candia — 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ACWORTH, *Sullivan*, (1771), 1050 — Allen, C. A.
ALTON, *Belknap*, (1796), 1769 — Wheeler, P. H.
AMHERST, *Hillsboro'*, (1760), 1353 — Buswell, A. C.
ANDOVER, *Merrimac*, (1779), 1206 — Weymouth, H. A.
ANTRIM, *Hillsboro'*, (1777), 905 — Anthoine, I. G.
ASHLAND, *Grafton*, (1870), 885 — Dana, J. A.
BARNSTEAD, Walker, M. R., (North).
BARRINGTON, *Strafford*, (1722), 1583 — Daniels, J. S.; Waterhouse, W.
BATH, *Grafton*, (1769), 1168 — Child, W.
BOSCAWEN, *Merrimac*, (1760), 1637 — Graves, E. E.
BRISTOL, *Grafton*, (1819), 1418 — Fowler, H. B.; Hazleton, D. W.
BROOKLINE, *Hillsboro'*, (Raby, 1769; Brookline, 1798), 741 — Dearborn, D. S.
CAMPTON, *Grafton*, (1767) 1226 — French, J. M., (Village).
CANDIA, *Rockingham*, (1763), 1457 — Berry, E. S.; Young, S. L.
CHARLESTOWN, *Sullivan*, (1753), 1742 — Brooks, N. G.
CHESTER, *Rockingham*, (1722), 1153 — Brown, J. F.
CLAREMONT, *Sullivan*, (1764), 4053 — Jarvis, S. G.; Tolles, C. W.; Tolles, N.; Volk, C. A.
CONCORD, *Merrimac*, (1733; city, 1853); 14,000 — Bancroft, J. P.; Barney, J. W.; Benner, R. R.; Carter, W. G; Conn, G. P.; Cook, G.; Crosby, A. H.; Dearborn, A. R.; Gage, C. P.; Harriman, B. E.; Knight, H., (Fisherville); Pearsons, E. O.; Robinson, A. H.; Russell, M. W.; Stillings, F. A.; Walker, C. R.; Wallace, J. E.
DEERFIELD, *Rockingham*, (1756) 1768 — Towle, G. H.
DERRY, *Rockingham*, (1827), 1809 — Clark, D. S.
DOVER, *Strafford*, (1623), 9012 — Bickford, A.; Chamberlain, D. T. P.; Fairbanks, C. A.; Fenner, A. G.; Ham, J. R.; Hill, L. G.; Lathrop, M. C.; Pray, T. J. W.; Stackpole, P. A.; Tufts, C. A.; Wheeler, J. H.
ENFIELD, *Grafton*, (1761), 1662 — Manahan, V.
EPPING, *Rockingham*, (1741), 1270 — Burnham, H. B.; Gibbs, L. J.

EXETER, *Rockingham*, (1638), 3437 — Odlin, C. C.
FARMINGTON, *Strafford*, (1798), 2063 — Foss, R. B.; Newell, A. C.
FITZWILLIAM, *Cheshire*, (1773), 1140 — Cummings, S; Gleason, A. R.
FRANCESTOWN, *Hillsboro'*, (1772), 932 — Dinsmoor, S. M.
FRANCONIA, *Grafton*, (1764), 549 — Moody, W. B.
FRANKLIN, *Merrimac*, (1828), 2301 — Knight, L. M.; Sanborn, J. H., (Falls).
GILFORD, *Belknap*, (1812), 3361 — Goss, O., (Lake Village).
GILMANTON, *Belknap*, (1727), 1644 — Taylor, S. A.; Wight, N.
GOFFSTOWN, *Hillsboro'* (1761), 1656 — Blaisdell, F.; Carr, A. F.
GRANTHAM, *Sullivan*, (1767), 608 — Kempton, W. C.
GREENLAND, *Rockingham*, (1703), 695 — Odell, J. W.
GROTON, *Grafton*, (1796), 583 — Wheet, J. C.
GROVETON, *Coos*, ( ), — Watson, J. A.
HAMPSTEAD, *Rockingham*, (1749), 935 — Eastman, J. C.
HANOVER, *Grafton*, (1761), 2085 — Frost, C P.; Smith, W. T.
HAVERHILL, *Grafton*, (1763), 2270 — Carbee, S. P.; Watson, H. P., (North).
HENNIKER, *Merrimac*, (1768), 1288 — Peabody, L. W.
HILL, *Merrimac*, (1778), 620 — Wells, D. E.
HILLSBORO', *Hillsboro'*, (1772), 1595 — Burnham, A. C., (Bridge); Felt, M. F.
HINSDALE, *Cheshire*, (1763), 1342 — Dix, M. C.
HOOKSETT, *Merrimac*, (822), 1331 — Adams, I. H.
HOPKINTON, *Merrimac*, (1765), 1815 — Blaisdell, G. C, (Contoocook); Harriman, H. H.; Rogers, A.; Wilson, J. W., (Contoocook).
KEENE, *Cheshire*, (1753), 5971 — Kittredge, T. B.
KINGSTON, *Rockingham*, (1694), 1054 — Bassett, T.; Dearborn, J. H.; Reynolds, T. O.
LACONIA, *Belknap*, ( ), 2309 — Wilson, E. G.
LEBANON, *Grafton*, (1761), 3098 — Currie, T. H.; Davis, J. A.; Manchester, C. W.
LISBON, *Grafton*, (1768), 1848 — Boynton, C. H.
LONDONDERRY, *Rockingham*, (1722), 1405 — Wason, E.
LYME, *Grafton*, (1761), 1358 — Kingsbury, C. F.; Marshall, J. C.
MANCHESTER, *Hillsboro'*, (1751; city, 1846), 23,509 — Abbot, O. D.; Adams, D. S.; Bonney, C. F.; Boutwell, H. T.; Byrnes, W. F.; Canney, H. C.; Carvelle, H. De W.; Crosby, G. A.; Danforth, M. S.; Dodge, C. M.; Emerson, A. L.; Ferguson, J.; French, L.; French, L. M.; Holland, W. W.; How, L. B.; Nash, H. M.; Parsons, W. M.; Pattee, J. F.; Pattee, L; Phelan, A. Q.; Richards, M.; Robinson, J. L.; Sturgis, J. G.; Towne, G. D.; Webster, W. A.; West, J.; Wheat, T.; Wilkins, W. W.
MARLBORO', Richardson, S.
MEREDITH, *Belknap*, (1768), 1807 — Palmer, H. (Village); Sanborn, G.
MERRIMAC, *Hillsboro'*, (1759), 2518 — Eaton, H.
MILFORD, *Hillsboro'*, (1794), 2606 — Dearborn, T. B.; Kelley, C. K.

MOULTONBORO', *Carroll*, (1777), 1299 — Mason, G. L.; Mason, W. H. H.
MOUNT VERNON, *Hillsboro'*, (1803), 601 — Bunton, S.
NASHUA, *Hillsboro'*, (city, 1853), 13,000 — Colburn, E.; Dearborn, S. G.; Greeley, G. P.; Hammond, E. B.; McQuesten, E. F.
NEW BOSTON, *Hillsboro'*, (1763), 1241 — Sturtevant, C. B.
NEW IPSWICH, *Hillsboro'*, (1762), 1380 — Gibson, F. N.
NEW LONDON, *Merrimac*, (1779), 959 — Whipple, S. M.
NEWPORT, *Sullivan*, (1761), 2163 — Currier, D. M.; Swett, J. L.
NORTHUMBERLAND, *Coos*, (1779), Watson, J. A., (Groveton).
NOTTINGHAM, *Rockingham*, (1722), 1130 — Downes, C. S.
OXFORD, *Grafton*, (1761), 1119 — Burnham, F.
PEMBROKE, *Merrimac*, Kimball, J. R., (Suncook); Larabee, G. H., (Suncook); Phillips, B. H., (Suncook).
PETERBORO', *Hillsboro'*, (1760), 2223 — Chase, W. D.; Cutler, J. H.; Smith, A.
PITTSFIELD, *Merrimac*, (1782), 1800 — Carr, E. S.; Ladd, J. G.; Webster, E. K.; Wheeler, J.
PLAISTOW, *Rockingham*, (1749), 879 — Crittenden, R. A.
PLYMOUTH, *Grafton*, (1763), 1409 — Davis, S. W.; Sanborn, J. A.
PORTSMOUTH, *Rockingham*, (1643; city, 1849), 9211 — Hall, J. F.; Jones, D. W.; Parsons, J. W.; Whittier, S. C.
RAYMOND, *Rockingham*, (1765), 1200 — Gould, T. M.
ROCHESTER, *Strafford*, (1722), 6000 — Farrington, J.; Lougee, I. W.; Sargent, B. W.
SALEM, *Rockingham*, (1750), 1603 — Howard, G. C.
SANBORNTON, *Belknap*, (1770), 1236 — Abbott, A. W.
SEABROOK, *Rockingham*, (1768), 1609 — Haley, F.
SPRINGFIELD, *Sullivan*, (1794), 781 — Goodhue, D. P.
STEWARTSTOWN, *Coos*, (1799), 900 — Holbrook, G., (West).
SUNAPEE, Lestie, C. F.
SUTTON, *Merrimac*, (1784), 1155 — Welch, S. N.
SWANZEY, *Cheshire*, (1753), 1626 — Cutler, G. I., (West).
WAKEFIELD, *Carroll*, (1774), 1185 — Roberts, S. W.; Scruton, J. E., (Union).
WALPOLE, *Cheshire*, (1752), 1830 — Porter, W. B.; Richardson, A. P.
WARNER, *Merrimac*, (1774), 1667 — Cogswell, J. R.; Rix, J. M.
WEARE, *Hillsboro'*, (1764), 2093 — Eaton, F., (East).
WENTWORTH, *Grafton*, (1766), 1000 — Whitmore, J.
WHITEFIELD, *Coos*, (1774), 1196 — Patten, J. L.
WILMOT, *Merrimac*, (1807), 1072 — Perkins, F. B., (Flat).
WINCHESTER, *Cheshire*, (1753), 2097 — Evans, E.; Pierce, E. P.; Pierce, G. W.

VERMONT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Adams, Cephas G., Brighton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855.

Allen, Charles L., Rutland; resid., 76 Main St.; office near the depot —12 to 2. A. B. (Middlebury) 1842; M. D. (Castleton) 1846; (Rush) 1873. Author, "Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the State of Vermont," 1858-59-60-61.

*Allen, David.

Allen, Joel, Johnson. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Lecturer on Physiol. & Hygiene State Normal School.

*Allen, Samuel J., White River Junction. M. D. (Castleton) 1842.

*Allen, S. J., Jr., White River Junction.

*Atwater, H. H., Burlington. M. D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1851.

*Bailey, E. C., Rochester.

*Ballou, P. C., Monkton Ridge. M. D. (Berk.) 1842.

*Bartlett, H. O., Milton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1857.

*Baxter, H. H., Franklin. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867.

*Bigelow, A. E., Barre. M. D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1845.

*Bingham, A. L., Williston. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

*Bingham, L. M., Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.

*Blanchard, D. W., Middlebury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.

*Boynton, Henry, Woodstock. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.

*Bradford, P. D., Northfield. M. D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1833.

*Braley, N. W., Barre. M. D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1844.

*Branch, John, St. Albans. M. D. (Vt. Acad. Med.) 1837.

*Briggs, G. C., Burlington. M. D. (Mich.) 1853.

*Brigham, C. W., Pittsfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1859.

*Bromley, George W., Richmond. M. D. (Castleton) 1844.

*Brooks, C. W., Stowe. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.

*Brooks, S. T., St. Johnsbury.

*Brown, Amasa M., Sheldon. M. D. (Dart.) 1839. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.

*Brown, Ira, Wells River, Newbury. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.

*Bruce, M. L., Brattleboro. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1872.

*Brush, E. R., Cambridge. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.

*Brush, Salmon, Cambridge. M. D. (Castleton) 1832.

*Bryant, W. N., Northfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.

*Bugbee, A. G., Derby Line.

*Bullard, G. B., St. Johnsbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.

*Burdick, F. N.

*Burdick, L. F., Winooski, Colchester. M. D. (Castleton) 1852.

Butler, Lucius C., Essex. M. D. (Woodstock) 1843; (Dart.) ——. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Physiological Properties and Therapeutic Action of Veratrum Viride," 1865; "Decadence of the American Race, the Cause and Remedy," 1867; "Intoxication by Alcohol — its Medical and Social Aspects — Duties of Physicians," 1869.

*Calderwood, H. S., Greensboro'. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1870.

Campbell, E. R., Bellows Falls. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Unusual Cure of Ovarian Disease." *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* 1877.

*Carpenter, Walter, Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1857.

*Chafee, F. F., Strafford.

*Chandler, C. M, St. Albans. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*Chandler, M. H., Woodstock. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.

*Cheney, Nelson.

Cilley, F. H., Barnet. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.

*Clark, R. K., Georgia. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.
*Clark, S. S., St. Albans. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.
*Colby, F. A., Cabot.
*Cole, Charles, West Haven.
*Cole, Matthew, Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1825.
*Conland, James, Brattleboro.
*Corey, Charles, Waterville. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863
*Corey, S. R., Craftsbury. M. D. (Berk.) 1851.
*Crampton, J. O., Winooski, Colchester. M. D. (Castleton) 1861; (Bellevue) 1862.
*Crandall, H. A., Burlington. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
*Crowley, John, Mt. Holly. License. (Warren Co. N. Y. Med. Soc.) 1827.
*Curtis, H. N.
*Cutting, H. A., Lunenburgh. M. D. (Dart.)
*Davenport, George, East Randolph. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1849.
Davis, Eugene W., Springfield — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.
*Draper, Joseph, Brattleboro. M. D. (Jeff) 1858.
Dunsmore, George, St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Middlebury) 1854; M. D. (Middlebury) 1851; (Castleton) 1855; (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1871. Mem. St. Albans Med Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Soc.
*Dyer, O. G., Brandon. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.
*Eddy, M. H., Middlebury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
*Edmunds, M. C., Weston. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
*Erwin, C. L., Newport (Centre). M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867.
*Fairchild, Benjamin, Milton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1830.
*Fairman, Erastus P., Wolcott. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1854.
*Fales, Horace, Waterbury. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1848.
Fassett, Oscar F., 15 Bank St., St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1851. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.; St. Albans Med. Assoc.
*Ferrin, C. M., Essex Junction. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc.; Burlington Med. & Surg. Club.
*Field, Andrew E., Barre. M. D. (Dart.) 1846.
*Flagg, Robert L., Jeffersonville, Cambridge. M. D. (Castleton) 1856.
*Frink, J. E., Waterbury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1861.
*Gaylord, Charles, Hardwick.
*Goldsmith, Middleton, Rutland. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1841.
*Goodall, F. W., Greensboro'. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863.
*Goodrich, G. S., W. Berkshire. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1854.
*Goodrich, V. C., Brookfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.
*Goodwillie, Thomas, Vernon. A. B. (Dart.) 1863; M. D. (Dart.) 1866; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).
*Gray, Charles A, Brattleboro'. M. D. (Bellevue), 1869.
*Greeley, G. B.
*Green, Lorenzo M., Bethel. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.
*Grinnell, Ashbel P., Burlington. M. D. (Bellevue) 1868.
*Gustin, Walter, South Strafford. M. D. (Dart.) 1859.
*Hall, A. G., East Fairfield. M. D. (Mich.) 1870.
*Hall, E. J., Morrisville, Morristown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
*Hall, Horace P., St. Albans. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853.
*Hamilton, J. H., Richford. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
*Harding, Abram, South Hero. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1830.
*Harris, N. M.
*Haskins, George B., Arlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
*Hazen, Edwin, Woodstock. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1841.
*Hemenway, Lewis H , Manchester. A. B. (Middlebury) 1864; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.
*Hinman, C. L., Charleston.
*Hinman, G. A., West Charleston.

A. M. (Univ. Vt.); M. D. (Med. Coll. Vt.) 1841.
*Holbrook, T. J., Wolcott.
Holton, Henry D., Brattleboro'. M. D (N. Y. Univ.) 1860. A. M. (Univ. Vt.) 1879. Mem. Conn. River Val. Med. Assoc.; Bos. Gynæcol. Soc.; Rocky Mt. Med. Assoc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Assoc. Mem. British Med. Assoc.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Gen. Pathol. Univ. Vt. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, xviii.
*Horton, C. W , Brattleboro'.
*Howe, E. P., Jericho. M. D. (Albany) 1857.
*Huntington, W. M., Rochester. M. D (N. Y. Univ.) 1845.
*Hutchinson, William R., Enosburgh Falls. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.
*Hyde, A. J.
*Hyde, M. T., Isle La Motte.
*Jackson, J. H., Barre. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
Janes, Henry, Waterbury — till 9; 6 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1855. Mem. Wash. Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Gunshot Fractures, especially of the Femur," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1869–70; "On some of the Accidents following Amputation," *Ibid.*, 1871–73.
*Jones, H. R., Benson. M. D. (Castleton).
*Kemp, Dean G., Montpelier. M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.
*Kent, P. J., Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860.
*Ketchum, Thomas J., Pittsford. M. D. (Castleton) 1848.
*Kidder, C. W. B., Vergennes. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.
*Kimball, Isaac, Coventry.
*Kingsbury, F. L., Waterbury.
*Knight, A. E., Springfield.
*Knight, Harvey, Springfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.
*Lane, G. E., Williamstown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
Langdon, H. H., Burlington. M. D. (Castleton) 1851.
*Leach, C. S. L., Swanton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
*Lund, W. B., Burlington. M. D. (Mich.) 1864.
*Macomber, J. E., Montpelier. M. D. (Castleton) 1856.
*McCollom, William, Woodstock.
*Miles, J. W., Hinesburgh. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1839.
*Morgan, B. F., Bennington. M. D. (Castleton) 1825; (Phila.) 1855.
*Morgan, E. N. S., Bennington. M. D. (Mich) 1847.
*Morgan, J. B., Johnson. M. D. (Castleton) 1858.
*Morse, F. L., Windsor. M. D. (Mich.) 1872.
*Nelson, J. R., Wells River. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.
*Nichols, G. W., St. Albans.
*Niles, Harry H., Post Mills, Thetford. M. D. (Dartmouth) 1834
*Nimblet, O. L., Monkton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1854.
*Noble George N., Wallingford. License (Rutland Co. Med. Soc.)
*Noble, H. S., Chester. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.
*Onion, D. H., Milton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1827.
*Paine, Ezra, Montpelier.
*Patch, Lewis, North Derby. M. D. (Waterville) 1831.
*Patten, J. C., Alburgh Springs. (Univ. Vt.) 1871.
*Peck, Charles W., Brandon. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866.
*Pettee, A. L., Wilmington. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1835.
Pettengill, Edward H., Saxton's River, Rockingham. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. A. M. (Middleboro') 1877. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.; White Riv. Med. Soc.
*Phelps, R. H., Barnard.
*Plant, A. M., St. Albans.
*Platt, W. N., Shoreham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Pond, E. A., Rutland. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.
*Porter, E. O., Cornwall. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
Putnam, Sumner, Montpelier. M. D. (Med. Coll. Vt.) 1842; Mem. Washington Co. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The

Prohibitory Law in the Light of Sanitary Science," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Remittent Subacute Meningitis," *Ibid.*, 1877.

*Richardson, J. H, Winooski, Colchester.

*Richmond, Albert, Rochester. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

*Richmond, J. S., Woodstock. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.

*Robinson, D. A., Island Pond, Brighton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.

*Rockwell, W. H., Brattleboro'.

*Rodiman, H. L., Bridgewater.

*Ross, O. E.

*Rublee, C. C., Montpelier. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

*Russ, Kimball, South Pomfret. M. D. (Castleton) 1827.

*Sawyer, Langdon, Springfield. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.

*Scott, Charles A., Tyson, Plymouth. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.

*Sheldon, Lorenzo, West Rutland. M. D. (Castleton) 1824.

Sherwood, Ralph, Fairfield. M. D. (Berk.) 1863.

*Simpson, T. G., Vershire. M. D. (Dart.) 1856.

*Skinner, R. B., Barton. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

*Smith, Albert, Queechy, Hartford. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

*Smith, Chapman C., Richford. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

*Smith, Charles C., Gaysville, Stockbridge. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

*Somers, A. B., Jericho. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872.

*Spafford, George, Windham. M. D. (Albany) 1859.

*Spencer, Calvin, East Clarendon.

*Sperry, Charles A. W., Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.

*Stedman, J. H., West Brattleboro'.

*Stevens, Samuel E., West Windsor. M. D. (Univ. Penn.) 1870; (Berk.) 1831.

*Stiles, A. W., Sudbury.

*Stiles, Joseph N., Windsor.

*Swift, F. J., Wilmington. M. D. (Berk.) 1864.

*Tagert, A. D., Shelburne. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

*Terry, Orman, Bethel. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1841.

*Thayer, Samuel W., Burlington. A. M. (Dart.); M. D. (Woodstock) 1838.

*Tucker, Laban.

*Tuttle, L. M.

*Upham, E. F., West Randolph. M. D. (Castleton) 1854.

*Varney, W. H. H., Charlotte. M. D (Berkshire) 1862.

*Wallace, M. P., Cabot.

*Ward, R. C., Orwell.

*Warner, E. D.

*Warren, J. P., Brattleboro'. M. D. (Dart.) 1820.

*Watkins, Eustace V., Newbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1850.

*Watson, A. O.

*Watson, Oliver L., West Topsham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

*Welch, A. C., Williston. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.

*Welch, Rodman E., Franklin. M. D. (Bellevue) 1872.

*Wells, D. E., Hardwick.

*Wheeler, F. P., Bristol. M. D. (Castleton) 1840.

*Whitcomb, H. H., South Royalston.

*Wight, W. M., Whiting.

*Wilbur, S. J, Montgomery. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.

*Wilder, Hoyt R., Swanton. M. D. (Mich.) 1870; (Detroit) 1871.

*Winslow, J. M., Brownington.

*Wiswell, Sherburne L., Cabot. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.

*Woodward, A. T., Brandon. A. M. (Middlebury) 1858; M. D. (Castleton) 1847.

*Woodward, George, Johnson. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

Worthen, H. O., Barre. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.

*Wright, W. M.

*Wright, W. P., Brownington. M. D. (Berk.) 1838.

VERMONT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ALBURGH, *Grand Isle*, (1792), 1716 — Patten, J. C., (Springs).
ARLINGTON, *Bennington*, (1768), 1634 — Haskins, G. B.
BAKERSFIELD (1795),
BARNARD, *Windsor*, (1778), 1208 — Phelps, R. H.
BARNET, *Caledonia*, (1783), 2000 — Cilley, F. H.
BARRE, *Washington*, (1793), 1882 — Bigelow, A. E.; Braley, N. W.; Field A. E.; Jackson, J. H.; Worthen, H. O.
BARTON, *Orleans*, (1798), 1911 — Skinner, R. B.
BENNINGTON, *Bennington*, (1763), 5760 — Morgan, B. F.; Morgan, E. N. S.
BENSON, *Rutland*, (1786), 1244 — Jones, H. R.
BERKSHIRE, *Franklin*, (1794), 1609 — Goodrich, G. S., (West).
BETHEL, *Windsor*, (1782), 1817 — Green, L. M.; Terry, O.
BRANDON, *Rutland*, (1784), 3571 — Dyer, O. G.; Peck, C. W.; Woodward, A. T.
BRATTLEBORO', *Windham*, (1781), 4933 — Bruce, M. L.; Conland, J.; Draper, J.; Gray, C. A.; Holton, H. D.; Horton, C. W.; Rockwell, W. H.; Stedman, J. H., (West); Warren, J. P.
BRIDGEWATER, *Windsor*, (1785), 1141 — Rodiman, H. L.
BRIGHTON, *Essex*, (1832), 1535 — Adams, C. G.; Robinson, D. A., (Island Pond).
BRISTOL, *Addison*, (1789), 1365 — Wheeler, F. P.
BROOKFIELD, *Orange*, (1785), 1269 — Goodrich, V. C.
BROWNINGTON, *Orleans*, (1796), 901 — Winslow, J. M.; Wright, W. P.
BURLINGTON, *Chittenden*, (1787), 14,387 — Atwater, H. H.; Bingham, L. M.; Briggs, G. C.; Carpenter, W.; Cole, M.; Crandall, H. A.; Grinnell, A. P.; Kent, P. J.; Langdon, H. H.; Lund, W. B.; Thayer, S. W.
CABOT, *Washington*, (1788), 1279 — Colby, F. A.; Wallace, M. P.; Wiswell, S. L.
CAMBRIDGE, *Lamoille*, (1785), 1919 — Brush, E. R.; Brush, S.; Flagg, R. L., (Jeffersonville).
CHARLESTON, *Orleans*, (1806), 1278 — Hinman, C. L.; Hinman, G. A. (West).
CHARLOTTE, *Chittenden*, (1787), 1430 — Varney, W. H. H.
CHESTER, *Windsor*, (1766), 2052 — Noble, H. S.
CLARENDON, *Rutland*, (1778), 1173 — Spencer, C., (East).
COLCHESTER, *Chittenden*, (1791), 3911 — Burdick, L. F., (Winooski); Crampton, J. O., (Winooski); Richardson, J. H., (Winooski).
CORNWALL, *Addison*, (1784), 966 — Porter, E. O.
COVENTRY, *Orleans*, (1803), 914 — Kimball, I.
CRAFTSBURY, *Orleans*, (1792), 1330 — Corey, S. R.

DERBY, *Orleans*, (1798), 2039 — Bugbee, A. G., (Line); Patch, L., (North).
ENOSBURGH, *Franklin*, (1798), 2077 — Hutchinson, W. R, (Falls).
ESSEX, *Chittenden*, (1786), 2022 — Butler, L. C.; Ferrin, C. M., (Junction).
FAIRFIELD, *Franklin*, (1790), 2391 — Hall, A. G., (East); Sherwood R.
FRANKLIN, *Franklin*, (1793), 1612 — Baxter, H. H.; Welch, R.
GEORGIA, *Franklin*, (1788), 1603 — Clark, R. K.
GREENSBORO', *Orleans*, (1792), 1027 — Calderwood, H. S.; Goodall, F. W.
HARDWICK, *Caledonia*, (1795), 1519 — Gaylord, C.; Wells, D. E.
HARTFORD, *Windsor*, (1768), 2480 — Allen, S. J., (White River Junction); Allen, S. J., Jr. (White River Junction); Smith, A., (Queechy); Sperry, C. A. W., (West).
HINESBURGH, *Chittenden*, (1787), 1573 — Miles, J. W.
ISLE LA MOTTE, *Grand Isle*, (1791), 1497 — Hyde, M T.
JERICHO, *Chittenden*, (1786), 1757 — Howe, E. P.; Somers, A. B.
JOHNSON, *Lamoille*, (1789), 1558 — Allen, J.; Morgan, J. B.; Woodward, G.
LUNENBURGH, *Essex*, (1763), 1000 — Cutting, H. A.
MANCHESTER, *Bennington*, (1766), 1897 — Hemenway, L. H.
MIDDLEBURY, *Addison*, (1796), 3086 — Blanchard, D. W.; Eddy, M. H.
MILTON, *Chittenden*, (1780), 2062 — Bartlett, H. O.; Fairchild, B.; Onion D. H.
MONKTON, *Addison*, (1762), 1000 — Ballou, P. C., (Ridge); Nimblet, O. L.
MONTGOMERY, *Franklin*, (1802), 1423 — Wilbur, S. P.
MONTPELIER, *Washington*, (1791), 3023 — Kemp, D. G.; Macomber, J. E.; Paine, E.; Putnam, S.; Rublee, C. C.; Woodward, J. B.
MORRISTOWN, *Lamoille*, (1796), 1897 — Hall, E. J., (Morrisville).
MOUNT HOLLY, *Rutland*, (1792), 1552 — Crowley, J.
NEWBURY, *Orange*, (1763), 2241 — Brown, I., (Wells River); Nelson, J. R., (Wells River); Watkins, E. V.
NEWPORT, *Orleans*, (1802), 2000 — Erwin, C. L., (Centre).
NORTHFIELD, *Washington*, (1794), 3410 — Bradford, P. D.; Bryant, W. N.
ORWELL, *Addison*, (1787), 1192 — Ward, R. C.
PITTSFIELD, *Rutland*, (1793), 482 — Brigham, C. W.
PITTSFORD, *Rutland*, (1770), 2127 — Ketchum, T. J.
PLYMOUTH, *Windsor*, (1787), 1285 — Scott, C. A., (Tyson).
POMFRET, *Windsor*, (1773), 1251 — Russ, K., (South).
RANDOLPH, *Orange*, (1783), 2829 — Davenport, G., (East); Upham, E. F. (West).
RICHFORD, *Franklin*, (1799), 1481 — Hamilton, J. H.; Smith, C. C.
RICHMOND, *Chittenden*, (1794), 1300 — Bromley, G. W.
ROCHESTER, *Windsor*, (1788), 1444 — Bailey, E. C.; Huntington, W. M.; Richmond, A.
ROCKINGHAM, *Windham*, (1760), 2854 — Campbell, E. R., (Bellows Falls); Pettengill, E. H., (Saxton's River).
ROYALSTON, *Windsor*, (1774), 1679 — Whitcomb, H. H., (South).

RUTLAND, *Rutland*, (1799), 10,000 — Allen, C. L.; Goldsmith, M.; Pond, E. A.; Sheldon, L., (West).
SHELBURNE, *Chittenden*, (1787), 1190 — Tagert, A. D.
SHELDON, *Franklin*, (1791), 1700 — Brown, A. M.
SHOREHAM, *Addison*, (1786), 1225 — Platt, W. N.
SOUTH HERO, *Grand Isle*, (1788), 586 — Harding, A.
SPRINGFIELD, *Windsor*, 2937 — Davis, E. W.; Knight, A. E.; Knight, H.; Sawyer, L.
ST. ALBANS, *Franklin*, (1788), 7014 — Branch, J.; Chandler, C. M.; Clark, S. S.; Dunsmore, G.; Fassett, O. F.; Hall, H. P.; Nichols, G. W.; Plant, A. M.
ST. JOHNSBURY, *Caledonia*, (1790), 4665 — Brooks, S. T.; Bullard, G. B.
STOCKBRIDGE, *Windsor*, (1792), 1269 — Smith, C. C., (Gaysville).
STOWE, *Lamoille*, (1797), 2049 — Brooks, C. W.
STRAFFORD, *Orange*, (1779), 1290 — Chaffee, F. F.; Gustin, W., (South).
SUDBURY, *Rutland*, (1789), 601 — Stiles, A. W.
SWANTON, *Franklin*, (1790), 2866 — Leach, C. S. L.; Wilder, H. R.
THETFORD, *Orange*, (1761), 1600 — Niles, H. H., (Post Mills).
TOPSHAM, *Orange*, (1763), 1400 — Watson, O. L., (West).
VERGENNES, *Addison*, (1788), 1600 — Kidder, C. W. B.
VERNON, *Windham*, ( ), 764 — Goodwillie, T.
VERSHIRE, *Orange*, (1783), 1140 — Simpson, T. G.
WALLINGFORD, *Rutland*, (1778), 2023 — Noble, G. N.
WATERBURY, *Washington*, (1790), 2633 — Fales, H.; Frink, J. E.; Janes, H.; Kingsbury, F. L.
WATERVILLE, *Lamoille*, (1824), 573 — Corey, C.
WEST HAVEN, *Rutland*, (1792), 483 — Cole, C.
WESTON, *Windsor*, (1800), 931 — Edmunds, M. C.
WHITING, *Addison*, (1785), 430 — Wight, W. M.
WILLIAMSTOWN, *Orange*, (1781), 1250 — Lane, G. E.
WILLISTON, *Chittenden*, (1786), 1441 — Bingham, A. L.; Welch, A. C.
WILMINGTON, *Windham*, ( ), 1246 — Pettee, A. L.; Swift, F. J.
WINDHAM, *Windham*, (1795), 544 — Spafford, G.
WINDSOR, *Windsor*, (1786), 1699 — Morse, F. L.; Stevens, S. E., (West); Stiles, J. N.
WOLCOTT, *Lamoille*, (1791), 1132 — Fairman, E. P.; Holbrook, T. J.
WOODSTOCK, *Windsor*, (1773), 2910 — Boynton, H.; Chandler, M. H.; Hazen, E.; McCollom, W; Richmond, J. S.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbott, John H., Centreville, Warwick — 1872.
*Aldrich, Henry, Wyoming, Hopkinton — 1860.
*Allen, Edward S., Providence — 1876.
*Angell, Emory A., Providence — 1870.

Anthony, Walter E., 310 Benefit St., Providence — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867. Mem. R. I. Pharmaceut. Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Asst. Sur. Gen. R. I. Contrib, "Diphtheria," *Proc. R. I. Med. Soc.*, "Tetanus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Diphtheria, and its Treatment," *Phil. M. & S. Reporter.*

*Archambalt, Gideon, Woonsocket — 1872.

*Baker, George P., Providence — 1851.

*Ballou, Ariel, Woonsocket — 1832.

*Ballou, Charles O., resid., 406 Broad St.; office, 272 High St., Providence — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*Barnes, George P., Bristol — 1872.

*Bentley, Justin N., Olneyville — 1876.

*Berry, George A., Providence — 1876.

*Birkhead, W. H., Newport.

*Bishop, Phanuel E., Pawtucket — 1872.

*Bowen, William H., Scituate — 1863.

*Bowen, William S., Providence — 1872.

*Briggs, A. B., Ashaway.

*Briggs, Lemuel W., Bristol — 1845.

*Brickett, Henry J., Providence — 1877.

*Brown, W. Owen, Providence — 1852.

*Browning, Albert G., Providence — 1863.

*Bruce, Henry J., Pascoag — 1877.

*Bullock, Otis, Warren — 1838.

*Burden, Israel M., Johnston — 1842.

*Burge, William J., Pawtuxet — 1876.

*Butler, Samuel W., Newport — 1847

*Buttrick, James T., New Shoreham — 1863.

*Capron, George, Providence — 1826.

*Carpenter, Frederick B., Watchemoket, East Providence — 1869.

Carpenter, George E., Watchemoket, East Providence — 8 to 10; 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

Carr, George W., 306 Broad St., Providence — 1860 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. A. M. (Brown) 1857; M. D. (Penn.) 1860. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. State Prison; Surg. R. I. Hosp.

*Carver, R. H., Providence — 1870.

*Caswell, Edward T., Providence — 1863.

*Chapin, Joshua B., Providence.

*Church, Samuel B., Wickford, N. Kingston — 1864.

Clapp, Levi W., 18 High St., Pawtucket — 1873 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*Clark, E. P., Hope Valley, Hopkinton — 1867.

*Clark, Franklin C., Providence — 1872.

Clarke, Charles K., Fiskeville — 8 to 10; 4 to 6. M. D. (Bellevue) 1874.

Cone, Dwight E., Portsmouth — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876.

*Conway, John, Pawtucket — 1877.

Cowen, Isaac B., Little Compton Common — 1879 — 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874.

*Crandall, Henry N., Westerly — 1876.

*Dedrick, Albert C., Centreville, Warwick — 1858.

Douglass, Charles H., resid., 107 Prospect St.; office, Benefit and North Main Sts., Providence — 9 to 10; 3 to 5. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Drury, Samuel S, Bristol — 1859.

*Eddy, Elmer B., Johnston — 1874.

*Edwards, Daniel M., Woonsocket — 1869.

*Eldredge, James H., East Greenwich — 1838.

*Ely, James W. C., Providence — 1847.

*Fabyan, Charles W., Providence — 1847.

*Fifield, Moses, Centreville, Warwick — 1855.

*Fillmore, Charles W., Providence — 1864.

Fisher, Charles H., resid., North Scituate; office, 17 College St., Providence — country, 8 to 9; city, 11 to 1 — 1850. M. D. (Dart.) 1848; (Univ. N. Y.) 1848. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Contrib., "Intermittent Insanity," 1856; "Sanitary Duties of States, Relation of Physicians to the State," 1878; Report of State Board of Health, 1879.

Fisher, George R., resid., 13 Marshall St., Providence; office, Olneyville — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. B. P. (Brown) 1872; M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Fisher, N. Augustus, Providence — 1839.

Forsyth, Frank L., 196 Broad St., Providence — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Med. Externe R. I. Hosp.

Francis, Samuel W., resid., R. I. Ave; office, Bellevue Ave., Newport — 1876 — 10 to 11; 2 to 3. A. B. (Columbia) 1857; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1860. Author, "Water," 1861; "Mott's Clinics," 1862; "Inside Out," 1863; "Lives of N. Y. Surgeons," 1866; "Lives of N. Y. Physicians," 1867; "Life and Death," 1870; "Curious Facts concerning Man and Nature," 1874. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Med.

*Gardner, Clarence T., Providence — 1866.

*Garvin, L. F. C., Lonsdale, Lincoln — 1867.

*Gorman, Benedict F., Providence.

*Granger, Edward V., Warren — 1873.

*Greeley, Adoniram J., Providence — 1865.

*Greene, Benjamin, Portsmouth — 1859.

*Greene, Willard H., Providence.

*Greene, William B., East Greenwich — 1865.

Haines, George B., Valley Falls, Lincoln — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Dart.) 1870.

Ham, Albert E., resid., 2 Angell St.; office, 199 Benefit St., Providence — 1870 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

*Hanaford, James, Warwick — 1871.

Hardon, Virgil O., 10 Franklin St., Providence — 9 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; Prov. Dispy.; City Physician, Providence. Contrib., "A Contribution to the Statistics of Gynæcology," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877.

*Harrington, John R., Pawtucket.

*Harris, Edward M., Providence — 1867.

*Hennessey, Thomas C., Providence — 1875.

Hersey, George D., 80 Cranston St., Providence — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1869; M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Hill, Lester S., Providence — 1872.

Hills, Joseph, 6 Greene St., Bernontown, Woonsocket — 7 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (McGill) 1873.

*Holbrook, Uriah H., Providence.

Hunt, Simeon, Watchemoket, East Providence — 1868. A. B. (Dart.) 1862; M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

Hutchinson, William F., 159 High St., Providence — 1873 — 9 to 1. A. M. (Phila. High School); M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858; (Buffalo) 1873. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Minn. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Electricity in Surgery," 1876.

*Jenckes, George W., Woonsocket — 1855.

*Keene, Stephen S., Providence — 1866.

*Kenney, William, Providence — 1877.

*Kenyon, George H., Providence — 1866.

Kenyon, Job, resid., Warwick; offices, River Point, and 67 Broad-

way, Providence — at River Point, 1 to 2 P. M.; at Providence, 9 to 10 A. M. M. D. (Yale) 1846. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Kenyon, Napoleon B., River Point — 1864.

*King, Daniel O., Pontiac — 1876.

*King, David, Newport — 1834.

*King, Henry, Providence — 1857.

*King, Stephen H., Providence — 1873.

*King, William H., Providence — 1875.

*Kingman, Eugene, Providence — 1870.

*Lawton, Thomas C., Cranston — 1869.

Leonard, Chas. H., 261 Broad St., Providence — 1870 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7. A. B. (Yale) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Admit. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

*Lindsley, Joseph F., Newport.

*Madden, Peter H., Woonsocket — 1864.

*Mahar, Thomas, Providence — 1870.

*Manchester, C. B., East Greenwich.

*Mann, Augustus A., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1860.

*Mann, Samuel H., Providence — 1874.

*Marchant, Joseph M., Warren — 1860.

*Martin, Luther A., Bristol — 1853.

*Maryott, C. E., South Kingston — 1872.

Mason, George E., 25 George St., Providence — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Consult. Surg. R. I. Hosp.

*Mathews, Adrian R., Providence — 1876.

*Millar, James, Fruit Hill, N. Providence — 1827.

*Millar, Robert, Providence — 1865.

*Miller, Horace G., Providence — 1867.

*Mitchell, John W., Providence — 1872.

*Monroe, William C., Woonsocket — 1876.

*Morgan, J. R., Providence — 1876.

*Morton, Lloyd, Pawtucket — 1864.

Myers, S. Oscar, Wickford — 9; 2; 7. M. D. (Albany) 1874. Mem. Kings Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc.

Newell, Timothy, 172 Benefit St., Providence — 1852. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850. 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "What Change does Physiology Demand in our School System?" *Sanitarian*, 1877.

*Newhall, Thomas K., Providence — 1848.

Noyes, Robert F., Broad and Stewart Sts., Providence — 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. 3 to 5; 7 to 9; Sunday, 3 to 5. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. Dept. for Out-pts. R. I. Hosp. Contrib., "Infusoria," *Detroit Med. Jour.*, 1877; "A Case of Division of the Tendo Achillis," *Ibid.*, 1877; "Cæcum and Appendix Vermiformis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

*Nutting, Thomas, Georgiaville — 1840.

O'Leary, Charles, Providence — 1868.

*O'Neil, Timothy, Providence — 1877.

*Paine, A. M., Woonsocket — 1872.

*Palmer, William H., Providence — 1866.

Parsons, Charles W., resid., 254 Benefit St.; office, 19 Waterman St., Providence — 1846. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1845. Prof. of Physiol. in Brown Univ. Author, "Memoir of Usher Parsons," 1870. Fiske Fund Prize Essays, 1848 and 1854. Rep. to Am. Med. Assoc. on Med. Topog. R. I. Registration Reports, R. I. 1853–59; 1861.

*Peckham, Fenner H., Providence — 1852. M. D. (Yale) 1842.

*Peckham, Fenner H., Jr., Providence — 1866. M. D. (Yale) 1866.

*Perrin, Nelson, Providence — 1873.

*Perry, E. H., Providence — 1871.

*Perry, George T., Natick.

*Perry, John E., South Kingston — 1874.
*Perry, Thomas W., Providence — 1857.
*Pierce, George A., Providence — 1857.
*Pike, George A., Bristol — 1873.
Porter, George W., 8 Harrison St., Providence — 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Surg. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.; Gynæcologist Prov. Dispy.
*Potter, Albert, Chepachet — 1865.
*Potter, Thomas G., Providence — 1850.
*Potter, Wallace M., Providence — 1872.
*Radeke, Gustav, Providence — 1870.
*Rankin, Francis H., Newport.
*Raymond, Charles N., Providence — 1876.
*Remick, Augustus, Providence — 1869.
*Robbins, A. O., Providence.
*Robinson, Josiah W., Providence — 1832.
*Saunders, Albert A., Carolina Mills, Richmond — 1873.
Sawyer, John W., Butler Hospital, Providence — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1859; Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Ins. Asy.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Supt. Butler Hosp. for Ins.
*Simons, Thomas G., Providence — 1876.
*Smith, Sheffield, Jr., Providence.
*Smith, Walter H., Scituate.
Snow, Edwin M., 10 Woods Building, Providence — 1850 — 11 to 1. A. B. (Brown) 1845; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1849. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Supt. Health; City Registrar; Health Officer at Quarantine; Consult. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; Author, "Census of the City of Providence" 1855; "Census of the State of R. I.," 1865; Same, 1875; Annual Reports as City Registrar, 1855–75.
Stanley, George H., 29 Mill St., Pawtucket — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; Sunday, 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.
*Stanley, George W., Slatersville, Smithfield — 1850.
*Sullivan, Dennis J., Providence — 1876.
*Sullivan, J. E., Providence.
*Tobey, James E., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1872.
*Traver, Lorenzo, Providence — 1868.
*Traver, William H., Providence — 1863.
*Turner, Henry E., Newport — 1837.
Tyng, Anita E., 65 High St., Providence. — 1872. M. D. (Woman's Med. Coll., Phil.) 1864. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.; Alumnæ Assoc. Wom. Med. Coll. Contrib., "Puerperal Eclampsia," Com. R. I. Med. Soc. 1874; "Causes of Ill Health among Women," Report R. I. State Bd. Health, 1879.
*Vinton, Frederic A., Providence — 1875.
*Walker, E. F., Providence.
*Wallace, William V., Providence — 1875.
*Weeks, A. D., Providence — 1874.
*Wheaton, Francis L., Providence — 1832.
*White, W. R., Providence.
*Whitford, Byron, Providence.
*Whitney, James O., Pawtucket — 1848.
*Wiggin, Charles D., Providence — 1875.
*Wiggin, Chase, Providence — 1848.
*Wiggin, Oliver C., Providence — 1867.
*Wilbur, John, Westerly — 1874.
*Winsor, John, Anthony, Coventry.
*Woods, Marshall, Providence — 1850.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BRISTOL, *Bristol*, 5302 — Barnes, G. P.; Briggs, L. W.; Drury, S. S.; Martin, L. A.; Pike, G. A.

BURRILLVILLE, *Providence*, ( ), 4674 — Bruce H. J., (Pascoag).

CHEPACHET, Potter, A.

COVENTRY, *Kent*, 4349 — Winsor, J., (Anthony).

CRANSTON, *Providence*, 4822 — Lawton, T. C.

EAST GREENWICH, *Kent*, 2660 — Eldredge, J. H.; Greene, W. B.; Manchester, C. B.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *Providence*, 2660 — Carpenter, F. B., (Watchemoket); Carpenter, G. E., (Watchemoket); Hunt, S. (Watchemoket).

FISKEVILLE, Clarke, C. K.

GEORGIAVILLE, Nutting, T.

HOPKINTON, *Washington*, 2682 — Aldrich, H., (Wyoming); Bentley, J. N., (Olneyville); Briggs, A. B., (Ashaway); Clark, E. P., (Hope Valley).

JOHNSTON, *Providence*, 4192 — Eddy, E. B.

LINCOLN, *Providence*, 7889 — Garvin, L. F. C., (Lonsdale); Haines, G. B., (Valley Falls); Mann, A. A., (Central Falls); Tobey, J. E., (Central Falls).

NATICK, Perry, G. T.

NEWPORT, *Newport*, 12,521 — Birkhead, W. H.; Butler, S. W.; Francis, S. W.; King, D.; Lindsley, J. F.; Rankin, F. H.; Turner, H. E.

NEW SHOREHAM, *Newport*, 1113 — Buttrick, J. T.

NORTH KINGSTON, *Washington*, 3568 — Church, S. B., (Wickford); Myers, S. O., (Wickford).

NORTH PROVIDENCE, *Providence*, 20,495 — Millar, J., (Fruit Hill).

PAWTUCKET, *Providence*, 6619 — Bishop, P. E.; Clapp, L. W.; Clapp, S.; Conway, J.; Harrington, J. R.; Morton, L.; Stanley, G. H.; Whitney, J. O.

PORTSMOUTH, *Newport*, 2003 — Cone, D. E.; Greene, B.

PROVIDENCE, *Providence*, 68,904 — Allen, E. S.; Angell, E. A.; Anthony, W. E.; Baker, G. P.; Ballou, C. O.; Berry, G. A.; Bowen, W. S.; Brickett, H. J.; Brown, W. O.; Browning, A. G.; Capron, G.; Carr, G. W.; Carver, R. H.; Caswell, E. T.; Chapin, J. B.; Clark, F. C.; Douglas, S. C. H.; Ely, J. W. C.; Fabyan, C. W.; Fillmore, C. W.; Fisher, C. H., (and North Scituate); Fisher, G. R.; Fisher, N. A.; Forsyth, F. L.; Gardner, C. T.; Gorman, B. F.; Greeley, A. J.; Greene, W. H.; Ham, A. E.; Hardon, V. O.; Harris, E. M.; Hennessey, T. C.; Hersey, G. D.; Hill, L. S.; Holbrook, U. H.; Hutchinson, W. F.; Keene, S. S.; Kenney, W.; Kenyon, G. H.; Kenyon, J.; King, H.; King, S. H.; King, W. H.; Kingman, E.; Leonard, C. H.; Mahar, T.; Mann, S. H.; Mason, G. E.; Mathews, A. R.; Millar, R.; Miller, H. G.; Mitchell, J. W.; Morgan, J. R.; Newell, T.;

Newhall, T. K.; Noyes, R. F.; O'Leary, C.; O'Neil, T.; Palmer, W. H.; Parsons, C. W.; Peckham, F. H.; Peckham, F. H., Jr.; Perrin, N.; Perry, E. H.; Perry, T. W.; Pierce, G. A.; Porter, G. W.; Potter, T. G.; Potter, W. M.; Radeke, G.; Raymond, C. N.; Remick, A.; Robbins, A. O.; Robinson, J. W.; Sawyer, J. W.; Simons, T. G.; Smith, S., Jr.; Snow, E. M.; Sullivan, D. J.; Sullivan, J. E.; Traver, L.; Traver, W. H.; Tyng, A. E.; Vinton, F. A.; Walker, E. F.; Wallace, W. V.; Weeks, A. D.; Wheaton, F. L.; White, W. R.; Whitford, B.; Wiggin, C.; Wiggin, C. D.; Wiggin, O. C.; Woods, M.

RICHMOND, *Washington*, ( ), 2064 — Saunders, A. A., (Carolina Mills).

SCITUATE, *Providence*, 3846 — Bowen, W. H.; Fisher, C. H., (North and Providence); Smith, W. H.

SOUTH KINGSTON, *Washington*, 4493 — Maryott, C. E.; Perry, J. E.

SMITHFIELD, *Providence*, 2605 — Stanley, G. W., (Slatersville).

WARREN, *Bristol*, 3008 — Bullock, O.; Marchant, J. M.

WARWICK, *Kent*, 10,453 — Abbott, J. H., (Centreville); Burge, W. J., (Pawtuxet); Dedrick, A. C., (Centreville); Fifield, M., (Centreville); Hanaford, J.; Kenyon, J., (River Point); Kenyon, N. B., (River Point); King, D. O., (Pontiac).

WESTERLY, *Washington*, ( ), 4709 — Crandall, H. N.; Wilbur, J.

WOONSOCKET, *Providence*, 11,527 — Archambault, A.; Ballou, A.; Edwards, D. M.; Hills, J., (Bernontown); Jenckes, G. W.; Madden, P. H.; Monroe, W. C.; Paine, A. M.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abernethy, Augustus H., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

*Aimes, J. Martin, West Haven, Orange. M. D. (Yale) 1858.

*†Allen, Francis F., North Granby.

Allen, Howard O., Broadbrook — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.

*†Allen, Hull, Milford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1821.

*Alling, A. S., Stratford.

*Alling, Willis G., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1870.

*Almy, L. B., Norwich.

*Alsop, Joseph W., Jr., Middletown. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1864.

*Andrews, William H., Milford.

*Avery, George W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1861.

*Bacon, Francis, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1853.

*Bacon, J. Knight, New Milford. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

*Bacon, W. T., Hartford.

*†Baker, Rufus, Middletown. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1844.

*Baldwin, Elijah, South Canterbury. A. B. (Yale) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

*†Baldwin, James, Danbury. M. D. (Yale) 1825.

*Baldwin, N. C., South Britain, Southbury. M. D. (Yale) 1827.

*Banks, Nehemiah, Wallingford. M. D. (Yale) 1844.

*Barber, A. D., Bethel. M. D. (Berkshire) 1854.

*Barber, Willett P., Lebanon, Groton. M. D. (Dart.) 1870.

*Barbour, James E., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

Barker, John W., resid., Wood-

bridge; office, Westville, New Haven — 11½ to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1870.

*Barnes, Lewis, Oxford. A. B. (Yale) 1847; M. D. (Buffalo) 1851.

Barnett, John F., West Haven, Orange — 10 to 7. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

*Barolet, F. X., Putnam. M. D. (Montreal), 1860.

*Barrows, A. W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1841.

*Barstow, Caspar, South Windham.

Bartlett, Walter R., 157 Church St., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1871. Mem. N. H. City Med. Assoc.; N. H. Co. Med. Assoc. Author, Dissertation Conn. Med. Soc., 1879. Contrib., "Causes of Disease in Country Houses; Individual as Related to Natural Hygiene," *Sanitarian*, 1878; "Principles of Hygiene and Conservatism, as Related to Surgery," Proc. Conn. Med. Soc., 1879.

*Beach, Willis J., Litchfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.

*†Beardsley, Ambrose, Birmingham, Cheshire.

Beardsley, George L., Main St., Birmingham, Cheshire — 9 to 10½; 7 to 9. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Bellevue) 1873. Mem. Bell. Alum. Assoc. Contrib., "The Import and Treatment of Ulcers," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1876.

*Beardsley, L. N., Milford. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*Bell, A. W., Moodus, Haddam. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

*Bell, Newton S., Windsor. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

Bellosa, Frederic, 103 Court St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1872. Town Phys.

*†Bennett, E. P., Danbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1826.

*Bennett, Farnam O., Westford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1859.

*Bennett, Maurice B., Coventry. M. D. (Berkshire) 1863.

*Bennett, William C., Danbury. A. B. (Yale) 1858; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.

*Bennett, W. H., Bridgeport.

*Bidwell, Edwin, Deep River, Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1847.

*Bidwell, John W., West Winsted, Winchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1846.

Bill, Curtis H., 543 Main St., Bridgeport — 7½ to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1859. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.

*Birch, George W., North Stamford. M. D. (Yale) 1858.

*†Bishop, E. Huggins, New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1826; M. D. (Yale) 1829.

*Bishop, T. H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1860.

*Bissell, Evelyn L., New Haven.

*Bissell, William, Lakeville, Roxbury. A. B. (Yale) 1855; M. D. (Yale) 1856.

*Blake, C. L., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Blake, C. L., Northfield, Litchfield.

*†Blodgett, Joshua, West Stafford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1825.

*Bloomfield, T. B., Old Saybrook. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876.

*Bohannan, R. L., Darien.

*Bouton, George B., Westport. M. D. (Yale) 1856; (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1856.

*†Brace, Edward, West Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1828.

*Bradley, W. Lockwood, New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1860; M. D. (Yale) 1864.

*Bradstreet, E. T., Meriden.

*Braman, F. N., New London. M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.

*Brandegee, E., Berlin. A. B. (Yale) 1833; M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*Brayton, Charles N., Stonington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873.

*Britt, A. B., Southbury. M. D. (Yale) 1832.

*Bromley, Daniel T., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1867.

*†Bronson, Henry, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1827.

*Bronson, Stephen H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1866.
*Brown, Francis W., Woodbury.
*Brown, Orlando, Washington. M. D. (Yale) 1851.
*Brownson, William G., New Canaan. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863.
*Buel, Henry W., Litchfield. A. B. (Yale) 1844; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1847.
Buell, Virgil, Harwinton, Woodbury. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1871.
*Buesch, F. V., Norwalk.
*Buesch, M. G., Bridgeport.
*Bulkley, Edward, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1856.
Bull, J. Norris, Alderidge House, Plainville. 7 to 9; 6 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1878. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Farmington Val. Med. Soc.
*Bunce, H. C., Glastonbury. M. D. (Yale) 1850.
*Burchard, William M., Montville.
*Burke, George W., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
Burke, William C., Jr., South Norwalk. M. D. (L. I. Hosp. Coll.) 1875.
*Burnap, S. R., Windsor Locks. Windsor. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.
*Burwell, Jerry, New Hartford.
*†Butler, John S., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1825; M. D. (Jeff.) 1828.
*Camp, C. W., Canaan.
Campbell, James, 28 Buckingham St., Hartford — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Library and Jour. Assoc.
*Campbell, W., North Branford.
*Carleton, Charles M., Norwich. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.
Carmalt, W. H., 18 College St., New Haven — 8 to 2. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1861. Mem. N. Y. Ophthal. Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Senior Surg. Conn. State Hosp. Lecturer on Ophthalmology and Otology Med. Inst. Yale Coll.
*Carrington, Charles, Farmington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.
*Carrington, Henry A., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.
*Cassidy, Patrick, Norwich. M. D. (Univ. Vt.).
Castle, Frank E., resid., 70 North Main St.; office, Bank St., Waterbury — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1870. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
*†Catlin, Benjamin H., Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1840.
Chamberlain, Charles W., 187 Asylum St., Hartford. 8 to 10; 1½ to 3½; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1867; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc.; Lib. and Jour. Assoc.; Sec'y Conn. Med. Soc.; Conn. Med. Leg. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Secy. Conn. State Bd. Health. Contrib., "Laryngeal Phthisis," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*; "Epidemics in Connecticut." *Ibid.*
*Chamberlin, M. N., Cheshire. A. B. (Yale) 1857; M. D. (Yale) 1866.
*Chapman, Albert T., Mystic. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.
*Chapman, S. H., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*Child, E. M., Meriden.
*†Childs, Seth L., East Hartford. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1835.
*Churchill, Asa H., West Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*Clark, F. P., Danbury.
*†Clark, William N., Stafford. M. D. (Yale) 1830.
*Clary, George, New Britain. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*Classon, A. T., Danbury.
*Cleaveland, Daniel A., Middletown. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1856.
*†Coates, A. W., Mystic River, Groton. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Coates, E. Frank, Mystic Bridge, Stonington. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Coates, Frank A., Mystic. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875.
*Coholan, M. J., New Britain.
*Comings, B. N., New Britain. M. D. (Castleton) 1845.

*Couch, Charles F., Gaylordsville.
*Coogan, Joseph A., Hartford. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876.
†Cotton, John, East Woodstock, Westford. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.
†Crary, David, Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1834.
*Crary, David, Jr., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1869.
*Cremin, M. A., New Haven.
*Crossfield, F. S., Hartford.
Crothers, Thomas D., Hartford. M. D. (Albany) 1865. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Jour. and Liby. Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Cure of Ineb. Supt. Walnut Hill Asylum. Editor Quart. Jour. Ineb.
*Cummings, James R., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.
*Daggett, David L., New Haven. A. B. (Yale), 1839; M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Darling, Asahel E., Killingly. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.
Davis, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St., Meriden — 12½ to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1865. Mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie, Paris; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Author, "Boston Medical Register," 1866. Contrib. "The Voice as a Musical Instrument," Boston, 1879; "Diphtheria and its Treatment," *Rich. and Louis. Med. Jour.*,1879; "Clergyman's Sore Throat," *Buff. Med. Jour.*, 1879; "Is Consumption a Preventative Disease?" *Va. Med. Monthly*, 1878.
*Davis, E. H., Central Village, Plainfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1872.
*Davis, George P., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*Davis, H., Wallingford. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
*†De Forest, W. B., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1831; M. D. (Yale) 1840.
*Dean, Henry S., South Coventry. M. D. (Jeff.) 1852.
*Deming, William, Litchfield. M. D. (Yale) 1856.
Derrickson, John B., Warren. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.
*Dibble, Frederic L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1859.
Dickinson, Francis L., Rockville, Stafford. M. D. (Yale) 1840.
*Doherty, J. J. S., New Haven.
*Downs, F. B., Bridgeport.
*†Downs, Myron, Roxbury. M. D. (Yale) 1830.
*DuBois, Henry A., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1830.
*Dunham, M. V. B., Greenfield Hill.
*†Dutton, Thomas, Milford.
*Dwight, Edward, New Haven.
*Dwyer, John, Hartford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.
*†Dyer, Elijah, Norwich. M. D. (Berkshire) 1828.
*Edgerton, Francis D., Middletown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.
*Edwards, George W., North Granby.
*†Ellsworth, P. W., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1837; M. D. (Penn.) 1839.
*Ensign, R. E., Poquonock, New Britain. M. D. (Albany) 1858.
*Esterly, H. P., Watertown.
Farnam, George B., 37 Hillhouse Av., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Roman Med. Soc. N. Y. Surg. State Hosp.
*Ferris, Anna J., Meriden.
*Field, Albert, East Hampton, Chatham. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1867.
Fisher, William E., Middletown. A. B. (Phila. High Sch.); M. D. (Penn.) 1876. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. for Ins.
*Fisk, Marcus L., Warehouse Point, East Windsor. M. D. (Penn.) 1842.
*Fiske, I. P., Southington.
*Fitch, Frederic J., Meriden.
*Fleichner, H., New Haven.
*Foster, J. F. C., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1869. M. D. (Yale) 1875.
Fox, Charles J., Main St., Willimantic, Windham. 7 to 8; 12 to 2;

6 to 8; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc. Contrib. "Poisonous Effect of Arnica with Acute Eczema Resulting as a Consequence," *N. Y. Med. Brief*, 1879; "Nitrite of Amyl in Facial Neuralgia," *Ibid.* 1879; "Tinnitus Aurium," *Ibid.* 1879.

Froelich, Charles E., 141 Main St., Hartford. 10 to 12; 4 to 6; 8 to 9. A. B. (Univ. Copenhagen); D. Th. (Univ. Copenhagen); M. D. (Univ. Copenhagen), 1870. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc.

*Fuller, Horace S., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

*Gallagher, Frank, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

Gates, H. E., Litchfield. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1862.

Gaylord, Charles W., Branford — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Yale) 1872.

*Geib, H. P., Stamford.

*Gibbons, T. P., New Haven.

*Gibson, R. J., New Haven.

*†Gilbert, G. C. H., Westbrook, Saybrook. A. B. (Yale) 1841; M. D. (Yale) 1844.

*Gilbert, L. M., New Haven.

*Gilbert, Samuel D., Fairhaven, New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1869; M. D. (Yale) 1871.

*Gilnack, Frederic, Rockville.

*Goodrich, A. R., Vernon Depot, Stafford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1846.

*Goodwin, Ralph H., South Coventry.

Goodwin, Ralph S., Elm St., Thomaston, Plymouth — 7 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.

*Goodyear, R. B., North Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1868.

Gorham, Frank, resid., Weston; office, Westport, — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1876.

*Grannis, John H., Old Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1868.

*Graves, Thomas, West Killingly.

*Gray, Henry, Bloomfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

*Gray, John, Mystic River, Groton. M. D. (Yale) 1863.

*Gregory, James G., Norwalk. A. B. (Yale) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868.

*Griffin, E. D., Old Lyme.

*Griggs, Edward L., Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.

*Griggs, O. B., Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.

*Griswold, E. P. H., Middletown.

Griswold, Roger M., North Manchester. Till 9; 12½ to 3; 7 to 10. A. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874. Mem. Hart. City Med. Soc. Contrib., "Puerperal Peritonitis," *N. Y. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Spermatorrhœa and Impotency," *St. Louis Med. Brief*, 1879; "Constitutional Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1879.

*Griswold, Rufus W., Rocky Hill. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1854.

*†Haight, N. D., Stamford. M. D. (Yale) 1870.

*Haile, A. B., Norwich. A. B. (Yale) 1835; M. D. (Yale) 1842.

Hallock, Winthrop B, Cromwell. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.); (L. I. Coll. Hosp.), 1862. Med. Supt. Cromwell Hall. Contrib., "Accommodation for the Insane on the Cottage Plan," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873–1874; "Letter on Provision for the Insane," *Rep. Kansas Commiss. Public Charities*, 1874.

*Hammond, Cornelius E., Portland. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.).

*Hammond, Ellen F., Hartford.

*Hanchett, Thacher S., Wolcottville, Sharon. M. D. (Bellevue) 1864.

*Harris, George W., Old Lyme. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1857. Contrib. "Condition of Vitality in Irritation and Inflammation," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.* 1875; "Successful Cure of Irreducible Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1876.

Harrison, Benjamin F., Wallingford. A. M. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1836. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Solution of Ice on Inland Waters," *Am. Jour. Sci.*, 1863.

*Hart, S. W., New Britain. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
*Hastings, P. M., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1842.
*†Hawley, George B., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1833; M. D. (Yale) 1836.
*Hawley, George F., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.
*Hazen, Miner C., Haddam. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1855.
Heady, Elias B., Cornwall Bridge. M. D. (Yale) 1872. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.
*Heaney, A. G., Thomaston, Plymouth.
*Hickok, O. S., Ridgefield. M. D. (Berk.) 1854.
*Higgins, R. L., South Norwalk. M. D. (Bellevue) 1867.
*Hill, Edwin A., East Killingly. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.
Hill, John, Main St., South Norwalk — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 6 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1845. Mem. Norwalk Med. Assoc.
*Hills, T. Morton, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Yale) 1863.
*Holbrook, Lowell, Thompson. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1848.
*Hotchkiss, William H., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1869; M. D. (Yale) 1872.
*†Hough, Alanson A., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1832.
*†Hough, Henry W., Putnam. M. D. (Yale) 1836.
*Howard, William, Avon.
Howe, Harmon G., 4 Village St., Hartford — till 10; 12 to 3; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Hart. City Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Liby. and Jour. Assoc.
*Hubbard, Charles H., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1860.
*Hubbard, Robert, 100 State St., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1851.
*Hubbard, Stephen G., New Haven. M. D. (Dart.) 1843.
Hudson, William M., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1855.
*†Hughes, Dyer, Hampton.
*Hunt, E. K., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1833. M. D. (Jeff.) 1828.
†Huntington, Eliphalet, Windham. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.
*Huntington, S. H., Bethlehem.
*Hurlburt, G. A., Buckingham, Glastonbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.
*Hutchins, Samuel, West Killingly, M. D. (Harv.) 1841.
*†Hutchinson, Ira, Cromwell. M. D. (Yale) 1825.
*†Ives, Levi, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1838.
*Ives, Robert S., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866.
*Jackson, J. C., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1847.
*Jarvis, George C., Hartford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1861.
†Jennings, George H., Jewett City, Griswold. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875. Mem. New Lond. Co. Med. Soc.
*Jewett, J. B., Birmingham, Cheshire.
*†Jewett, P. A., New Haven. A. B. (Trinity) 1837; M. D. (Yale) 1840.
*Johnson, George O., Clinton, Saybrook. M. D. (Univ. Md.) 1869.
*†Johnson, S. C., Seymour. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1829.
*Judson, W. H., Wauregan.
*Judson, Walter, 131 York St., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870; A. B. (Yale) 1864.
*Kelsey, William L., Willington.
Kendall, John C., Norwalk. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.
*†Kendall, Joshua, Seymour.
Kent, John B., Putnam — 11 to 12; 3 to 6; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.
*Kinney, E. C., Norwich.
*Knight, H. M., Lakeville, Roxbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1849.
*Knight, William W., Sharon. M. D. (Berkshire) 1856.
*La Pierre, Julian, Columbia, Bol-

ton — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1871.

*La Rue, Omer, Putnam. M. D. (Montreal) 1871.

*Lathrop, J. C., North Grosvenordale, Thompson.

*Lauder, Robert, Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1871.

*Leavenworth, D. C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1865.

*Lee, J. Hamilton, Killingworth, Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1859.

*Leonard, A. S., West Woodstock, Westford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866.

*Lewis, B. S., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

Lewis, George F., 303 State St., Bridgeport — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1864; M. D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc. Police Surg. Hart.

*Lewis, George F., Collinsville, Canton. M. D. (Yale) 1865.

Lewis, John B., 73 Sigourney St., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1853. Mem. Conn. Med. Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med. Leg. Soc. Author, "Stratagems and Conspiracies to Defraud Life Insurance Companies," N. Y., 1878.

*Lewis, William A., Moosup, Plainfield. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

Lindsley, Charles A., 132 Olive St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Trinity) 1849; M. D. (Yale) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc.; Sec. Gen. Hosp. Soc. Conn.; Vice-Pres. N. H. Dispy.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Yale Coll.; Health Off. N. H.

*Lindsley, C. P., New Haven.

*Lines, J. F., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1862.

*Lockwood, W. A., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.

*Lyman, Edward P., New Preston, Washington. M. D. (Yale) 1842.

*Lyon, Edward B., New Britain. M. D. (Berkshire) 1862.

*Lyon, Irving W., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863.

Mailhouse, M., 151 Meadow St. New Haven — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph. B. (Yale) 1876; M. D. (Yale) 1878. N. H. City Med. Soc. N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Town Phys. N. H.

*†Manning, Mason, Mystic. M. D. (Yale) 1840.

*†Manwaring, Robert A., New London. M. D. (Yale) 1845.

*Martin, T. F., Bridgeport.

Mason, Jarvis K., Suffield. 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. A. B. (Yale) 1855; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Contrib., "Extensive Adhesions of Pelvic Organs," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, ii.; "Suppuration in Peritoneal Cavity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1868.

*Mason, W. H., Norwich.

*Mather, William H., Suffield. A. B. (Yale) 1859; M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

†Mathewson, R. W., Durham. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1835. Contrib., "Water Treatment of Scarlet Fever, especially by the Wet Pack," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1864; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1865.

*Mayer, Nathan, Hartford. M. D. (Cincinnati) 1857.

*McDonald, E. W., Waterbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.

*McGaughey, J. D., Wallingford.

*†McIntosh, L. W., East Hartford.

*McKnight, E. J., East Hartford.

*Meers, E. S., Naugatuck.

*†Miner, Garry H., Morris. M. D. (Yale) 1824.

Morgan, John, 24 Main St., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Member Middlesex Co. Med. Soc.; Central Med. Assoc.

Morse, E. T., South Killingly. 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M D. (Univ. Vt) 1877.

*Munger, Elisha, East Lyme.

*Munger, W. S., Watertown. M. D. (Yale) 1855.

*†Nash, David H., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1834.

Nelson, A. W., 104 State St., New London — 12 to 2; 4 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

Nelson, J. Dewitt, North Stoning-

ton. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.

Neville, John J., 90 East Main St., Waterbury. 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc.

*Newcomb, J. J., Litchfield. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Newton, C. B., Stafford Springs. M. D. (Yale) 1856.

*Newton, S. B., East Hartford.

*Nickerson, N., Meriden. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857.

*Nicoll, John, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.

*Nolan, Robert, Norwalk.

*Nooney, Edwin D., Strafford.

*North, Alfred, Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1861.

North, J. H., Goshen. 7 to 9½; 5 to 9. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873.

*Noyes, Selden W., Haddam. M. D. (Penn.) 1868.

*†Nye, Elisha B., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

O'Connor, Matthew C., 89 Grand St., New Haven. 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (St. Francis Xav. Coll.) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Phys. St. Franc. Orph. Asy.

O'Flaherty, John, Hartford. M. D. (Albany) 1864.

Olmstead, James B., Hospital for Insane, Middletown. A. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1874.

*Osborne, C. H., Southport.

*Paddock, Lewis S., Norwich. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1854.

*Page, C. W., Hartford.

*Parker, Julian N., South Manchester. M. D. (Yale) 1867.

Parmelee, George L., 25 Pratt St., Hartford. 9 to 4. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869; D. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc.; Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.; Odontolog. Soc. G. B.; Conn. State Dent. Soc.; Conn. Val Dent. Soc.; Conn. Med. Leg. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.; Med. Lib. and Jour. Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

*Parsons, Edward F., Thompsonville, Enfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1858.

Peck, Anthony, Norwich. 8 to 9; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Hamilton) 1872; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. New Lond. Co. Med. Soc.

*Perkins, William S. C., Norwich. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.

*Phelps, J. W., Wolcottville, Sharon.

*†Phinney, Elisha, Norwich.

*Pierpont, H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.

*Pinney, Charles H., Derby. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1853.

*†Platt, Gideon L., Waterbury. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

Porter, George L., 266 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Jeff.) 1862.

*†Porter, Isaac G., New London.

*Potter, Henry, New London. M. D. (Yale) 1867.

Powers, Frederic, Westport — 12 to 1. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Preston, G. H., Tolland. M. D. (Castleton) 1844.

*Reid, Thomas, Trumbull.

*Reynolds, G. P., Guilford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

*†Richards, Lewis, New Canaan. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.).

Rising, Henry M., South Glastonbury. M. D. (Yale) 1868. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

*Risley, Stephen G., Rockville. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

*Roathe, B., Norwich.

*Roberts, G. R., Collinsville, Canton.

Robinson, Rienzi, West Killingly — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.

*†Rockwell, Sidney W., East Windsor Hill. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1844; M. D. (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1855.

*†Rogers, Charles H., Central Vil-

lage, Plainfield. M. D. (Yale) 1847.
*Rogers, Frederic, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1863.
*Ruckoldt, Arthur, New Haven.
*Russell, Gordon W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1837.
Russell, Thomas H., 156 Elm St., New Haven — 9½ to 10½; 2½ to 3½; 7½ to 8. Ph. B. (Yale); M. D. (Yale) 1875. Surg. State Hosp.; Phys. N. H. Dispy.
*Sands, Samuel, Darien. License (Westchester Co. New York.) 1848.
*Sanford, Edward, West Cornwall. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1859.
*†Sanford, George W., Simsbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1836.
*Sanford, I. R., West Cornwall.
*Sanford, Leonard J., 126 Crown St., New Haven. M. D. (Jeff.) 1854.
*Sears, O. A., Portland. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.
*Sheffrey, Charles W., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1862.
Shelton, Gould A., Huntington (P. O. Birmingham) — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1869.
Shephard, George R., Hartford — 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.
*Shew, Abraham M., Middletown. M. D. (Jeff.) 1864.
*Shove, Harman W., Woodbury. M. D. (Yale) 1853.
*†Simmons, John H., Ashford. M. D. (Yale) 1833.
Smith, Andrew J. F., 89 Noble St., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.
*Smith, F. L., Stafford Springs.
Smith, Ira S., New Haven. A. B. (Trinity); M. D. (Harv.) 1869.
Sprague, Seth L., Norwich. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1849; M. D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. New London Med. Soc.
*Stanley, C. E., Middletown.
*Stanton, J. G., New London. A. B. (Amherst) 1870; M. D. (Wurzburg, Bav.) 1873.
*Stanton, George D., Stonington. M. D. (Bellevue) 1865.
*Steadman, G. W., Southington.
Stearns, Henry P., Retreat for Insane, Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1853 M. D., (Yale) 1855.
*Stevens, J. H., Norfolk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1852.
*†Stillman, R. F., North Haven.
*St. John, H. B., Hartford.
*†Stoddard, Thomas, Seymour. M. D. (Yale) 1836.
*Stone, J. S., New Britain. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.
*Storrs, Melancthon, Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1852; M. D. (Yale) 1853.
*†Strickland, Rial L., Thompsonville, Enfield. M. D. (Albany) 1839.
*Sumner, Charles F., Bolton.
*Surredge, C. J., Hartford.
*Swasey, Erastus P., New Britain. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*Swett, W. P., Harwinton, Woodbury.
*Swift, E. D., Hamden.
*Talbot, R. B., Hartford.
†Talcott, Alvan, Guilford. A. B. (Yale) 1824; M. D. (Yale) 1831. Pres. Guilford Inst.
*Teeple, G. M., Bridgeport. M. D. (Albany) 1849.
*†Thomson, Charles S., Fair Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1822.
*Thomson, E. L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1874.
*Thomson, William H., Fair Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1862.
*Thompson, B. S., Salisbury.
*†Tiffany, R. H., Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1837.
Todd, William S., Ridgefield. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869. Mem. Croton Med. and Surg. Union.
*Townsend, T. Beers, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1858.
*Tracy, A. W., Meriden.
Treadwell, Oliver F., Hamden (Box 800, New Haven). A. B. (Yale) 1862; M. D. (Yale) 1865.
*†Tremaine, W. H., Hartford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1838.

*Trent, J. H., Terryville. Plymouth.
*Trowbridge, William H., North Stamford. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
*Turner, Sylvester W., Chester. A. B. (Yale) 1842; M. D. (Yale) 1846.
*Tyler, David A., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1844.
*Wainwright, W. A. M., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.
*Wakeman, M. H., Reading.
*Ward, E. T., Bridgeport.
*Warner, Abner S., Wethersfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.
*Warner, Eli, 75½ Main St., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.
*Warren, J. A., Ellington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.
*Way, Henry E., Bristol.
*Webb, D. M., Madison. A. B. (Yale) 1846; M. D. (Yale) 1849.
*Weed, A. J., Hartford.
*Welch, James, West Winsted, Winchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1831.
*Welch, William W., Norfolk. M. D. (Yale) 1839.
*Wheeler, Frank, Farmington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1852.
*Whitcomb, James B., Brooklyn. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1826.
*White, Frederic O., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1873.
*White, Moses C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.
*†White, R. A., Simsbury. M. D (Yale) 1832.
*Whiton, F. J., North Manchester.
*Whittemore, F. H., New Haven.
*Whittemore, F. J., New Haven. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1851.
*Wilcox, Lucian S., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1850; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1855.
*†Williams, A. L., Brookfield. License (Yale) 1832; M. D. (Jeff.) 1840.
†Williams, Lewis, Pomfret. M. D. (Harv.) 1842.
Wilson, F. M., 343 Broad St., Bridgeport. A. B. (Colby) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bridgeport City Med. Soc.
*Wilson, S. A., Windsor. M. D. (Yale) 1852.
Winchell, Alverd E., 6 Pearl St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.
*Witter, John, Putnam. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*Witter, Orin, Chaplin.
*Witter, William, Greenville, Franklin. M. D. (Yale) 1865.
*Wood, E. A., North Branford.
Wood, Luther H., Water St., Wolcottville, Sharon — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. Ph. B. 1867; M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Influence of Mental Activity upon the Excretion of Phosphoric Acid by the Kidneys," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1869.
*Wood, William, East Windsor Hill. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.
†Woodruff, William, Thomaston, Plymouth. M. D. (Yale) 1826.
†Woodward, Ashbel, Franklin. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1829; (Yale) 1855. Hon. Mem. Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Med. Societies.
*Wordin, N. E., 165 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Jeff.) 1872.
*Worthington, Albert B., Middle Haddam, Chatham. M. D. (Yale) 1847.
Wright, Theodore G., Plainville — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1865. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.
*Wyle, William C., Sandy Hook, Huntington. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1870.
*Young, Francis J., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1866.
Zink, Walter, Branford — 7 to 9; 12 to 7; 7 to 8. M. D. (Wurzburg) 1862.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ASHFORD, *Windham*, (1714), 1241 — Simmons, J. H.
AVON, *Hartford*, (1830) 987 — Howard, W.
BERLIN, *Hartford*, (1785), 2436 — Brandegee, E.
BETHEL, *Fairfield*, (1759), 2311 — Barber, A. D.
BETHLEHEM, *Litchfield*, (1787) 750 — Huntington, S. H.
BLOOMFIELD, *Hartford*, (1835), 1473 — Gray, H.
BOLTON, *Tolland*, (1720), 576 — La Pierre, J., (Columbia); Sumner, C. F.
BRANFORD, *New Haven*, ( ), 2488 — Campbell. W., (North); Gaylord, C. W.; Wood, E. A. (North); Zink, W.
BRIDGEPORT, *Fairfield*, (1821), 19,835 — Abernethy, A. H.; Bennett, W. H.; Bill, C. H.; Buesch, M. G.; Cummings, J. R.; Downs, F. B.; Hubbard, R.; Lauder, R.; Lewis, G. F.; Martin, T. F.; Nash, D. H.; Porter, G. L.; Sheffrey, C. W.; Smith, A. J. F.; Teeple, G. M.; Ward, E. T.; Wilson, F. M.; Worden, N. E.; Young, F. J.
BRISTOL, *Hartford*, (1785), 3788 — Way, H. E.
BROADBROOK, *Hartford*, ( ), Allen, H. O.
BROOKFIELD, *Fairfield*, (1788), 1193 — Williams, A. L.
BROOKLYN, *Windham*, (1786), 2354 — Whitcomb, J. B.
CANAAN, *Litchfield*, (1739) 1257 — Camp, C. W.
CANTON, *Hartford*, (1806), 2639 — Lewis, G. F., (Collinsville); Roberts, G. R., (Collinsville).
CHAPLIN, *Windham*, (1822), 704 — Witter, O.
CHATHAM, *Middlesex*, (1767), 2771 — Field, A., (East Hampton); Worthington, A. B., (Middle Haddam.)
CHESHIRE, *New Haven*, (1780) 2344 — Beardsley, A., (Birmingham); Beardsley, G. L., (Birmingham); Chamberlin, M. N.; Jewett, J. B., (Birmingham).
CHESTER, *Middlesex*, (1836), 1094 — Turner, S. W.
CORNWALL, *Litchfield*, ( ), 1772 — Heady, E. B., (Bridge); Sanford, E., (West); Sanford, I. R., (West).
COVENTRY, *Tolland*, ( ), 2057 — Bennett, M. B.; Dean, H. S., (South); Goodwin, R. H., (South).
CROMWELL, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1856 — Hutchinson, I.
DANBURY, *Fairfield*, ( ), 8753 — Baldwin, J.; Bennett, E. P.; Bennett, W. C.; Clark, F. P.; Classon, A. T.
DARIEN, *Fairfield*, (1820), 1808 — Bohannan, R. L.; Sands, S.
DERBY, *New Haven*, (1675), 8020 — Pinney, C. H.
DURHAM, *Middlesex*, (1708), 1086 — Mathewson, R. W.
EAST HARTFORD, *Hartford*, (1784), 3007 — Childs, S. L.; McIntosh, L. W.; McKnight, E. J.; Newton, S. B.

EAST WINDSOR, *Hartford*, (1768), 2882 — Fisk, M. L., (Warehouse Point); Rockwell, S. W., (Hill); Wood, W., (Hill).

ELLINGTON, *Tolland*, (1786), 1452 — Warren, J. A.

ENFIELD, *Hartford*, ( ), 6322 — Parsons, E. F., (Thompsonville); Strickland, R. L., (Thompsonville).

ESSEX, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1669 — Blake, C. L.; Hough, A. A.; Hubbard, C. H.

FARMINGTON, *Hartford*, (1645), 2616 — Carrington, C.; Wheeler, F.

FRANKLIN, *New London*, (1786), 731 — Jennings, G. H. (Griswold); Witter, W., (Greenville); Woodward, A.

GLASTONBURY, *Hartford*, (1690), 3560 — Bunce, H. C.; Hurlburt, G. A., (Buckingham); Rising, H. M., (South).

GOSHEN, *Litchfield*, (1749), 1223 — North, J. H.

GRANBY, *Hartford*, (1786), 1517 — Allen, F. F., (North); Edwards, G. W., (North).

GREENFIELD HILL, *Fairfield*, ( ), —— Dunham, M. V. B.

GROTON, *New London*, (1705), 5124 — Barber, W. P., (Lebanon); Coates, A. W., (Mystic River); Gray, J., (Mystic River).

GUILFORD, *New Haven*, ( ), 2576 — Reynolds, G. P.; Talcott, A.

HADDAM, *Middlesex*, (1668), 2071 — Bell, A. W., (Moodus); Hazen, M. C.; Noyes, S. W.

HAMDEN, *New Haven*, (1786), 3028 — Swift, E. D.; Treadwell, O. F.

HAMPTON, *Windham*, (1786), 891 — Hughes, D.

HARTFORD, *Hartford*, (1784), 37,743 — Avery, G. W.; Bacon, W. T.; Barrows, A. W.; Bradley, W. L.; Bromley, D. T.; Butler, J. S.; Campbell, J.; Chamberlain, C. W.; Coogan, J. A.; Crary, D.; Crary, D., Jr.; Crossfield, F. S.; Crother, T. D.; Davis, G. P.; Dwyer, J.; Ellsworth, P. W.; Froelich, C. E.; Fuller, H. S.; Hammond, E. F.; Hastings, P. M.; Hawley, G. B.; Hawley, G. F.; Howe, H. G.; Hudson, W. M.; Hunt, E. K.; Jackson, J. C.; Jarvis, G. C.; Lewis, J. B.; Lyon, I. W.; Mayer, N.; O'Flaherty, J.; Page, C. W.; Parmelee, G. L.; Russell, G. W.; Shephard, G. R.; Stearns, H. P.; Storrs, M.; Surredge, C. J.; Talbot, R. B.; Tiffany, R. H.; Tremaine, W. H.; Wainwright, W. A. M.; Warner, E.; Weed, A. J.; Wilcox, L. S.

HUNTINGTON, *Fairfield*, (1789), 1527 — Shelton, G. A. (P. O., Birmingham); Wyle, W. C., (Sandy Hook).

KILLINGLY, *Windham*, (1709), 5712 — Darling, A. E.; Graves, T., (West); Hill, E. A., (East); Hutchins, S., (West); Morse, E. T., (South); Robinson, R., (West).

LITCHFIELD, *Litchfield*, (1724), 3113 — Beach, W. J.; Blake, C. L. (Northfield); Buel, H. W.; Deming, W.; Gates, H. E.; Newcomb, J. J.

LYME, *New London*, (1667), 1181, Munger, E., (East).

MADISON, *New Haven*, (1826), 1814 — Webb, D. M.

MANCHESTER, *Hartford*, (1823), 4223 — Griswold, R. M., (North); Parker, J. N., (South); Whiton, F. J., (North).

MERIDEN (West), *New Haven*, (1806), 10,495 — Bradstreet, E. T.; Catlin,

B. H.; Child, E. M.; Churchill, A. H., (West); Davis, C. H. S.; Ferris, A. J.; Fitch, F. J.; Nickerson, N.; Tracy, A. W.

MIDDLETOWN, *Middlesex*, (1784), 11,126 — Alsop, J. W., Jr.; Baker, R.; Burke, G. W.; Cleaveland, D. A.; Edgerton, F. D.; Fisher, W. E.; Griswold, E. P. H.; Hallock, W. B.; Morgan, J.; Nye, E. B.; Olmstead, J. B.; Shew, A. M.; Stanley, C. E.

MILFORD, *New Haven*, (1639), 3405 — Allen, H.; Andrews, W. H.; Beardsley, L. N.; Dutton, T.

MONTVILLE, *New London*, (1786), 2495 — Burchard, W. M.

MORRIS, *Litchfield*, ( ), 707 — Miner, G. H.

MYSTIC, *New London*, ( ), — Chapman, A. T.; Coates, F. A.; Manning, M.

NAUGATUCK, *New Haven*, ( ), 2830 — Meers, E. S.

NEW BRITAIN, *Hartford*, ( ), 9480 — Clary, G.; Coholan, M. J.; Comings, B. N.; Ensign, R. E., (Poquonock); Hart, S. W.; Lyon, E. B.; Stone, J. S.; Swasey, E. P.

NEW CANAAN, *Fairfield*, (1801), 2497 — Bronson, W. G.; Richards, L.

NEW HARTFORD, *Litchfield*, (1733), 3078 — Burwell, J.

NEW HAVEN, *New Haven*, ( ), 50,840 — Alling, W. G.; Bacon, F.; Barker, J. W., (Westville); Bartlett, W. R.; Bellosa, F.; Bishop, E. H.; Bishop, T. H.; Bissell, E. L.; Bradley, W. L.; Bronson, H.; Bronson, S. H.; Bulkley, E.; Carmalt, W. H.; Carrington, H. A.; Chapman, S. H.; Cremin, M. A.; Daggett, D. L.; De Forrest, W. B.; Dibble, F. L.; Doherty, J. J. S.; Du Bois, H. A.; Dwight, E.; Farnam, G. B.; Fleishner, H.; Foster, J. F. C.; Gallagher, F.; Gibbons, T. P.; Gibson, R. G.; Gilbert, L. M.; Gilbert, S. D., (Fair Haven); Hotchkiss, W. H.; Hubbard, S. G.; Ives, L.; Ives, R. S.; Jewett, P. A.; Judson, W.; Leavenworth, D. C.; Lewis, B. S.; Lindsley, C. A.; Lindsley, C. P.; Lines, J. F.; Mailhouse, M.; Nicoll, J.; O'Connor, M. C.; Pierpont, H.; Ruckoldt, A.; Russell, T. H.; Sanford, L. J.; Smith, I. S.; Thomson, C. S., (Fair Haven); Thomson, E. L.; Thomson, W. H., (Fair Haven); Townsend, T. B.; Tyler, D. A.; White, F. O.; White, M. C.; Whittemore, F. H.; Whittemore, F. J.; Winchell, A. E.

NEW LONDON, *New London*, ( ), 9576 — Braman, F. N.; Manwaring, R. A.; Nelson, A. W.; Potter, H.; Potter, I. G.; Stanton, J. G.

NEW MILFORD, *Litchfield*, ( ), — Bacon, J. K.; Couch, C. F. (Gaylordsville).

NORFOLK, *Litchfield*, (1758), 1641 — Stevens, J. H.; Welch, W. W.

NORTH HAVEN, *New Haven*, (1786), 1771 — Goodyear, R. B.; Stillman, R. F.

NORWALK, *Fairfield*, (1649), 12,119 — Barbour, J. E.; Buesch, F. V.; Burke, W. C., Jr., (South); Gregory, J. G.; Higgins, R. L., (South); Hill, J., (South); Nolan, R.; Kendall, J. C.; Lockwood, W. A.

NORWICH, *New London*, ( ), 16,653 — Almy, L. B.; Carleton, C. M.; Cassidy, P.; Dyer, E.; Haile, A. B.; Kinney, E. C.; Mason, W. H.; Paddock, L. S.; Peck, A.; Perkins, W. S. C.; Phinney, E.; Roathe, B.; Sprague, S. L.

Old Lyme, *New London*, ( ), 1362 — Griffin, E. D.; Harris, G. W.
Old Saybrook, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1215 — Bloomfield, T. B.; Grannis, J. H.
Orange, *New Haven*, (1822), 2634 — Aimes, J. M., (West Haven); Barnett, J. F., (West Haven).
Oxford, *New Haven*, (1798), 1338 — Barnes, L.
Plainfield, *Windham*, (1713), 4521 — Davis, E. H., (Central Village); Lewis, W. A., (Moosup); Rogers, C. H., (Central Village); Judson, W. H. (Wauregan).
Plainville, *Hartford*, ( ), 1433 — Bull, J. N.; Wright, T. G.
Plymouth, *Litchfield*, (1795), 4149 — Goodwin, R. S., (Thomaston); Heaney, A. G., (Thomaston); Treat, J. H. (Terryville); Woodruff, W., (Thomaston).
Pomfret, *Windham*, (1713), 4521 — Williams, L.
Portland, *Middlesex*, ( ), 4693 — Hammond, C. E.; Sears, O. A.
Putnam, *Windham*, ( ), 4192 — Barolet, F. X.; Hough, H. W.; Kent, J. B.; La Rue, O.; Witter, J.
Reading, *Fairfield*, (1767), 1624 — Wakeman, M. H.
Ridgefield, *Fairfield*, ( ), 1919 — Hickok, O. S.; Todd, W. S.
Rocky Hill, *Hartford*, ( ), 971 — Griswold, R. W.
Roxbury, *Litchfield*, (1801), 919 — Bissell, W., (Lakeville); Downs, M.; Knight, H. M., (Lakeville).
Salisbury, *Litchfield*, (1745), 3303 — Thompson, B. S.
Saybrook, *Middlesex*, ( ), 1267 — Bidwell, E., (Deep River); Gilbert, G. C. H., (Westbrook); Johnson, G. O., (Clinton); Lee, J. H., (Killingworth).
Seymour, *New Haven*, ( ), 2122 — Johnson, S. C.; Kendall, J.; Stoddard, T.
Sharon, *Litchfield*, (1739), 2441 — Hanchett, T. S., (Wolcottville); Knight, W. W.; Phelps, J. W., (Wolcottville); Wood, L. H., (Wolcottville).
Simsbury, *Hartford*, ( ), 2051 — Sanford, G. W.; White, R. A.
Southbury, *New Haven*, (1786), 1318 — Baldwin, N. C., (South Britain); Britt, A. B.
South Canterbury, *Windham*, ( ), 5412 — Baldwin, E.
Southington, *Hartford*, (1779), 4314 — Fiske, I. P.; Stedman, G. W.
Southport, *Fairfield*, ( ) — Osborne, C. H.
Stafford, *Tolland*, ( ), 3405 — Blodgett, J., (West); Clark, W. N.; Dickinson, F. L., (Rockville); Gilnack, F., (Rockville); Goodrich, A. R., (Vernon Depot); Newton, C. B., (Springs); Risley, S. G., (Rockville); Smith, F. L., (Springs).
Stamford, *Fairfield*, ( ), 9714 — Birch, G. W., (North); Geib, H. P.; Haight, N. D.; Trowbridge, W. H., (North).
Stonington, *New London*, (1801), 6313 — Brayton, Chas. N.; Coates, E. F., (Mystic Bridge); Nelson, J. D., (North); Stanton, G. D.
Stratford, *Fairfield*, ( ), 3032 — Alling, A. S.; Nooney, E. D.
Suffield, *Hartford*, (1835), 3277 — Mason, J. K.; Mather, W. H.

THOMPSON, *Windham*, (1785), 3804 — Holbrook, L.; Lathrop, J. C., (North Grosvenordale).
TOLLAND, *Tolland*, (1715), 1216 — Preston, G. H.
TRUMBULL, *Fairfield*, (1798), 1335 — Reid, T.
WALLINGFORD, *New Haven*, ( ), 3676 — Banks, N.; Davis, H.; Harrison, B. F.; McGaughey, J. D.
WARREN, *Litchfield*, (1786), 673 — Derrickson, J. B.
WASHINGTON, *Litchfield*, (1779), 1563 — Brown, O.; Lyman, E. P., (New Preston).
WATERBURY, *New Haven*, (1686), 13,106 — Castle, F. E.; Griggs, E. L.; McDonald, E. W.; North, A.; Neville, J. J.; Platt, G. L.
WATERTOWN, *Litchfield*, (1780), 1698 — Esterly, H. P.; Munger, W. S.
WAUREGAN, *Windham*, ( ) — Judson, W. H.
WESTFORD, *Windham*, ( ), — Bennett, F. O.; Cotton, J., (East Woodstock); Leonard, A. S., (West Woodstock).
WEST HARTFORD, *Hartford*, ( ), — Brace, E.
WESTON, *Fairfield*, (1787), 1054 — Gorham, F., (and Westport).
WESTPORT, *Fairfield*, (1835), 3361 — Bouton, G. B.; Gorham, F., (and Weston); Powers, F.
WETHERSFIELD, *Hartford*, ( ), 1533 — Warner, A. S.
WILLINGTON, *Tolland*, (1728), 942 — Kelsey, W. L.
WILTON, *Fairfield*, (1802), 1994 — Emery, A. E.
WINCHESTER, *Litchfield*, (1771), 4096 — Bidwell, J. W., (West Winsted); Welch, J., (West Winsted).
WINDHAM, *Windham*, (1692), 5412 — Barstow, C., (South); Fox, C. J., (Willimantic); Griggs, O. B., (Willimantic); Hills, T. M., (Willimantic); Huntington, E.; Rogers, F., (Willimantic).
WINDSOR, *Hartford*, ( ), 2693 — Bell, N. S.; Burnap, S. R., (Windsor Locks); Wilson, S. A.
WOODBURY, *Litchfield*, (1674), 1931 — Brown, F. W.; Buell, V., (Harwinton); Swett, W. P., (Harwinton); Shove, H. W.

Anatomical Draughtsman.

H. P. Quincy, M. D., Med. School, N. Grove St. . . Boston, Mass.

Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
James W. Drake, 7 Kearsarge Avenue . . . . . "
Fisk & Arnold, 8 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
Marvin Lincoln, 8 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
B. F. Palmer, 83 Green Street . . . . . "

Chemists (Analytical and Consulting).

James F. Babcock, 10 Rollins Street . . . . . Boston.
A. A. Hayes, M. D., 4 State . . . . . "
S. Dana Hayes, 4 State . . . . . "
H. M. Johnson, 82 Water . . . . . "
Stephen P. Sharples, 114 State . . . . . "

Earth Closets.

Earth Closet Company, 19 Doane Street . . . . . Boston.
C. D. Holmes, 20 Creek Square . . . . . "
Murdock Parlor Grate Co., 21 Washington . . . . . "

Leeches Applied.

Mrs. Daley, 21 Warrenton Street . . . . . Boston.

Medical Booksellers and Publishers.

N. R. Campbell, 17 Franklin Street . . . . . Boston.
David Clapp & Son, 564 Washington . . . . . "
A. Moore, 2 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
Frank Rivers, 28 School . . . . . "
Schoenhof & Moeller, 40 Winter (foreign) . . . . . "
A. Williams & Co., 283 Washington . . . . . "

Medical Chairs.

Wilson Adjustable Chair Mfg. Co., 535 Washington St. . . Boston.

Instruments — Electro-Magnetic.

Thomas Hall, 19 Bromfield Street . . . . . Boston.
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, 150 Tremont . . . . . "
Charles Williams, Jr., 109 Court . . . . . "

Instruments — Surgical and Dental.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
S. S. White, 13 and 16 Tremont Row . . . . . "

Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments.

Boston Optical Works, 161 Devonshire Street . . . . . Boston.
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "

J. T. Ogden, 594 Washington . . . . . Boston.
Thaxter & Brother, 416 Washington . . . . . "
Samuel Thaxter & Son, 125 State . . . . . "
Robert B. Tolles, 48 Hanover . . . . . "
Widdifield & Co., 34 West . . . . . "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley . . . Roxbury, "

Vaccine Virus, Dealers in.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . Boston.
Norton Folsom, M. D., address, Mass. Gen. Hospital . . . "
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
H. A. Martin, M. D., 27 Dudley Street . . . . Roxbury, "
B. D. Gifford, M. D. . . . . South Chatham.
S. S. Gifford, M. D. . . . . East Stoughton.

Directory of Nurses.

A record of the names and addresses, with the present and future engagements, of nurses who have graduated from training schools or are recommended by physicians in good standing, is kept at the Boston Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place; it is under the charge of a committee, consisting of Drs. F. C. Shattuck and C. P. Putnam, and an associate committee of three ladies. References to families where nurses have been engaged are kept, with the prices charged by each and the particular kind of nursing for which they are best fitted. Applications for nurses will be answered at any hour of the day or night; the names of those nurses only are given who are known to be disengaged. Fee, one dollar in the day time; two dollars between 8 P. M. and 8 A. M. Applicants for registration are required to pay a fee of fifty cents, and to keep the committee informed of their engagements. It is hoped that arrangements may be made to supply wet nurses.

Veterinary Surgeons.[1]

Frank S. Billings, V. S. (Berlin), Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
Williamson Bryden, V. S. (Montreal), Boston and Chelsea, Mass.
J. S. Brackin, V. S. (Toronto), Pittsfield, Mass.
J. B. Cosgrove, V. S. (N. Y.), Worcester, Mass.
Noah Cressy, M. D. (Berk.); V. S. (Montreal), Amherst, Mass.
W. H. Lillyman, V. S. (Lond.), Boston, Mass.
Charles P. Lyman, V. S. (Edin.), Springfield, Mass.

[1] Partial list (published by request), including such as are known to have had a regular education in Veterinary Surgery.

J. C. Mulloy, V. S., (Montreal), Chelsea, Mass.
C. H. Peabody, V. S. (N. Y.), Providence, R. I.
C. G. Penniman, V. S. (N. Y.), Worcester, Mass.
William J. O'Sullivan, V. S. (Edin.), New Haven, Conn.
John S. Saunders, V. S. (N. Y.), Boston, Mass.
C. H. Stalker, V. S. (N. Y.), Salem, Mass.
Josiah H. Stickney, M. D. (Harv.) 1858; V. S. (Lond.), Boston, Mass.
E. F. Thayer, Veterinarian, State Board Commissioners on Contagious Diseases among Cattle, Boston and West Newton, Mass.
J. F. Winchester, V. S. (N. Y.), Lawrence, Mass.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 9. — American Gynecological Society. Officers elected September 20, 1879. President, J. M. Sims, M. D., New York; Vice Presidents, W. T. Howard, M. D., Ind., Robert Battey, M. D., Ga.; Treasurer, P. F. Mundé, M. D., New York; Secretary, J. R. Chadwick, M. D., Mass.; Council, Drs. J. W. Goodell, Pa., E. W. Jenks, Ill., A. D. Sinclair, Mass., A. J. C. Skene, New York.

Page 11. — American Academy of Medicine. Officers elected September, 1879. President, F. D. Lente, M. D., New York; Vice Presidents, Thomas Ryerson, M. D., New Jersey, P. D. Keyser, M. D., Penn., N. A. Baldwin, M. D., New York, G. M. Beard, M., D. New York; Secretary and Treasurer, R. J. Dunglison, M. D., Penn.

Page 19. — American Academy of Dental Science. Officers elected October, 1879. President, J. L. Williams; Vice President, T. H. Chandler; Recording Secretary, J. T. Codman; Corresponding Secretary, C. P. Wilson; Treasurer, L. D. Shepard; Librarian, H. F. Bishop; Censors, Ely Tucker, G. T. Moffatt, F. N. Seabury.

Page 20. — American Pharmaceutical Association. Officers elected September 9, 1879. President, G. W. Sloan, Ind.; Vice Presidents, T. R. Baker, Va., J. L. Lemberger, Va., P. C. Candidus, Ala.; Treasurer, C. A. Tufts, N. H.; Secretary, J. W. Maisch, Pa. Members elected, B. F. Davenport, G. F. Dinsmore, G. C. Frye, J. E. Goff, T. F. Goodale, E. H. Luce, W. H. Peirce, J. W. Pierce, E. W. Shedd, W. H. Underwood, A. E. Wallace, C. W. Wells, E. S. Wood.

Page 42. — Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society. Add to list of members, G. N. Munsell, M. D. Omit name of George Stevens.

Page 45. — Massachusetts Dental Society. T. H. Chandler, change address to 74 Commonwealth Avenue; E. N. Harris, 5 Park Street.

Page 66. — Boston Society for Medical Observation. Omit name of D. F. Lincoln.

Page 80. — Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement. Omit name of W. P. Bolles.

Page 125. — Medical Department of Harvard University. Graduates in Medicine, 1879. Omit names of W. T. Dunnions, F. L. Kyle, Herbert Terry. Add W. T. Simmons.

Page 135. — Dental Department of Harvard University. Professor

of Operative Dentistry. For G. T. Moffatt, read L. D. Shepard, D. D. S. Assistants, J. T. Codman, D. M. D., S. F. Ham, D. M. D., T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Charles Wilson, D. M. D., E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., A. B. Jewell, D. M. D.

Page 187. — Free Hospital for Women. Officers elected October, 1879. President, H. C. Haven; Treasurer, E. H. Sampson; Secretary, J. W. Woods.

Page 199. — Boston Dispensary. Dentist, A. J. Colgan ; District Physicians, No. 3, E. L. Parks, M. D. No. 4, C. M. Green, M. D. No. 5, C. P. Bancroft, M. D. No. 8, F. H. Williams, M. D. No. 9, H. W. Broughton, M. D.

Page 243. — U. S. Navy. Medical Service. Surgeon General, Philip S. Wales, M. D.

Page 246. — U. S. Marine Hospital Service. Medical Officers on duty in New England. Portland Me. For C. S. D. Fessenden, read E. J. Doering, July 29, 1875.

Page 246. — Massachusetts Medical Society. Omit names of S. W. French (removed), and A. B. Bancroft and C. B. Smith (died).

INDEX.

PAGE

Abortion, statutes concerning 265
Academy of Dental Science, American 18
" " Medicine, American 11
Adams Nervine Asylum 193
Addison County Medical Society 106
Adulteration of food and liquors, statutes concerning 266
" " drugs and medicines, statute concerning . . . 266
Almshouses, State, attending physicians of 256
Alphabetical List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . 409
" " " " " " Maine Medical Association 382
" " " " " " Massachusetts Medical Society 299
" " " " " " New Hampshire " " 390
" " " " " " Rhode Island " " 403
" " " " " " Vermont " " 397
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 78
" " " Harvard University, Dental 77
" " " Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 78
" " " Medical Department of the University of Vermont 110
American Academy of Dental Science 18
" Academy of Medicine 11
" Association for the Cure of Inebriates 12
" Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 232
" Dental Association 17
" Dental Convention 17
" Dermatological Association 10
" Gynecological Society 9
" Laryngological Association 10
" Medical Association 3
" " " Prizes 3

PAGE
American Medical College Association 17
" " Editors, Association of 17
" Metric Bureau 25
" Neurological Association 8
" Ophthalmological Society 6
" Otological Society 7
" Pharmaceutical Association 20
" Public Health " 12
" Social Science Association 14
Anatomical Draughtsman 423
Androscoggin County Medical Association 91
Army, U. S., Medical Service of the 241
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 423
Association, Alumni, of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 110
" of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 78
" American Dental 17
" " Dermatological 18
" " Laryngological 10
" " Medical 3
" " Medical College 17
" " Medical Editors 17
" " Neurological 8
" " Pharmaceutical 20
" " Public Health 12
" " Social Science 14
" Androscoggin County Medical 91
" of the Boston Dental College, Alumni 78
" Boston Druggists 76
" " Medical 58
" " " Library 83
" " Provident 224
" Connecticut Pharmaceutical 122
" " River Valley Medical 99
" " State Dental 122
" for the cure of Inebriates, American 12
" Dental Alumni, of Harvard University 77
" Fairfield County Medical 117
" Franklin County Medical 108
" Hartford County Medical 117
" " Library and Journal 118

PAGE
Association, Litchfield County Medical 118
" Lynn Sanitary 260
" Maine Dental 96
" " Medical 90
" Medical officers of American Institutions for Feeble-Minded and Idiotic Persons 15
" Merrimac Valley Dental 49
" Middlesex County Medical 119
" of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
" of Life Insurance Examiners 74
" New Hampshire Pharmaceutical 103
" New Haven County Medical 118
" " " City Medical 118
" New London County Medical 120
" Sanitary Protective, Newport 263
" Old Colony Dental 90
" " " Medical 86
" Pittsfield Medical 87
" Providence Medical 113
" St. Albans Medical 109
" Thurber Medical 88
" Tolland County Medical 121
" Union Medical and Surgical 88
" Vermont Pharmaceutical 111
" Waldo County Medical 95
" Windham County Medical 121
" Worcester, for Medical Improvement 89
Asylum, Adams Nervine 193
" for the Insane, McLean 176
" for the Insane, New Hampshire 207
" " " " Vermont 208
" Massachusetts Infant 231
" Rockingham County Insane 207
" St. Mary's Infant, and Lying-In Hospital 107
Avon Place Home 230

Barnstable District Medical Society 32
Baths, Public, in Boston 281
Benevolent Society, Massachusetts Medical 55
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society 107

PAGE
Berkshire District Medical Society 32
Births and Deaths, statutes concerning Registry and Return of . 277
Blind, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the . 219
Board of Health, Boston, ordinance concerning 272
" " " National 20
" " " State, Connecticut 264
" " " " Rhode Island 262
" " " Lunacy and Charity, State, Mass. 255
Boards of Health, statute concerning 272
Booksellers and Publishers, Medical 424
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Boys 220
" City Hospital 172
" " " " Training School for Nurses 147
" Dental College 140
" Dental College, Alumni Association of 78
" Diet Kitchen 204
" Dispensary 199
" Druggists' Association 76
" Executive Officers 278
" Fee Table 281
" Lunatic Hospital 180
" Lying-In Hospital 177
" Medical Association 58
" " Library Association 83
" Microscopical Society 76
" North End Mission 225
" Obstetrical Society of 71
" Provident Association 224
" Society for Dental Improvement 75
" " " Medical Improvement 66
" " " " Observation 66
" " of Medical Sciences, The 72
" South, Medical Club 74
Bowdoin College, — Medical School of Maine 149
Boylston Medical Prize 293
" " Society Prizes 294
" " " of Harvard University 79
Bristol North District Medical Society 33
" South " " " 33
Bureau of Charity 226
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 106
Butler Hospital for the Insane 210

PAGE
Cambridge Dispensary 201
" Fee Table 285
" Hospital 194
" Society for Medical Improvement 84
Carney Hospital 182
Centre District Medical Society 98
Channing Home, The 181
Charity, Bureau of 226
" State Board of Health, Lunacy, and 255
Charlestown Fee Table 188
" Free Dispensary and Hospital 284
Chelsea Fee Table 285
Chemists, Analytical and Consulting 424
Children, Church Home for Orphan and Destitute 227
" Dispensary for 201
Children's Hospital, The 154
" Mission to the Children of the Destitute 222
" Sea-Shore Home 189
Chittenden County Medical Society 107
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 227
City Hospital, Boston 172
" " Boston, Training School for Nurses 147
" " Springfield 198
" " Worcester 198
" Physician, Boston 278
" Temporary Home, Boston 227
Clinical Society, Portland 95
College, Boston Dental 140
" Bowdoin, Medical School of Maine 149
" Dartmouth, Medical Department of 154
" of Pharmacy, Massachusetts 51
" " Alumni Association of the Massachusetts 78
" " School of the Massachusetts 142
" Yale, Medical Department of 161
Colleges Association, American Medical 17
Commissioners of Lunacy, Vermont 265
" " Pharmacy, New Hampshire 265
Concord Medical School 157
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane 214
" Medical Society 116
" Medical Society, Alphabetical List of Members . . 409

PAGE
Connecticut Medical Society, Local List of Members 419
" Medico-Legal Society 122
" National Guard, Medical Staff of 255
" Pharmaceutical Association 122
" River Valley Medical Association 99
" State Board of Health 264
" State Dental Association 122
" Training School for Nurses 164
" Valley Dental Society 51
Contagious and infectious diseases, statutes concerning 271
Convention, American Dental 17
Coroners, in Massachusetts, office abolished 267
Cromwell Hall 214
Cumberland County Medical Society 92

Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 190
Dartmouth College, Medical Department of 154
" " " Prizes 295
Dead bodies, statutes concerning 270
" interment of the, statutes concerning 270
Deaf and Dumb, American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the 232
Deaths, registry and return of, statutes concerning 277
Debt, exemption from, statutes concerning 271
Deer Island Institutions, Hospital Department 180
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 77
" Association, American 17
" " Connecticut State 122
" " Maine 96
" " Merrimac Valley 49
" " Old Colony 90
" College, Boston 140
" " " Alumni Association of 78
" Convention, American 17
" Department of Harvard University 135
" Improvement, Boston Society for 75
" Science, American Academy of 18
" Society, Connecticut Valley 51
" " Massachusetts 44
" " New Hampshire 103
Dermatological Association, American 10

PAGE
Diet Kitchen, Boston 204
" " South End 204
Directory for Nurses 425
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 201
" statutes concerning infectious 271
Dispensary, Boston 199
" Cambridge 201
" Charlestown Free, and Hospital 188
" for Children 201
" for Diseases of Women 201
" Dwight Manufacturing Company 202
" Lowell 203
" New Haven 215
" Portland 206
" Providence 211
" Washburn Free 203
Dissection, statutes concerning 270
Dorchester Medical Club 81
Draughtsman, Anatomical 423
Drugs, sale of poisonous, statutes concerning 275
" and medicines, adulteration of, statute concerning . . . 266
Druggists' Association, Boston 76
Duels, statutes concerning 271
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Dispensary of the 202

Earth Closets, dealers in 424
Ebert Prize 296
Editors, Association of American Medical 17
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 192
" North District Medical Society 34
" South District Medical Society 35
Examinations, Medical, statutes concerning 267
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 74
" Medical 256
" " for Life Insurance Companies 279
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 249
Executive departments in the City of Boston 278
Exemption from jury and military duty 274
" of property of physicians from attachment and execution for debt, statute concerning 271
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable 178

PAGE
Fairfield County Medical Association 117
Farm School for Indigent Boys, Boston Asylum and 220
Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and 15
Feeble-Minded Youth, Private Institution for 192
Fee Tables 281
Fiske Medical Prize 295
Food, adulteration of, statute concerning 266
Franklin County Medical Association 108
" District Medical Society 35
Free Hospital for Women 187

Good Samaritan, House of the 182
Greely Hospital 206
Gynæcological Society, American 9

Hampden District Fee Table 286
" " Medical Society 36
Hampshire District Medical Society 36
Hartford County Medical Association 117
" Hospital 213
" Library and Journal Association 118
" Medical Society 118
" Retreat for the Insane 213
Harvard Odontological Society 77
" University, Boylston Medical Society of 79
" " Dental Alumni Association of 77
" " Dental Department of 135
" " Medical Department of 121
Health, American Public, Association 12
" Board of, Boston, ordinance concerning 272
" Boards of, statutes concerning 272
" National Board of 20
" offences against the public, statute concerning . . . 272
" State Board of, Connecticut 264
" " of, Lunacy and Charity 255
" " of, Rhode Island 262
Herbert Hall 193
Highlands, The 193
Home for Aged Colored Women 224
" " Men 224

PAGE
Home for Aged Women 222
Hoosick Medical Society, Bennington County and 107
Hospital, Boston City 172
" Boston Lunatic 180
" " Lying-In 177
" Cambridge 194
" Carney 182
" Charlestown Free Dispensary and 188
" City, Springfield 197
" Deer Island, Boston 180
" Greely 206
" Hartford 213
" for the Insane, Butler 210
" " " Connecticut 157, 214
" Lowell 194
" Maine General 204
" " Insane 206
" Mary Fletcher 207
" Massachusetts General 169
" for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Private 192
" New Haven 212
" Rhode Island 208
" Salem 197
" St. Elizabeth's 184
" St. John's, Lowell 195
" St. Joseph's, New Bedford 195
" St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-In 187
" The Children's 184
" for Women, Free 187
" Worcester City 198
Hospitals, State Lunatic 189
" U. S. Marine, in New England 194
" " " Naval, in New England 194
" statutes concerning 272
House of the Good Samaritan 182
House of Mercy, Pittsfield 196

Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Children, Massachusetts School for . 221
Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for 15
Improvement, Boston Society for Dental 75

PAGE
Improvement, Boston Society for Medical 68
" Cambridge Society for Medical 84
" New Bedford " " " 85
" Newton " " " 86
" Roxbury " " " 80
" Springfield " " " 87
" Walker " " " 82
" Worcester Association for Medical 89
Inebriates, American Association for the Cure of 12
Infant Asylum and Lying-In Hospital, St. Mary's 187
" " Massachusetts 231
" School and Children's Home 229
Infectious diseases, statutes concerning 271
Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear 178
Insane, Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the 5
" Asylum, Rockingham County 207
" Butler Hospital for the 210
" Connecticut Hospital for the 214
" Cromwell Hall 214
" Essex County Receptacle for the 192
" Herbert Hall 193
" Hospital, Maine 206
" McLean Asylum for the 176
" New Hampshire Asylum for the 207
" persons, statutes concerning 273
" Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases . . . 192
" Psycopathic Retreat 192
" Retreat for the, Hartford 213
" Shady Lawn 192
" Spring Hill Home 214
" The Highlands 193
" Vermont Asylum for the 208
Instruments, dealers in 424
Insurance Companies, Life, with their medical examiners . . . 279
Insurance Examiners, Association of Life 74
Interment of the dead, statute concerning 270

Juries, physicians exempt from service on 274

Laryngological Association, American 10
Laws affecting physicians and others 265

PAGE
Library Association, Boston Medical 83
" and Journal Association, Hartford 118
Libraries, Medical 290
Life Insurance Companies, with their medical examiners . . . 279
" " Examiners, Association of 74
List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society 409
" " " " " Maine " " 382
" " " " " Massachusetts " " 299
" " " " " New Hampshire " " 390
" " " " " Rhode Island " " 403
" " " " " Vermont " " 397
Litchfield County Medical Association 118
Local List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . . 419
" " " " " " Maine " " . . . 387
" " " " " " Massachusetts " " . . . 368
" " " " " " New Hampshire " " . . . 394
" " " " " " Rhode Island " " . . . 408
" " " " " " Vermont " " . . . 401
Lowell Dispensary 203
" Hospital 194
" St. John's Hospital 195
Lunacy, Commissioner of, Vermont 265
" State Board of Health, and Charity 255
Lunatic Asylums, private, statute concerning 273
" Hospital, Boston 180
" Hospitals, State 189
Lunatics, act concerning 273
Lying-In Hospital, Boston 177
" " St. Mary's Infant Asylum and 187
Lynn, Sanitary Association 260

Maine, Bowdoin College, Medical School of 149
" Dental Association 96
" General Hospital 204
" Insane Hospital 206
" Medical Association 90
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . 382
" " " Local " " " . . . 351
" Militia, Medical Staff of 253
Manchester Medical Society 100
Marine Hospital, U. S., Service 246

PAGE
Marine Hospitals 194
Mary Fletcher Hospital 207
Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, Perkins Institution and . 219
" Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 178
" College of Pharmacy 51
" " " " Alumni Association of . . 78
" " " " School of 142
" Dental Society 44
" General Hospital 169
" Infant Asylum 231
" Medical Benevolent Society 55
" Medical Society 27
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . 299
" " " Local " " " . . 368
" Medico-Legal Society 42
" School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Children . 221
" State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity . . 255
" Training School for Nurses 144
" Volunteer Militia, Medical Staff of the 252
McLean Asylum for the Insane 176
Medical Association, American 3
" " Androscoggin County 91
" " Boston 58
" " Connecticut River Valley 99
" " Fairfield County 117
" " Franklin " 108
" " Hartford " 117
" " Litchfield " 118
" " Maine 90
" " Middlesex County 119
" " New Haven City 119
" " New Haven County 119
" " New London " 120
" " Old Colony 86
" " Pittsfield 87
" " Providence 113
" " St. Albans 109
" " Thurber 88
" " Tolland County 121
" " Waldo " 95
" " Windham " 121

PAGE

Medical Benevolent Society, Massachusetts 55
" Club, Burlington, and Surgical 106
" Club, Dorchester 81
" " South Boston 74
" " Thursday 73
" College Association, American 17
" Department of Dartmouth College 154
" " " Harvard University 122
" " " University of Vermont 157
" " " " Alumni Association of the . 110
" " U. S. Army 241
" " " Navy 243
" " of Yale College 161
" Editors, Association of 17
" Examinations, statute concerning 267
" Examiners, Massachusetts 256
" Improvement, Boston Society for 68
" " Cambridge " 84
" " New Bedford " 85
" " Newton " 86
" " Roxbury " 80
" " Springfield " 87
" " Walker " 82
" " Worcester Association for 89
" Instruction, Portland School for 152
" Libraries 290
" Library Association, Boston 83
" Observation, Boston Society for 68
" Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of 15
" School of Maine, Bowdoin College 149
" " Concord 157
" Sciences, The Boston Society of 73
" Society, Addison County 106
" " Barnstable District 32
" " Bennington County and Hoosick 107
" " Berkshire District 32
" " Boylston, of Harvard University 79
" " Bristol North District 33
" " " South District 33

PAGE
Medical Society, Centre District 98
" " Chittenden County 107
" " Connecticut 115
" " Cumberland County 92
" " Essex North District 34
" " " South " 35
" " Franklin " 35
" " Hampden " 36
" " Hampshire " 36
" " Hartford 118
" " Manchester 100
" " Massachusetts 27
" " Middlesex, East District 37
" " " North " 38
" " " South " 38
" " Miller's River 85
" " New Hampshire 97
" " Norfolk District 39
" " Norwalk 120
" " Orleans County 109
" " Penobscot " 93
" " Plymouth District 40
" " Rhode Island 112
" " Rockingham County 101
" " Somerset " 94
" " Strafford District 101
" " Suffolk " 31
" " Vermont 105
" " Washington County 110
" " White Mountains 102
" " Worcester District 40
" " " North District 42
" Staff, Connecticut National Guard 255
" " Maine Militia 253
" " Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 242
" " New Hampshire State " 253
" " Rhode Island Militia 254
" " Vermont Militia 253
Medicine, practice of, statute concerning 274
Medicines, adulteration of drugs and, statute concerning . . . 266
Medico-Legal Society, Connecticut 122

PAGE
Medico-Legal Society, Massachusetts 42
Memorial Free Dispensary, Washburn 203
Men, Home for Aged 224
Mental and Nervous Diseases, Private Hospital for 192
Merrimac Valley Dental Association 40
Metric Bureau, American 25
Microscopes, microscope materials, and optical instruments, dealers in 424
Microscopical Society, Boston 76
Middlesex County Medical Association 119
" East District Fee Table 286
" East District Medical Society 37
" North " " " 38
" South " " " 38
Military duty, physicians exempt from 274
Militia, Medical Officers of State 242
Miller's River Medical Society 85
Miscarriage, statutes concerning 265
Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography 288
Museum, Model, of Dermatology and Syphilography 288
" Warren 288
" " of Natural History 289

National Board of Health 24
Naval Hospitals, U. S. 194
Navy, U. S., Medical Service of the 243
Nervine Asylum, Adams 193
Neurological Association, American 8
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 85
" " St. Joseph's Hospital 195
New England Psychological Association 16
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 207
" " Commissioners of Pharmacy 265
" " Dental Society 103
" " Medical Society 96
" " " " Alphabetical List of Members . 390
" " " " Local List of Members . . . 394
" " Pharmaceutical Association 103
" " State Militia, Medical Staff of 253
New Haven City Medical Association 119
" " County Medical Association 119

PAGE
New Haven Dispensary 215
" " Hospital 212
New London County Medical Association 120
Newport Sanitary Protective Association 263
Newton Society for Medical Improvement 86
Norfolk District Medical Society 39
Northampton, State Lunatic Hospital at 190
Norwalk Medical Society 120
Nurses, Boston City Hospital Training School 147
" Connecticut Training School for 164
" Directory for 425
" Massachusetts Training School for 144

Observation, Boston Society for Medical 66
Obstetrical Society of Boston 71
Odontological Society, Harvard 77
Old Colony Dental Association 90
" " Medical Association 86
Ophthalmological Society, American 6
Ordinances, statutes and, affecting physicians and others . . . 265
Orleans County Medical Society 109
Otological Society, American 7

Pacific Mills Home, The 195
Penobscot County Medical Society 93
Pension Bureau, U. S., Examining Surgeons of the 249
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . . 219
Pharmaceutical Association, American 20
" " Connecticut 122
" " New Hampshire 103
" " Vermont 111
Pharmacy, Commissioners of, New Hampshire 265
" Massachusetts College of 51
" " " Alumni Association . . . 78
" " " School of 142
" statutes concerning 275
Physicians, exemption of property from attachment and execution for debt, statute concerning 231
Pittsfield House of Mercy 196
" Medical Association 87
Plymouth District Medical Society 40

PAGE
Poisonous drugs, sale of, statutes concerning 275
Portland Clinical Society 95
" Dispensary 206
" School for Medical Instruction 152
Port Physician, Boston 278
Practice of medicine, statute concerning 274
Prison at Concord, State, physician attending 265
" for Women at Sherborn, physician attending 265
Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases 192
" Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 192
" Lunatic Asylums, statute concerning 273
Prize, American Medical Association 293
" Boylston Medical 293
" " " Society 294
" Dartmouth College 295
" Ebert 296
" Fiske Medical 295
" University of Vermont 295
" Warren 294
Prizes 293
Providence Dispensary 287
" Medical Association 211
" " " Fee Table 113
Provident Association, Boston 224
Provisions, statutes concerning sale of corrupt or unwholesome . 266
" inspection of, statutes concerning 266
Psychological Association, New England 16
Psychopathic Retreat 192
Public Baths, Boston 281
" Health Association, American 12

Quarantine, statutes concerning 276

Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, Mass. 265
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 213
Rhode Island Hospital 208
" " Medical Society 112
" " " " Alphabetical List of Members . 403
" " " " Local List of Members 408
" " Militia, Medical Staff of 254
" " State Board of Health 262

PAGE
Rockingham County Insane Asylum 207
" " Medical Society 101
Roxbury Charitable Society 228
" Home for Children and Aged Women 228
" Society for Medical Improvement 80

St. Albans Medical Association 109
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 184
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 195
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 183
" Hospital, New Bedford 195
St. Luke's Home 185
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-In Hospital 187
Salem Hospital 197
Samaritan, House of the Good 182
Sanitary Association, Lynn 260
" Protective Association, Newport 263
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 142
Sciences, The Boston Society of Medical 72
Sea-Shore Home, Children's 189
Servant Girls, St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute . . . 183
Shady Lawn 192
Small-pox, statutes concerning 277
Social Science Association, American 14
Society, Addison County Medical 106
" American Gynæcological 9
" " Ophthalmological 6
" " Otological 7
" Barnstable District Medical 33
" Bennington County and Hoosick Medical 107
" Berkshire District Medical 33
" Boston, for Dental Improvement 75
" " " Medical " 68
" " " " Observation 66
" " Microscopical 76
" Boylston Medical, of Harvard University 79
" Bristol North District Medical 33
" " South " " 33
" Cambridge, for Medical Improvement 4
" Centre District Medical 98
" Chittenden County Medical 107

PAGE

Society, Connecticut Medical 115
" " Medico-Legal 122
" " Valley Dental 51
" Cumberland County Medical 93
" Essex North District " 34
" " South " " 35
" Franklin " " 35
" Hampden District Medical 36
" Hampshire " " 36
" Hartford Medical 118
" Harvard Odontological 77
" Manchester District Medical 100
" Massachusetts Dental 40
" " Medical 27
" " " Benevolent 55
" " Medico-Legal 42
" Middlesex East District Medical 37
" " North " " 38
" " South " " 38
" Miller's River " 85
" New Bedford, for Medical Improvement 85
" New England Psychological 16
" New Hampshire Dental 103
" " " Medical 96
" Newton, for Medical Improvement 86
" Norfolk District Medical 39
" Norwalk Medical 120
" Obstetrical, of Boston 71
" Orleans County Medical 109
" Penobscot County Medical 93
" Plymouth District Medical 40
" Portland Clinical 95
" Rhode Island Medical 112
" Rockingham County Medical 101
" Roxbury, for Medical Improvement 80
" Somerset County Medical 94
" Springfield, for Medical Improvement 87
" Strafford District Medical 101
" Suffolk District Medical 31
" The Boston, of Medical Sciences 72
" Vermont Medical 105

PAGE
Society, Walker, for Medical Improvement 82
" Washington County Medical 110
" White Mountain Medical 102
" Worcester District Medical 40
" " North District Medical 42
Somerset County Medical Society 94
South Boston Fee Table 284
" " Medical Club 74
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston 204
Springfield City Hospital 198
" Society for Medical Improvement 87
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids 214
State Board of Health, Connecticut 262
" " " " Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts . . 255
" " " " Rhode Island 262
" Lunatic Hospitals 189
" Prison at Concord 265
Statutes and ordinances affecting physicians and others . . . 265
Strafford District Medical Society 101
Suffolk District Medical Society 31
Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, Association of 5
Surgeon-General of Massachusetts 252
Surgeons, Examining, of the U. S. Pension Bureau 249
" Veterinary 425

Taunton, State Lunatic Hospital at 190
Temporary Home, City 227
" " for the Destitute 220
Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane 191
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 73
" Channing Home 181
" Children's Hospital 184
" Dorchester Medical Club 81
" Pacific Mills Home 195
Thurber Medical Association 88
Thursday Medical Club 737
Tolland County Medical Association 121
Training School for Nurses, Boston City Hospital 147
" " " " Connecticut 164
" " " " Massachusetts 144

PAGE
Union Medical and Surgical Association 88
United States Army — Medical Service 241
" " Marine Hospitals in New England 194
" " " Hospital Service 246
" " Naval Hospitals in New England 194
" " Navy — Medical Service 243
University, Harvard, Dental Department of 135
" " Medical Department of 125
" of Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of 157
" " " Medical Department 110
" " " Medical Prizes 295

Vaccination, statutes concerning 277
Vaccine virus, dealers in 425
Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of 110
" Asylum for the Insane 208
" Commissioner of Lunacy 265
" Medical Department, University of 157
" " Society 105
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . 397
" " " Local " " " . . . 401
" Militia, Medical Staff of 253
" Pharmaceutical Association 111
" University of, Prizes 295

Veterinary Surgeons 425
Waldo County Medical Association 95
Walker Society for Medical Improvement 82
Warren Museum 288
" Museum of Natural History 289
" Prize 294
Washburn Free Dispensary 203
Washington County Medical Society 110
Washingtonian Home 186
White Mountains Medical Society 102
Winchester Home for Aged Women 229
Windham County Medical Association 121
Women, Diseases of, Dispensary for 201
" Free Hospital for 187

PAGE

Women, Home for Aged 222
" " " " Colored 223
" Reformatory Prison for, at Sherborn, Mass. . . . 265
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 89
" City Hospital 190
" District Medical Society 110
" Hospital for Chronic Insane 191
" North District Medical Society 40
" State Lunatic Hospital at 190

Yale College, Medical Department of 161

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

BOSTON, MASS.

FACULTY.

CHARLES W. ELIOT, LL. D., President.
CALVIN ELLIS, M. D., Professor of Clinical Medicine, Dean.
OLIVER W. HOLMES, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.
HENRY J. BIGELOW, M. D., Professor of Surgery.
FRANCIS MINOT, M. D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.
JOHN P. REYNOLDS, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics.
HENRY W. WILLIAMS, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
DAVID W. CHEEVER, M. D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
JAMES C. WHITE, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.
ROBERT T. EDES, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica.
HENRY P. BOWDITCH, M. D., Professor of Physiology.
CHARLES B. PORTER, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D., Instructor in Laryngoscopy.
J. COLLINS WARREN, M. D., Instructor in Surgery.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.
THOMAS DWIGHT, M. D., Instructor in Histology.
EDWARD S. WOOD, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.
HENRY H. A. BEACH, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
WILLIAM H. BAKER, M. D., Instructor in Gynæcology.
WILLIAM B. HILLS, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

GEORGE H. F. MARKOE, Instructor in Materia Medica.
FRANK W. DRAPER, M. D., Lecturer on Forensic Medicine.
CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M. D., Lecturer on Hygiene and Mental Diseases.
HENRY P. QUINCY, M. D., Assistant in Histology.
EDWARD N. WHITTIER, M. D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine.
GEORGE M. GARLAND, M. D., Assistant in Physiology.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M. D., Assistant in Pathological Anatomy.
W. STURGIS BIGELOW, M. D., Assistant in Surgery.
WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M. D., Curator of the Anatomical Museum.
MAURICE H. RICHARDSON, M. D., Assistant in Anatomy.

The following gentlemen will give Special Clinical Instruction: —

FRANCIS B. GREENOUGH, M. D., and EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, M. D., in Syphilis.
J. ORNE GREEN, M. D., and CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M. D., in Otology.
JOSEPH P. OLIVER, M. D., and THOMAS M ROTCH. M. D., in Diseases of Children.
SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M. D., and JAMES J. PUTNAM, M. D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.

The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June.

A course of special instruction for Graduates in Medicine has also been established.

Members of the Medical Department have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department of the University without paying additional fees.

Full particulars concerning the plan of instruction may be found on page 100.

For further information or catalogues, address

DR. R. H. FITZ,
18 *Arlington Street, Boston, Mass*

Delightful Books for Young Folks.

The Bodleys Afoot. A book of interesting stories, illustrated with 79 charming pictures, and ornamented with covers that are attractive outside and inside. $1.50.

The Bodleys on Wheels. A large book full of charming stories, including lively poems and travels, with 77 excellent pictures, and a curiously ornamental cover. $1.50.

The Bodley's Telling Stories. With 81 attractive pictures, and a richly illuminated cover. $1.50.

Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country. With 77 beautiful illustrations. $1.50.

*** *For sale by all Booksellers. Sent, postpaid, on receipt of price by the Publishers,*

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD & CO., BOSTON.

PHYSICIANS

Wishing to place Patients where the treatment advised by them can be continued under medical supervision, and where they can have the benefit of

A Dry, Tonic Atmosphere and Retired Situation,

Are requested to communicate with the undersigned. His house is upon an estate of 300 acres, on the west shore of Lake Champlain, at the head of a lovely bay, and commands superb views of the Green and Adirondack Mountains, which are within easy driving distance.

S. F. DICKINSON, M. D.

WESTPORT, ESSEX CO., N. Y.

REFERENCES.

COL. FRANCIS L. LEE, Boston.
HENRY I. BOWDITCH, M. D., Boston.
THEODORE W. FISHER, M. D., Boston.
HON. MATTHEW HALE, Albany, N. Y.
SAFFORD E. HALE, M. D., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
JUDGE ROBERT S. HALE, Elizabethtown, N. Y.
PROF. CHARLES A. SEELEY, New York.
R. P. STEVENS, M. D., Jamaica, L. I.
J. W. BARSTOW, M. D., Flushing, L. I.

SHADY LAWN.

Gothic St., Northampton, Mass.
Enlarged 1876.

A PRIVATE MEDICAL HOME FOR INVALIDS.
Chartered by Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; Medical and Surgical Treatment of Ailments of Women; The Alcohol and Opium Habits; The Laryngitis of the Seaboard; Chronic Diseases.

A. W. THOMPSON, A. M., M. D. (Harv.),
Formerly of Northampton Lunatic Hospital; Ex-Pres. Hampshire Medical Society.

This elegant and veteran establishment has been recently further equipped and improved, Steam Heat has been introduced, and the proprietor and founder is confident that it is now better suited than ever before to satisfy the eminent physicians who have honored it with their recommendations, as well as the comfort or luxury-seeking class of invalids. *Progressive study in certain cases, a specialty.*

HUNGARIAN WINES.

D. A. MAYER, IMPORTER,

526 Broadway, **New York City.**

The Wines of Hungary cannot be commended too highly; they are unquestionably the "Ultima Thule" of the vintage, and are truly pronounced — in an English scientific work published by Charles Griffin & Co., of London — as being drier than French Wines, more mellow than those of the Rhine, and more piquant than the choicest of Spain. I have constantly on hand, from frequent importations, a large variety of Hungarian wines, in their original state and purity. My commercial connections with the proprietors of the vintages in the principal wine districts of Hungary enable me to offer to the public, wines in their virgin purity, superior quality, flavor, and aroma.

The Honorable Judges of the International Exhibition, held at Philadelphia, in 1876, awarded to D. A. Mayer the highest premium "Prize Medal" for *purity* and *superior quality*, of *Hungarian Wines.*

The medical fraternity of Europe recommend these wines for their remedial properties, as also many eminent Physicians of the city of New York, and throughout the United States, certify to their value as an ordinary tonic for strengthening the system of the convalescent, and for their recuperative powers they are admitted to be a panacea for many of the "*ills that flesh is heir to.*"

Professor Liebig thus writes: —

"Wine, as a restorative, as a means of refreshment when the powers of life are exhausted, as a means of correction and compensation where misproportion occurs in nutrition, and the organism is deranged in its operation, and as a means of protection against transient organic disturbances, — *Wine is surpassed by no product of Nature or Art.*"

And again he observes: —

"Wine is the universal medicine for the healthy as well as for the sick, for the infant or adult, and it is as milk to the aged."

CHEMICAL REPORTS ON MALTINE.

By R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M. D., LL. D.

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AND TOXICOLOGY, BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE; PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS, COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK, *April* 17, 1879.

I have visited the works at Cresskill, on the Hudson, where MALTINE is prepared, and spent portions of two days in witnessing the chemical processes for making the same. I was particularly impressed with the thorough cleanliness observed, as well as with the completeness of the apparatus employed for accomplishing the desired result — from the first treatment of the grains to the concentration of the liquid product by evaporation *in vacuo*. The operation is effective in extracting the whole of the nutritive constituents of the grains of malted Barley, Wheat, and Oats, with but a slight residue, and is the most complete method yet devised, with which I am acquainted, for accomplishing this object.

MALTINE is superior in therapeutic and nutritive value to any Extract of Malt made from Barley alone, or to any other preparation of any one variety of grain. From a chemical and medical stand-point, I cannot commend too highly to my professional brethren this unique and compact variety of vegetable diet and remedial agent, nutritive to every tissue of the body, from bone to brain.

Respectfully, R. OGDEN DOREMUS.

By Prof. JOHN ATTFIELD, F. C. S.

PROFESSOR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY TO THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN; AUTHOR OF A MANUAL OF GENERAL MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY.

LONDON, 17 BLOOMSBURY SQUARE, W. C.,
October 28, 1878.

To Messrs. Reed & Carnrick.

GENTLEMEN: I have analyzed the extract of malted Wheat, malted Oats, and malted Barley, which you term MALTINE. I have also prepared, myself, some extract from these three malted cereals, and have similarly analyzed it, and may state at once that it corresponds in every respect with the Maltine made by myself. As regards the various Malt Extracts in the market, I may remark that your MALTINE belongs to the non-alcoholic class, and is far richer, not only in the directly nutritious materials, but in the farina-digesting Diastase. In comparison, your MALTINE is about ten times as valuable as a flesh former; from five to ten times as valuable as a heat producer; and at least five times as valuable as a starch-digesting agent. It contains, unimpaired and in a highly concentrated form, the whole of the valuable materials which it is possible to extract from either malted Wheat, malted Oats, or malted Barley. Yours faithfully, JOHN ATTFIELD.

LIST OF MALTINE PREPARATIONS.

MALTINE, Plain.
MALTINE with Alteratives.
MALTINE with Beef and Iron.
MALTINE with Cod Liver Oil and Pancreatine.
MALTINE with Cod Liver Oil and Phosphates.
MALTINE with Hops.
MALTINE with Hypophosphites.
MALTINE with Pepsin and Pancreatine.
MALTINE with Phosphates.
MALTINE with Phos. Iron, Quinia, and Strychnia.
MALTINE Ferrated.
MALTINE WINE.
MALTINE WINE with Pepsin and Pancreatine.
MALTO-YERBINE.

PROFESSIONAL OPINIONS OF MALTINE.

During the past year we have received nearly one thousand letters from the Medical Profession in this country and Great Britain, referring to the therapeutic value of MALTINE*; their character is indicated by several extracts which we present below.*

BALTIMORE, MD., *January* 20, 1879.

We have realized decided benefit in a large number of cases treated in the City Hospital and at the Dispensary connected with it, from your preparations of Maltine. Many persons will welcome them as most efficacious and palatable substitutes for Cod Liver Oil, and as covering a wider range of application.

S. WESLEY CHAMBERS, M. D.,
Res. Phys., City Hospital.

BALTIMORE, MD., *January* 20, 1879.

We take pleasure in saying, in behalf of your preparations of Maltine, that they have fully come up to the measure of your representations. They have given us the greatest satisfaction. We have used them extensively to the great benefit of our patients.

DAVID STREETT, M. D.,
Res. Phys., Maternite Hospital.

36 WEYMOUTH STREET, PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON,
May 30, 1879.

I am ordering your Maltine very largely. LEONOX BROWN, F. R. C. S.,
Sen. Surg. Centl. Throat and Ear Hosp., etc.

75 LEVER ST., PICCADILLY, MANCHESTER,
January 16, 1879.

I have used your Maltine pretty extensively since its introduction, and have found it exceedingly useful; particularly in cases where Cod Liver Oil has not agreed, have I found the Maltine with Beef and Iron most valuable.

J. SHEPHERD FLETCHER, M. D., M. R. C. S.

EDDE CROSS HOUSE, ROSS, *March* 8, 1879.

I am very pleased to bear testimony to the great value of Maltine. I prescribe it extensively and with the best results, specially in anæmic conditions of the system with much stomach irritability, which it seems to allay very speedily.

J. W. NORMAN, M. B., M. R. C. S.

MALTINE is now in the hands of the Wholesale Trade throughout the United States.

We guarantee that MALTINE *will keep perfectly in any climate, or any season of the year.*

Faithfully yours,

REED & CARNRICK, New York.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BURLINGTON, VT.

TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION, 1880.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

MATTHEW HENRY BUCKHAM, A. M., D. D., Burlington, Vt.,
President

SAMUEL WHITE THAYER, M. D., LL. D., Burlington, Vt.,
Emeritus Professor of General and Special Anatomy

WALTER CARPENTER, M. D., Burlington, Vt.,
Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine

JOHN ORDRONAUX, M. D., LL. D., New York City,
Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

WILLIAM DARLING, A. M., M. D., LL. D., F. R. C. S., New York City.
Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

A. F. A. KING, M. D., Washington, D. C.
Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

HENRY D. HOLTON, M. D., Brattleboro, Vt.,
Professor of Materia Medica and General Pathology.

JAMES L. LITTLE, M. D., New York City,
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

A. P. GRINNELL, M. D., Burlington, Vt.,
Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

RUDOLPH A. WITTHAUS, M. D., New York City,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

WILLIAM A. HAMMOND, M. D., New York City,
Professor of Diseases of Mind and Nervous System.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, A. M., M. D., New York City,
Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D., New York City,
Professor of Diseases of the Skin.

STEPHEN M. ROBERTS, M. D., New York City,
Professor of Diseases of Children.

A. T. WOODWARD, Brandon, Vt., Professor of Surgical Diseases of Women.

G. M. GARLAND, M. D., Boston, Professor of Thoracic Diseases.

CLINTON WAGNER, M. D., New York City,
Professor of Diseases of the Throat.

HOSPITAL ADVANTAGES.

The Mary Fletcher Hospital having beeu opened during the past year, Clinical Instruction will be given in the wards and in the commodious amphitheatre attached to the Hospital, on Wednesdays and Saturdays, during the session.

THE REGULAR TERM will commence on the first Thursday in March, 1880, and continue until the last Tuesday in June. The Preliminary Term begins on the first Thursday of September, 1879, and will continue until March 1, 1880.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION.

Matriculation Fee, payable each term	$5.00
Fees for the full Course of Lectures by all the Professors	70.00
Graduation Fee	25.00

Material for dissection will be furnished at cost.

The tickets are to be taken out at the beginning of the session.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and $25.00.

Students who have attended two full courses in this College, or who have attended one full course in some regularly established medical school and one full course in this College, are admitted to a third course of lectures on paying the matriculation fee only.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee. Graduates of other regular schools and Theological Students are admitted on general ticket by paying the matriculation fee.

For further particulars and circulars address the Secretary,

PROF. A. P. GRINNELL, M. D., Burlington, Vt.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE,

CITY OF NEW YORK.

SESSIONS OF 1879-'80.

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR in this Institution embraces a preliminary Autumnal Term, the Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

The Preliminary Autumnal Term for 1879-'80 will begin on Wednesday, September 17, 1879, and continue until the opening of the Regular Session. During this term, instruction, consisting of didactic lectures upon special subjects and daily clinical lectures, will be given, as heretofore, by the entire Faculty, in the same number and order as during the Regular Session. Students expecting to attend the Regular Session are recommended to attend the Preliminary Term, but such attendance is not required.

The Regular Session will begin on Wednesday, October 1, 1879, and end about the 1st of March, 1880. During this Session, in addition to four didactic lectures on every week-day except Saturday, two or three hours are daily allotted to clinical instruction.

The Spring Session consists chiefly of recitations from Text-Books. This Session begins on the 1st of March and continues until the first of June. During this Session, daily recitations in all the departments are held by a corps of examiners appointed by the Faculty. Short courses of lectures are given on special subjects, and regular clinics are held in the Hospital and in the College building.

FACULTY.

ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M. D., Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, and President of the Faculty.

JAMES R. WOOD, M. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of Surgery.

FORDYCE BARKER, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

AUSTIN FLINT, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.

W. H. VAN BUREN, M. D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, and Clinical Surgery.

LEWIS A. SAYRE, M. D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

ALEXANDER B. MOTT, M. D., Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery.

WILLIAM T. LUSK, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.

A. A. SMITH, M. D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine.

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D., Professor of Physiology and Physiological Anatomy, and Secretary of the Faculty.

JOS. D. BRYANT, M. D., Professor of General, Descriptive, and Surgical Anatomy.

R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, Diseases of the Nervous System, and Clinical Medicine.

Professors of Special Departments, etc.

HENRY D. NOYES, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.

J. LEWIS SMITH, M. D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children.

EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D., Professor of Dermatology, and Adjunct to the Chair of Principles of Surgery.

JOHN P. GRAY, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Psychological Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.

ERSKINE MASON, M. D., Clinical Professor of Surgery.

LEROY MILTON YALE, M. D., Lecturer Adjunct upon Orthopedic Surgery.

JOSEPH W. HOWE, M. D., Clinical Professor of Surgery.

BEVERLY ROBINSON, M. D., Lecturer upon Clinical Medicine.

FRANK H. BOSWORTH, M. D., Lecturer upon Diseases of the Throat.

CHAS. A. DOREMUS, M. D., PH. D., Lecturer upon Practical Chemistry and Toxicology.

FREDERICK S. DENNIS, M. D., M. R. C. S.,
WILLIAM H. WELCH, M. D., } Demonstrators of Anatomy.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION. — Fees for Tickets to all the Lectures during the Preliminary and Regular Term, including Clinical Lectures, $140.00; Matriculation Fee, $5.00; Dissection Fee (including material for dissection), $10.00; Graduation Fee, $30.00.

FEES FOR THE SPRING SESSION. — Matriculation (Ticket valid for the following Winter), $5.00; Recitations, Clinics, and Lectures, $35.00; Dissection (Ticket valid for the following Winter), $10.00.

For the Annual Circular and Catalogue, giving regulations for graduation and other information, address

PROF. AUSTIN FLINT, JR.,
Secretary, Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

PHOSPHOROLE.

PHOSPHORUS and COD-LIVER OIL

Have now an established position throughout the civilized world as important therapeutical agents.

A PERFECT COMBINATION OF THE TWO

Has long been a desideratum, since they are both of value in the same disorders, while the cases in which one is demanded and the other contra-indicated are exceedingly rare.

The combination in PHOSPHOROLE has the twofold advantage of furnishing

The best possible form for the administration of Phosphorus, and a more effective form for the administration of Cod-Liver Oil.

As a means then of administering *phosphorus* in the many cases in which it is indicated as a *nervous tonic and stimulant*, it is claimed that PHOSPHOROLE is

The best attainable in the present state of our knowledge.

PHOSPHOROLE is handsomely put up in pint bottles only, and may be obtained at all first-class druggists throughout the United States.

Descriptive Circulars furnished upon application.

Correspondence with Physicians solicited.

BILLINGS, CLAPP & Co.

MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS,

BOSTON.

L. REICH,

Direct Importer of the

HUNGARIAN

Ever brought

STRICTLY FOR

Choicest and Purest

WINES

to this Country.

MEDICINAL USE.

13 West 11th Street, New York.

Mr. REICH will be pleased to see those of the Medical Profession who may desire to avail themselves of the opportunity of procuring Strictly First-class Wines, which have received the indorsement of the most eminent medical men of the country, as is evidenced from the following letters of commendation which have been received: —

"This is to certify that I have examined Mr. L. REICH'S TOKAYER AUSBRUCH, TOKAYER MASLAS, and BUDAI IMP. I take great pleasure in commending these Wines to the Medical Profession because of their purity."

R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M. D., LL. D.
Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and Professor of Chemistry and Physics in College of the City of New York.

"We have used in our practice the Hungarian Wines sold by Mr. LORENZ REICH, who puts them on the market unadulterated, just as they are imported. To this fact we attribute their great value as a medicine in diseases where such tonics are indicated, especially in those which are attended by defective digestion and imperfect assimilation. We cordially recommend Mr. Reich and his Wines to our professional brethren."

J. MARION SIMS, M. D., Late Surgeon to the Woman's Hospital, New York.
ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M. D., Prof. of Pathology and Practice of Medicine, University of City of New York.
JOSEPH PANCOAST, M. D., Emeritus Prof. of General, Descriptive, and Surgical Anatomy, Jefferson Medical College.

The Wines will be shipped to any part of the United States.

Physicians wishing to test these Wines will, on application, be furnished with an original bottle at half price.

PRICE LIST.

	Per Case of 12 Bottles.		Per Case of 12 Bottles.
Tokayer Ausbruch,	1866...$30.00	Somlyai Impl.,	1868.....$14.00
Tokayer Maslas,	1866... 24.00	Budai Impl.,	1868..... 12.00

NOTICE. — My Wines are not for sale in any drug store or from dealers. To be obtained only by direct application to

L. REICH, 13 West 11th St., between Broadway & University Place, NEW YORK.